



Atharvaveda.

Critically edited by V.P. Limaye, R.N. Dandekar, C.G. Kashikar, V.V. Bhide,  
S.S. Bahulkar,

Pune: Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth 1982.

Input in LEAP by Ketaki Gokhale

under supervision of Arlo Griffiths,

converted to ASCII by Masato Kobayashi.

Please send corrections to Arlo Griffiths.

REFERENCE SYSTEM:

KausS\_n,n{n}.n = \_adhyaya,kandika{running kandika-numbering}.sutra

KKp\_n = Kesava's Kausikapaddhati\_kandika

SEQUENCE OF SUTRAS IN ADHYAYA 8:

8,8{67}.1-19

8,1{60}.17-24

8,1{60}.1-16

8,1{60}.25

8,8{67}.20-25

8,1{60}.30-35

8,2{61}.1-11

8,8{67}.26-27

8,9{68}.1-3

8,2{61}.12-35

8,9{68}.4-10

8,2{61}.36-46

8,3{62}.1-23

8,9{68}.11-27

8,4{63}.1-2

8,9{68}.30-33

8,6{65}.11-16

8,7{66}.1-2

8,4{63}.3-5

8,7{66}.3

8,9{68}.34

8,4{63}.26-28

8,9{68}.28-29

8,4{63}.29-31

8,4{63}.6-9

8,9{68}.35-41

8,4{63}.10-25

8,5{64}.1-28

8,6{65}.1-10

8,7{66}.4-23

## Revisions:

- 2020-07-31: TEI encoding by mass conversion of GRETIL's Sanskrit corpus

# Text

kesavakṛta kausikapaddhatih

om namo'tharvavedaya | atharvavedasya samhitavidhervivaranam kriyate |  
tatratharvavedasya nava bheda bhavanti | tatra catasrusu sakhasu  
saunakadisū kausiko'yam samhitavidhih | sa ca  
gopathabrahmanadarthavadadi parityajya vidhimatram kalpayitva  
vidhih kṛtaḥ | tatra yathopayogam tika kriyate samhitavidheh |  
tatrāha sūtram kausikah -

[darsapurnamasavidhih] atha vidhim vaksyamah || kauss\_1,1.1 ||

athasabda anantaryarthah | samhitadhyayanantaram  
vidheradhikarah | samhitavidhim vaksyamah |  
santikapaustikabhicarikadbhutadini karmani  
samhitavidhavuktani | trividhani karmani |  
vidhikarmanyavidhikarmanyucchrayakarmani | tripramanako vidhih |  
pratyaksamanumanam sabdam ceti ||

sa punaramnayapratyayah || kauss\_1,1.2 ||

sa vidhirvedapratyayah | gopathabrahmanapramanakah ||

amnayah punarmantrasca brahmanani ca || kauss\_1,1.3 ||

amnayasabdena kimucyate | tatrāha mantrabrahmanamamnayasabdenocyate  
||

tadyatha brahmanavidhirevam karmalinga mantrah || kauss\_1,1.4 ||  
yatha samhitavidheh karmoktam tathaivamlinga mantra api bhavanti  
| yatha vatajjata (4.10) iti sankham badhnati ||

tathanyarthah || kauss\_1,1.5 ||

anyartha api mantra bhavanti | yatha 'agnim brūmo (11.6)  
utamrtasuh (5.1.7) sivasta (7.43) ityabhyakhyataya prayacchati'  
(kauss 46.1) ||

tatha brahmanalinga mantrah || kauss\_1,1.6 ||

'brahma ha va idamagra asit' (gobra 1.1.1) ityadi purvabrahmanam |  
evamrupa api mantra bhavanti | yatha 'virad va idamagra asit'  
(8.10.1) ityadyarthavadartha api mantra bhavanti ||

tadabhava sampradayah || kauss\_1,1.7 ||

samhitavidhau yannamnyate tat sarvam svasakhanyayena paramparaya  
sampradayena kartavyam | tatha cōktam bhattachapaih - nyayena  
sampradayena yanti karmani mimamsaka iti | tatha nadivalukaya  
vedikaranam santikakarmasu santavrksakasthena vedimanam ca  
| tatha mimamsayam smṛtipade smṛtyacaranam  
pramanamuktam ||

pramuktattvad brahmananam || kauss\_1,1.8 ||

acarasampradayavisaye vismṛtani brahmanani | sisyaiah  
sampradayo raksitah | upavarsacaryenoktam mimamsayam

smrtipade kalpasutradhikarane. naksatrakalpo vaitanastrtiyah  
samhitavidhih. caturtho'ngirasam kalpah santikalpastu pañcamah  
||

iti | 'ete kalpa vedatulya hi' iti bhagavatopavarsacaryena  
pratipaditam | anye kalpah smrtitulyah ||

yajñam vyakhyasyamo devanam pitrnam ca || kauss\_1,1.9 ||

pakatantramajyatantram ca yajñasabdenocyate | tam vyakhyasyamah |  
devanam yajñah santikapaustikadi | pitrnam  
pitrmedhapindapitryajñadi ||

pranmukha upamsu karoti || kauss\_1,1.10 ||

pranmukhah sarvakarmani karoti | nityanaimittikakamyani karmani |  
upamsu ca | ekapurasantaram dvitiyah purusah srnoti  
sabdham tadupamsvityucyate ||

yajñopaviti devanam || kauss\_1,1.11 ||

pracinaviti pitrnam || kauss\_1,1.12 ||

yajñopaviti bhutva nityam naimittikam kamyam ca karma kuryat |  
apasavyam krtva pitrkarma kuryat pindapitryajñadi ||

pragudagva devanam || kauss\_1,1.13 ||

daksina pitrnam || kauss\_1,1.14 ||

pranmukho vodanmukho va devakarmani sarvani kuryat |  
daksinamukhah pitrkarmani kuryat | kecit  
daksinapurvamantardesamabhimukhah pitrkarma kuryat ||

pragudagapavargam devanam || kauss\_1,1.15 ||

daksinapratyagapavargam pitrnam || kauss\_1,1.16 ||

pragudagva karmasamaptirdaivakarmasu | daksina pratyagva samaptih  
pitrkarmasu | kecit-pragudagantarale samaptih ||

sakrt karma pitrnam tryavarardham devanam || kauss\_1,1.17 ||

acamanaproksanadisu pitrnam sakrt karma kuryat | devanam  
caturva trirva sarvam karma kuryat |  
nirvapanaparistaranaajyagrahanadi karma ||

yathadistam va || kauss\_1,1.18 ||

yathapathitam va karma kuryat | yatha 'pari tvagne puram vayam  
(7.71.1) iti trih paryagni karoti' (kauss 2.10) ||

abhidaksinamacaro devanam prasavyam pitrnam || kauss\_1,1.19  
||

pradaksinam devanam karma kuryat | apradaksinam pitrkarma ||

svahakaravasatkarapradana devah || kauss\_1,1.20 ||

svadhakaranamaskarapradanah pitarah || kauss\_1,1.21 ||

devanam havirdiyate svahakarena vasatkarena va |  
'svahantabhih pratyrcam homah' (kauss 4.11) sarvatra |  
svadhakarena namaskarena pitrnam diyate ||

upamulalunam barhih pitrnam || kauss\_1,1.22 ||

parvasu devanam || kauss\_1,1.23 ||

samulam barhih pitrnam | lunam devanam barhih |  
sakrdacchinnam pitrnam barhih | upaharanam |  
'uttarato'gnerupasadayatidhmamuttaram barhih' (kauss 2.13-14)

[pra yaccha parsum (12.3.31) iti darbhaharaya datram prayacchati ||  
kauss\_1,1.24 ||] 'pra yaccha parsum' ityadi 'ahimsantah' (12.3.31)  
ityantena ||

[osadhirdantu parvan (12.3.31) ityupari parvanam lutva  
tusnimahrtyottarato'gnerupasadayati || kauss\_1,1.25 ||]  
'osadhirdantu parvan' ityadisesena barhirlutva  
tusnimahrtyottarato'gnerupasadayati | avasathyagneruttarato  
barhirupasadayati | kecid vratopayanantam krtva barhirlavanam  
kurvanti | karmanam dvyahakalatvat ||

nagnim viparyavarteta || kauss\_1,1.26 ||

agnim prsthato na vaseta | napradaksinam kuryat.

nantara yajñangani vyaveyat || kauss\_1,1.27 ||

antara madhye na gacchet | agnau yajñapatresu brahmanesu vyavayam  
na kuryat ||

daksinam janu prabhujya juhوتي || kauss\_1,1.28 ||

homakarmakale daksinam janu prapatya tato homah karyah ||

ya purva purnamasi sanumatiryottara sa raka || kauss\_1,1.29 ||

ya purvamavasya sa sinivali yottara sa kuhuh || kauss\_1,1.30 ||

sankhyayaniye brahmane uktam 'dve purnamasyau dve amavasye'  
(sambra 4.4) iti | purnamasi pratipaditi | amavasya pratipaditi |  
purvoposyottara yajya | kecit purva caturdasi manyante |  
kecicaturdasimisra purnamasyamavasyeti | tithibhede  
caturdasimisroposya pratipanmisra yajya ||

adyopavasatha ityupavatsyadbhaktamasnati || kauss\_1,1.31 ||

tithibhede mukhya purnamasi | bhede ya purva soposya | upavasam  
karoti | upavaso vede bhaktamasanam | yena yagam karoti tannasnati  
yajamanah ||

madhulavanamamsamasavarjam || kauss\_1,1.32 ||

etanyupavasathe nasniyat | etani dravyani prasiddhani |  
vratopayanantam krtva tato vratagrahanam karoti | brahmacaryadi  
karoti | trividhani karmani |  
vidhikarmanyavidhikarmanyucchrayakarmani | medhajanadi  
pindapitryajñantam (kauss 10-89) vidhikarmatvam |  
anadhyayakandika (kauss 141) ca | madhuparkadindramahantam (kauss  
90-140) avidhikarmatvam | yatra suktavinnyogam krtva punarream  
viniyogastatocchrayakarmatvam yatha 'uduttamam' (7.88.3) iti |  
paribhasa prathame'dhyaye sarvartha vidhikarmartha'vidhikarmartha ca  
| parisistanam paribhasatvam | pañcakalpanam vidhikarmatvam |  
adbhutesu dvitiya paribhasa | kulam va gramam va janapadam va tatra  
raja bhumiapatirvidvamsam bhugvangirasam vrniyat ityadi  
tatroktam | kausikoktanam karmanam vidusam  
hitarthayanusthanapaddhatih kriyate ||

'avyasasca' (19.68.1) barhirlavanavedyuttaravedyagnipratisthapanantam  
krtva -

[mamagne varcah (5.3.1) iti samidha adhaya vratamupaiti || kauss\_1,1.33  
||

vratena tvam vratapate (7.74.4) iti va || kauss\_1,1.34 ||

brahmacari vratyadhah sayita || kauss\_1,1.35 ||] 'mamagne varcah' iti  
samidha adhaya 'vratena tvam vratapate' ityrca bhaktam juhoti | etat  
krtva tato dvitiye'hanidam karoti ||

[pratarhute'gnau karmane vam vesaya vam sukraya vam iti  
pani praksalyaparenagnerdarbhanastirya tesuttaramanaduham  
rohitam carma praggrivamuttaraloma prastirya pavitre kurute ||  
kauss\_1,1.36 ||

darbhavapracchinnaprantau praksalyanulomamanumarsti  
visnormanasa pute sthah iti || kauss\_1,1.37 ||] 'karmane vam' iti  
mantrena hastapraksalanam | aparenagnerdarbhanastirya  
tesuttaramanaduham rohitam carma strnati | pavitre kurute  
darbhavapracchinnaprantau | praksalyanulomamanumarsti  
'visnormanasa pute sthah' iti mantrena || prathama kandika ||  
kkp\_1 ||

[tvam bhumimatyesyojasa tvam vedyam sidasi caruradhvare | tvam  
pavitramrsayo bharantastvam punihi duritanyasmat (19.33.3) iti pavitre  
antardhaya havirnirvapati devasya tva savituh prasave'svinorbahubhyam  
pusno hastabhyamagnaye justam nirvapami iti || kauss\_1,2.1 ||]  
sayampratarhomavaisvadevapindapitryajñadi uddhrte'gnau karyani  
| 'tvam bhumim' ityrca carmani pavitre nidhaya caturo mustin  
nirvapati 'devasya tva' iti | tusnim caturtham | 'agnaye justam  
nirvapami' ||

[evam agnisomabhyam iti || kauss\_1,2.2 ||] 'agnisomabhyam  
justam nirvapami' iti vikarah ||

[indragnibhyam ityamavasyayam || kauss\_1,2.3 ||

nityam purvamagneyam || kauss\_1,2.4 ||

niruptam pavitrabhyam proksati amusmai tva justam iti  
yathadevatam || kauss\_1,2.5 ||] 'agnaye tva justam proksami' iti |  
agnisomabhyam ca | proksanam dvayorapi ||

[ulukhalamusalam surpam praksalitam carmanyadhaya  
vrihinulukhala opyavaghnamstrirhaviskrta vacam visrjati  
haviskrda dravehi iti || kauss\_1,2.6 ||] 'aratiyoh' (10.6.1)  
ityrcolukhalamusalam taksati 'yattva sikvah' (10.6.3) ityrca  
praksalayati 'yadyatkrsnah' (12.3.13) ityrca marjapati | tatah  
ulukhale vrihinopya 'haviskrda dravehi' ityanenavahanti trih |  
tatah surpanispavanam | tatastrih praksalanam tandulanam ||

[apahatya suphalikrtan krtva trih praksalya tandulan agne  
caruryajñiyastvadhyaruksat (11.1.16) iti carumadhidadhati || kauss\_1,2.7  
||] 'agne caruh ityrca carumadhidadhati' ||

[suddhah putah (11.1.17) ityudakamasiñcati || kauss\_1,2.8 ||]  
'suddhah putah' ityrcodakamasiñcati ||

[brahmana suddhah (11.1.18) iti tandulan || kauss\_1,2.9 ||]  
'brahmana suddhah' ityrca tandulanavapati pavitre  
antardhanam krtva ||

[pari tvagne puram vayam (7.71.1) iti trih paryagni karoti ||  
kauss\_1,2.10 ||] 'pari tvagne puram vayam' ityrca trih  
paryagnikaranam ||

neksanena trih pradaksinamudayauti || kauss\_1,2.11 ||

[ata urdhvam yathakamam || kauss\_1,2.12 ||

uttarato'gnerupasadayatidhmam || kauss\_1,2.13 ||

uttaram barhih || kauss\_1,2.14 ||] agneruttarata idhmamupasadayati | tato  
barhih ||

[agnaye tva justam proksami itidhmam || kauss\_1,2.15 ||] 'agnaye  
tva justam proksami' itidhmaproksanam ||

[prthiviyai iti barhih || kauss\_1,2.16 ||] 'prthiviyai tva justam  
proksami' iti barhihproksanam ||

[darbhamustimabhyuksya pascadagneh pragagram nidadhati  
urnamradam prathasva svasastham devebhyah iti || kauss\_1,2.17 ||]  
darbhamustimabhyuksya pascadagneh strnati 'urnamradam' iti  
mantrena ||

[darbhanamapadaya rsinam prastaro'si (16.2.6) iti  
daksinato'gnerbrahmasanam nidadhati || kauss\_1,2.18 ||]  
'rsinam prastaro'si' iti daksinato'gnerbrahmasanam nidadhati |

'bhupate' iti brahmavaranam | tatha ca gobhilabrahmanam | pratyaksam  
va darbhamayam vasanamudakakamandalum va brahmasthane kuryat |  
tato brahmasanasamskarah ||

[purastadagnerastirya tesam mulanyaparesam  
prantairavacchadayan parisarpati daksinenagnima pascardhat ||  
kauss\_1,2.19 ||] tatak staranam purastadagneriti | karta braviti -  
pari strnihi (7.99.1) iti sampresyati || kauss\_1,2.20 ||

[devasya tva savituh prasave'svinorbahubhyam pusno hastabhyam  
prasutah prasisa paristrnami iti || kauss\_1,2.21 ||] tato 'devasya  
tva' iti strnati ||

[evamuttarato'yujo dhatun kurvan || kauss\_1,2.22 ||

yatra samagacchanti taddaksinottaram karoti || kauss\_1,2.23 ||]  
paribhojaniyan strnati ||

stirnam proksati havisam tva justam proksami iti ||  
kauss\_1,2.24 ||

nanabhyuksitam samstirnamupayogam labheta || kauss\_1,2.25 ||

naidho'bhyadhanam || kauss\_1,2.26 ||

nanutputam havih || kauss\_1,2.27 ||

naproksitam yajñangam || kauss\_1,2.28 ||

tasmin praksalitopavatani nidadhati || kauss\_1,2.29 ||

sarvatra esa paribhasa ||

[sruvamajyadhanim ca || kauss\_1,2.30 ||] sruvamajyadhanim nidadhati  
||

vilinaputamajyam grhitvadhisrtya paryagni krtvodagudvasya  
pascadagnerupasadyodagrabhyam pavitrabhyamutpunati || kauss\_1,2.31  
||

[visnormanasa putamasi || kauss\_1,2.32 ||

devastva savitotpunatu || kauss\_1,2.33 ||

acchidrena tva pavitrena satadharena sahasradharena supvotpunami  
iti trtiyam || kauss\_1,2.34 ||

tusnim caturtham || kauss\_1,2.35 ||] 'visnormanasa putamasi' iti  
||

srtam havirabhigharayati madhva samañjan ghrtavat karatha iti ||  
kauss\_1,2.36 ||

srtam havirabhigharayati 'madhva samañjan' iti ||

[abhigharyodañcamudvasayati udvasayagneh srtamakarma havyama sida

prsthamamrtasya dhama (paipps 5.16.3) iti || kauss\_1,2.37 ||  
'udvasayagneh' ityrcodvasayati ||

[pascadajyasya nidhayalankrtya samanotpunati || kauss\_1,2.38 ||  
tatah pascadajyasya nidhayalankrtyajyena carumabhigharya  
samanotpunati ||

adarasrt (1.22.1) ityaveksate || kauss\_1,2.39 ||

uttisthata (7.72.1-3) ityaindrām || kauss\_1,2.40 ||

carumaveksate ||

[agnirbhūmyam (12.1.19-21) iti tīsr̥bhīrupasamadadhātī asmai ksātṛānī  
(7.78.2) etamidhmam (10.6.35) iti va || kauss\_1,2.41 ||

|| kkp\_2 ||

yunajmī tva brahmana daivyena havīyasmai vodhave jatavedah |  
indhanastva suprajasaḥ svīra jyog jīvema balīhr̥to vāyam te iti ||  
kauss\_1,3.1 ||] 'agnirbhūmyamosadhisu', 'agnirdīva a tapatī',  
'agnivasah prthivyasitajñuh', 'asmai ksātṛānī dharayantamagne',  
'etamidhmam' iti va, 'yunajmī tva' ityebhīh  
pañcabhīrīdhmāmupasamadadhātī || dvitīyā kandikā ||

[daksinato janmayanamudapatramupasadyabhimāntrāyate tathodapatram  
dharaya yathagre brahmanaspatih | satyadharmam adidharaddevasya  
savituh save iti || kauss\_1,3.2 ||  
daksinato'gnerjanmayanamudapatram  
kamsyapatramupasadyabhimāntrāyate 'tathodapatram dharaya' ityrca  
||

[athodakamasiñcati iheta devīramrtam vasana hīranyavarṇa  
anavadyarupah | apah samudro varunasca rāja sampatabhagan  
havisō jusantam || indraprasista varunaprasuta apah  
samudraddivamudvahantu | indraprasista varunaprasuta  
divasprthivyah sriyama vahantu iti || kauss\_1,3.3 ||] 'iheta devīh'  
iti dvabhyamrgbhyam santatadharayodapatramavasiñcati ||

[rtam tva satyena pariñcāmī jatavedah iti saha havīrbhīh  
paryuksya jīvabhīracāmyopothaya vedaprapadbhīh prapadyate om  
prapadye bhuh prapadye bhuvah prapadye svah prapadye janat prapadye iti  
|| kauss\_1,3.4 ||] 'rtam tva satyena' iti saha havīrbhīh paryuksya  
sarvatra sṥhandīlakarmani hosyan 'rtam tva satyena' hutva  
'satyam tvartena' (kauss 6.20) iti sampradayagrantha uktam | 'jīva sṥha'  
(19.69-70) iti suktena trīracāmī | 'satyam br̥hat' (12.1.1-9) iti  
navabhīh 'santiva' (12.1.59) ityrca 'udayusa' (3.31.10-11) iti  
dvabhyamuttisthātī | vedaprapadbhīh prapadyate 'om prapadye bhuh'  
ityrca '...prapadye' iti ||

[prapadya pascastīrnasya darbhanastīrya ahe  
dāidhīsvyodatastīsthānyasya sadane sīdā yo'smat pakatarah iti

brahmasanamanviksate || kauss\_1,3.5 ||

nirastah paragvasuh saha papmana nirastah so'stu yo'sman dvesti  
yam ca vayam dvismah iti daksina trnam nirasyati ||  
kauss\_1,3.6 ||

tadanvalabhya japati idamahamravgvasoh sadane sidami satyasya sadane  
sidamistasya sadane sidami purtasya sadane sidami mamrsa deva  
barhih svasastham tvadhyasadeyamurnamradamanabhisokam ||  
kauss\_1,3.7 ||

vimrgvarim (12.1.29) ityupavisyasaniyam brahmajapam japati  
brhaspatirbrahma brahmasadana asisyate brhaspate yajñam gopaya  
yadududvata unnivatah sakeyam iti || kauss\_1,3.8 || asane  
darbhanastirya 'ahe daidhisavyodatastistha' ityasanasamskaram  
karoti ||

[darbhah sruvam nirmrjya nistaptam rakso nistapta  
aratayah pratyustam raksah pratyusta aratayah iti pratapya  
|| kauss\_1,3.9 ||] darbhaih sruvam nirmrjya 'nistaptam raksah'  
iti sruvam pratapati ||

mule sruvam grhitva japati visnorhasto'si [daksinah  
pusna datto brhaspateh | tam tvaham sruvamadade devanam  
havyavahanam | ayam sruvo vi dadhati homañchataksaracchandasa  
jagatena | sarva yajñasya samanakti vistha barhaspatyestih  
sarmana daivyena] iti || kauss\_1,3.10 ||

om bhuh sam bhutyai tva grhne bhutaye iti prathamam graham  
grhnati || kauss\_1,3.11 ||

om bhuvah sam pustyai tva grhne pustaye iti dvitiyam ||  
kauss\_1,3.12 ||

om svah sam tva grhne sahasraposaya iti trtiyam ||  
kauss\_1,3.13 ||

om janaccham tva grhne'parimitaposaya iti caturtham ||  
kauss\_1,3.14 ||

rajakarmabharikesu amusya tva pranaya grhne'panaya  
vyanaya samanayodanaya iti pañcamam || kauss\_1,3.15 ||

sruvenajyadhanyam grahagrahanam karoti 'om bhuh sam bhutyai  
tva' iti caturbhih ||

agnavagnih, hrda putam (4.39.9-10) purastadyuktah (5.29.1) yajñasya  
caksuh (2.35.5) iti juhoti || kauss\_1,3.16 ||

[pascadagnermadhyadese samanatra purastaddhoman || kauss\_1,3.17 ||

daksinagnimudapatra ajyahutinam sampatananayati ||  
kauss\_1,3.18 ||

purastaddhoma ajoyabhagah samsthitahomah samrddhih santanamiti  
|| kauss\_1,3.19 ||

etavajyabhagau || kauss\_1,3.20 ||] purastaddhoman pascadagnerjuhoti |  
ajyabhagau parsvata uttarato daksinatasca juhota | madhye anye sarve  
homah | udapatre sampatah || trtiya kandika || kkp\_3 ||

vrsne brhate svarvinde agnaye salkam harami tvisimate | sa na  
sthiran balavatah krnotu jyok ca no jivatave dadhatvagnaye svaha  
(paipps 19.52.6) ityuttarardhapurvardha agneyamajyabhagam juhota ||  
kauss\_1,4.1 ||

daksinapurvardhe somaya tvam soma divyo nrcaksah suga;m  
asmabhyam patho anu khyah | abhi no gotram vidusa iva neso'ccha no  
vacamusatim jigasi somaya svaha (paipps 1.51.3) iti || kauss\_1,4.2 ||

'vrsne brhate' 'tvam soma divyah' ityajyabhagantam krtva  
tata agneyam carum juhota 'udenamuttaram naya' (6.5.1-3) iti  
tribhirrgbhih 'prajapate na tvat' (7.80.3) iti ca catasra ahutirjuhota  
||

madhye havih || kauss\_1,4.3 ||

upastiryajyam samhatabyamangulibhyam dvirhavisovadyati  
madhyat purvardhacca || kauss\_1,4.4 ||

avattamabhigharya dvirhavih pratyabhigharayati || kauss\_1,4.5 ||

yatoyatovadyati tadanupurvam || kauss\_1,4.6 ||

evam sarvanyavadanani || kauss\_1,4.7 ||

anyatra sauvistakrtat || kauss\_1,4.8 ||

udenamuttaram naya (6.5.1-3) iti purastaddhomasamhatam purvam ||  
kauss\_1,4.9 ||

[evam purvampurvam samhatam juhota || kauss\_1,4.10 ||] ityadi  
pratyahuti yojayitavyam ||

svahantabhih pratyrcam homah || kauss\_1,4.11 ||

[yamuttaramagnerajyabhagasya juhota raksodevatya sa yam  
daksinatah somasya pitrdevatya sa || kauss\_1,4.12 ||

tasmadantara hotavya devaloka eva huyante || kauss\_1,4.13 ||

yam hutva purvamaparam juhota sapakramanti sa papiyan yajamano  
bhavati || kauss\_1,4.14 ||

yam paramparam samhatam juhota sabhikramanti sa vasiyan  
yajamano bhavati || kauss\_1,4.15 ||

yamanagnau juhota sandha taya caksuryajamanasya miyate so'ndhambhavuko  
yajamano bhavati || kauss\_1,4.16 ||

yam dhume juhota sa tamasi huyate so'rocako yajamano bhavati ||  
kauss\_1,4.17 ||

yam jyotismati juhota taya brahmavarcasi bhavati tasmajjyotismati  
hotavyam || kauss\_1,4.18 || sarvatra havirajyam ca caturgahitam | uktam  
ca 'sarvatra caturgrhitena homah' ||

[evam asmai ksatramagnisomau (6.54.2) ityagnisomiyasya ||  
kauss\_1,4.19 ||

agnisoma savedasa sahuti vanatam girah | sam devatra  
babhuvathuh || yuvametani divi rocananyagnisca soma sakratu adhattam |  
yuvam sindhu;mrabhisasteravadyadagnisomavamuñcatam grbhitam ||  
agnisoma ya ahutim yo vam dasaddhaviskrtim | sa prajaya  
suviryam visvamayurvyasnavat || kauss\_1,5.1 || agnisomiyam  
carum juhota 'asmai ksatram' ityeka, 'agnisoma savedasa' iti  
tribhah || caturthi kandika || kkp\_4 ||

[indragni rocana divah pari vajesu bhusayah | tadvam ceti pra  
viryam || snathadvrtramuta sanoti vajamindra yo agni sahuri saparyat |  
irajyanta vasavyasya bhureh sahasama sahasa vajayanta || indragni  
asman raksatam yau prajanam prajavati | sa prajaya suviryam  
visvamayurvyasnavat (paipps 16.37.1) || gomaddhiranyavadvasu  
yadvamasvavadimahe | indragni tadvanemahi (paipps 1.96.3) svaha iti ||  
kauss\_1,5.2 ||

aindragnasya haviso'mavasyayam || kauss\_1,5.3 ||  
amavasyayamaindragnau dvitiyo bhavati 'indragni rocana' iti  
catasrah ||

[prak svistakrtah parvanau homau samrddhihomah kamyahomasca  
|| kauss\_1,5.4 ||

purna pascata (7.80.1) iti purnamasyam || kauss\_1,5.5 || 'purna  
pascata' iti purnamasyam parvanahomah ||

[yatte deva akrnavan bhagadheyam (7.79.1) ityamavasyayam ||  
kauss\_1,5.6 || 'yatte devah' ityamavasyayam parvanahomah ||

[akutyai tva svaha | kamaya tva svaha | samrdhe tva svaha |  
akutyai tva kamaya tva samrdhe tva svaha | rca stomam  
samardhaya gayatrena rathantaram | brhadgayatravartani svaha ||  
kauss\_1,5.7 || 'akutyai tva' iti caturbhah 'rca stomam' iti ca  
samrddhihomañjuhota | udapatre sampatananayati ||

[prthivyamagnaye samanaman (4.39.1-8) iti sannatibhisca || kauss\_1,5.8 ||

prajapate na tvadetanyanyah (7.80.3) iti ca || kauss\_1,5.9 ||  
'prthivyamagnaye' ityastabhah sannatihomañjuhota 'prajapate na  
tvadetani' iti ca ||

upastiryajyam sarvesamuttaratah sakrtsakrdavadaya  
dviravattamabhigharayati || kauss\_1,5.10 ||

na havimsi || kauss\_1,5.11 ||

[a devanamapi panthamaganma yacchaknavama tadanupravodhum | agnirvidvan  
sa yajat sa iddhota so'dhvaran sa rtun kalpayati (paipps 19.47.6) agnaye  
svistakrte svaha ityuttarapurvardhe'vayutam hutva  
sarvaprascittiyāñjuhōti || kauss\_1,5.12 ||] 'a devanam' iti  
svistakrtam juhōti ||

[svahestebhyah svaha | vasadanistebhyah svaha |  
bhesajam svistyai svaha | niskrtirduristyai svaha |  
dai vibhyastanubhyah svaha | ayascagne'syanabhisastisca satyamit  
tvamaya asi | ayasa manasa krto'yasyam havyamuhise | aya no dhehi  
bhesajam svaha iti om svaha bhuh svaha bhuvah svaha svah  
svahom bhurbhuvah svah svaha iti || kauss\_1,5.13 ||]  
'svahestebhyah' ityevamadibhirekadasabhih  
sarvaprascittiyāñjuhōti | 'punarmaitvindriyam' (7.67.1) iti ca ||  
pañcami kandika || kkp\_5 ||

[yanme skannam manaso jatavedo yadvaskandaddhavisō yatrayatra | utpruso  
viprusah sam juhomi satyah santu yajamanasya kamah svaha iti ||  
kauss\_1,6.1 ||

yanme skannam, yadasmrti (7.106) iti ca skannasmrtihomau || kauss\_1,6.2  
||] 'yanme skannam', 'yadasmrti' iti ca dvabhyam juhōti | ayyahome  
sarvatra sruvena homah ||

[yadadya tva prayati (7.97) iti samsthitahomah || kauss\_1,6.3 ||]  
'yadadya tva prayati' iti samsthitahomāñjuhōti | udapatre  
sapatnanayati ||

[manasapate (7.97.8) ityuttamam caturgrhitena || kauss\_1,6.4 ||]  
'manasapate' ityrca caturgrhitena juhōti ||

[barhirajyasese'nakti prthivyai tva iti mulam antariksaya tva iti  
madhyam dive tva ityagram || kauss\_1,6.5 ||] barhih  
sthalyamajyenanakti 'prthivyai tva' iti mulam 'antariksaya tva' iti  
madhyam 'dive tva' ityagram ||

evam trih || kauss\_1,6.6 ||

trirmantravrttih ||

sam barhiraktam (7.98) ityanupraharati yathadevatam || kauss\_1,6.7 ||

[sruvamagnau dharayati || kauss\_1,6.8 ||

yadajyadhanyam tat samsravayati samsravabhagastavisa  
brhantah prastarestha barhisadasca devah | imam yajñamabhi  
visve grnantah svaha deva amrta madayantam iti || kauss\_1,6.9  
||] 'samsravabhagah' ityajyadhanya ayyam juhōti ||

[sruvo'si ghrtadanisitah | sapatnaksayano divi sida | antarikse  
sida prthiviyam sidottaro'ham bhuyasamadhare matsapatnah iti

sruvam pragdandam nidadhati || kauss\_1,6.10 ||] 'sruvo'si  
ghrtadanisitah' ityrca sruvam pragdandam nidadhati ||

[vi muñcami brahmana jatavedasamagnim hotaramajaram rathasprtam |  
sarva devanam janimani vidvan yathabhagam vahatu havyamagniragnaye  
svaha iti samidhamadadhata || kauss\_1,6.11 ||] 'vi muñcami' ityrca  
samidhamadadhata ||

edho'si (7.89.4a) iti dvitiam samidasi (7.89.4b) iti trtiam ||  
kauss\_1,6.12 ||

tejo'si (7.89.4c) iti mukham vimarstim || kauss\_1,6.13 ||

[daksinenagnim trin visnukraman kramate visnoh kramo'si  
(10.5.25-27) iti daksinena padenanusamharati savyam || kauss\_1,6.14  
||] 'visnoh kramo'si' iti tisrbhirvisnukraman kramate |  
agnerdaksinatah | agnibrahmanormadhye kramate ||

suryasyavrtam (10.5.37) ityabhidaksinamavartate || kauss\_1,6.15 ||

[aganma svah (16.9.3,4) ityadityamiksate || kauss\_1,6.16 ||] 'aganma  
svah' iti paryayadvayenadityamiksate ||

[indrasya vacasa vayam mitrasya varunasya ca | brahmana sthapitam  
patram punarutthapayamasi ityaparenagnimudapatram  
parihrtiyottarenagnim apo hi stha mayobhuvah (1.5) iti marjayitva  
barhisi patnya añjalau ninayati samudram vah pra hinomi (10.5.23-24)  
iti idam janasah (1.32) iti va || kauss\_1,6.17 ||] 'indrasya vacasa'  
ityrcodapatramutthapayati | uttarato'gnerudapatrena 'apo hi stha'  
iti marjayitva barhisi sruvam ca pavitre ca patnya añjalau  
krtvodapatram ninayati 'samudram vah pra hinomi' iti ||

virapatnyaham bhuyasam iti mukham vimarsti || kauss\_1,6.18 ||

vratani vratapataye (kauss 42.17) iti samidhamadadhata || kauss\_1,6.19 ||

[satyam tvartena iti parisicyodañci havirucchistanyudvasayati ||  
kauss\_1,6.20 ||] 'satyam tvartena' iti paryuksya udañci  
havirucchistanyudvasayati ||

purnapatram daksina || kauss\_1,6.21 ||

tato brahmakartrvacanam | 'uttistha brahmanaspate' (19.63.1) ityrca  
brahmanamutthapayet ||

'nadaksinam havih kurvita yah kurute krtyamatmanah kurute'  
iti brahmanam || kauss\_1,6.22 ||

tasmannadaksinam | havihsabdenajyantram pakatantram cocyate |  
karmamatramabhimantranadyadaksinam kuryat | pakatanre  
purnapatramanam prasrtiprasthadronadhakadi | purnapatram  
yajamanasaktyapeksam | 'saktya va daksinam  
dadyannatisaktirvidhiyate' (kauss 74.22-23) ityuktam navame |  
ajyatantre dhenuh sarvatra ||

anvaharyam brahmanan bhojayati || kauss\_1,6.23 ||

yadvai yajñasyananvitam bhavati tadanvaharyenanvahriyate ||  
kauss\_1,6.24 ||

etadanvaharyasyanvaharyatvam || kauss\_1,6.25 ||

karmasamaptau sarvatra brahmanan trin pañca sapta vimsatim satam  
sahasramayutam va bhojayet | yajamanasaktapeksam brahmanabhojanam |  
tatha ca brahmanam -

'idya va anye devah saparyenya anye deva idya deva  
brahmanah saparyenyah || kauss\_1,6.26 ||

yajñenaivedyan prinatyanvaharyena saparyenyan || kauss\_1,6.27  
||

te'syobhaye prita yajñe bhavanti' iti || kauss\_1,6.28 ||

devabrahmananam tuste sati yajñaphalam bhavati | tatha ca  
manuh- 'askannamavyatham caiva' ityevamadi brahmanastutih | tasmāt  
karmani brahmana bhojayitavyah svasaktya caturvedaparagah ||

imau darsapurnamasau vyakhyatau || kauss\_1,6.29 ||

darsapurnamasabhyam pakayajñah || kauss\_1,6.30 ||

vyakhyatah | ajiyatantre pakatantre darsapurnamasadharna bhavanti |  
purvatantram cottaratantram ca sarvesu pakatantresu |  
sarvamatharvanam karma pakayajñasabdenocyate ||

athapyaparo havanayogo bhavati || kauss\_1,6.31 ||

kumbhipakadeva vyuddharam juhuyat || kauss\_1,6.32 ||

ajyabhagantam krtva ||

adhisrayanaparyagnikaranabhigharanodvasanalankaranotpavanaih  
samskrtya || kauss\_1,6.33 ||

mantrena samskarah ||

[athapi slokau bhavatah -] athapi gopathabrahmanapathitau slokau  
bhavatah ||

'ajyabhagantam praktantramurdhvam svistakrta saha |  
havimsi yajña avapo yatha tantrasya tantavah || pakayajñan  
samasadyaikajyanekabarhisah | ekasvistakrtah kuryannanapi  
sati daivate' iti || kauss\_1,6.34 ||

sarvatrajyabhagantam purvatantram | uttaratantram parvanadi  
svistakrta saha | havisam madhya avapo yatha tantrasya  
tantavah | yatha kolikah svatantram badhnati tathaiva  
vastraditantavo'nye'nye ||

etenaivamavasyo vyakhyatah || kauss\_1,6.35 ||

aidragno'tra dvitiyo bhavati || kauss\_1,6.36 ||

[tayorvyatikrame tvamagne vratapa asi (19.59) kamastadagre (19.52) iti  
santah || kauss\_1,6.37 ||] tayorvyatikrame 'tvamagne vratapa asi'  
trcam suktam | 'kamastadagre' iti pañcarcam suktam | ete  
caranavaidyanam pathyete | tasminneva tantra alyam juhoti  
santasamidho vadadhati | suktayorvikalpah |  
darsapurnamasavyatikrame prayascittam | sarvatra karmavyatikrame  
prayascittam sarvaprayascittam va | sarvatra patite  
sarvaprayascittiyañjuhوتي | tasminneva tantra anyasmin tantre va |  
'tantramadhye sarve homah' iti bhadramatam | tantram samaptam ||

darsapurnamasabhyam pakayajña vyakhyatah | alyatanre  
havirutsrjyabhyaganta abhyatanani bhavanti | 'karmani karmani'  
iti vacanat | alyatantrapakatantrayorabhyatananam krto visesah  
| sesam samanamaalyatantrapakatantrayoriti | atharvavedasya saunakiyo  
mandapah sambharalaksana uktah | sambharasca tatraivoktah.

'avyasasca' (19.69.1) iti mantranam karmanyadau prayujyate.  
'yasmatkosat' (19.72) ityante ca etadacaryasasanam ||

lokapalebhyah kartavyamastanam digbalim tatah.  
vasatkarena kartavyam namaskarena va punah ||

caturasro manih prokto angusthaparvamatratah. sutre protyasca  
sapatya bandhyah punyahavacane ||

santavrksamayi karya aranih santikarmasu. mantrenaiva prthak  
kuryat kravyadam ca vidhanatah ||

manthanam ca santikalpa uktam | purnahutih tathaiva ca | nabhicare  
na sarvanam na sangramikesu ca | mandapam ca santyudakam ca  
tatraiva na vidyate | punarvratam sarvatra | ekaratradayah |  
prarambhah sarvatra purnamasyamavasyayoh punye naksatre va |  
ete trayah kalah sarvesam karmanam smrtah | adbhutanam  
sadalalamarambhah sarvakarmanam ||

[sarvarthah paribhasa] atha sarvarthah paribhasah |  
vidhikarmartha avidhikarmartha ucchrayakarmartha ucyante |  
medhajananaadi pindapitryajñantam (kauss 10.89)  
yavadvidhikarmani | madhuparkadindramahantam (kauss 90-140)  
yavadavidhikarmani | pakayajña vidhikarma | suktena viniyogam  
krtva pascadrcam viniyogastanyucchrayakarmani | trividhani  
karmani | upadadhityanadese - alyam, samit, purodasah,  
payah, udaudana, payasah, pasuh, vrihih, yavah, tilah,  
dhanah, karambhah, saskulyah, etani trayodasa havimsi  
janiyat | sarvatra iyam paithinasiparibhasa | sarvatra havisam  
vikalpah | yatra ganastatra sarvatra suktanam vikalpah |  
yatrausadhiganastatrausadhinam vikalpah | 'havisam tva  
justam proksami' iti sarvadravyesu proksanam |  
'sarvatrotpavanam havisam' iti yuvakausika acaryo manyate

avasistah paribhasah purata ucyante sarvakarmarthah |  
ajyatantradi vaidikesu karmasu | sarvatra vrddhisraddham | yatrodakena  
prayojanam tatra sarvatra santyudakam kuryat caturbhinganairekena va  
ganena | suktadigrahane suktam janiyat | sarvatra sruvahome  
nityam tantram | hastahome vikalpena tantram | ajyatanre sarvatra  
dhenurdaksina havirucchistam cadhikaranam ca.

ajyatantramucyate | 'avyasasca' (19.69.1), barhirlavanam, vedih,  
uttaravedih, agnipranayanam, agnipratisthapanam, vratagrahanam,  
pavitrakaranam, pavitrenedhmaproksanam, idhmopasamadhanam,  
barhihproksanam, brahmasanam, brahmasthapanam, staranam,  
stirnaproksanam, atmasanam, udapatrasthapanam, ajyasamskarakah,  
sruvagrahanam, grahagrahanam, purastaddhomah, ajyabhagau,  
abhyatanantam purvatantram | atha uttaratantramucyate | abhyatanani,  
parvanahomah, samrddhihomah, sannatihomah, prajapatihomah,  
svistakrddhomah, sarvaprayascittiyahomah, skannahomah,  
punarmaitvindriyahomah, skannasmrtihomah, samsthitahomah,  
caturgrhitahomah, barhirhomah, samsravahomah, sruvasthapanam,  
samidadhanam, visnukraman, udapatrotthapanam, vratavisarjanam,  
daksinadanam, brahmotthapanam, 'yasmat kosat' (19.72)  
ityetaduttaratantram | uttaratantram samaptam | sasthi kandika  
|| kkp\_6 ||

[paribhasah] paribhasavyakhyanam kriyate- asnatyanadese  
sthalipakah || kauss\_1,7.1 ||

sarvatra pratyetyah | yatha 'doso gaya (6.1) ityatharvanam  
samavrtiyasati' (kauss 59.25) | sarvatrajyabhagante srapanam ||

[pustikarmasu sarupavatse || kauss\_1,7.2 ||] pustikarmasu  
sarupavatsah sthalipakah | asnatyanadese janiyat | yatha  
'haritabarhisamasati' (kauss 18.20) | trtiye'dhyaye (kauss 18.24)  
paustikani karmanyuktani ||

ajyam juhota || kauss\_1,7.3 ||  
juhotyadese ajyam dravyam janiyat | yatha 'prthivyai srotaya  
(6.10.1) iti juhota' (kauss 12.3) ||  
samidhamadadhati || kauss\_1,7.4 ||

adese janiyat | yatha 'anvaktah pradesamatriradadhati' (kauss  
18.21) | sarvatra pradesamatryah samidhah | sarvatra ghrtaktah |  
sarvatra palasadayo vrksah | vikalpah ||

avapati vrihiyavatilani || kauss\_1,7.5 ||

sarvatranadese janiyat | yatha 'sapta maryada (5.1.6) iti  
tisnam prataravapate' (kauss 79.1) | dravyadivikalpah sarvatra ||

bhaksayati ksiraudanapurodasarasan || kauss\_1,7.6 ||

adese janiyat | yatha 'tvam no meghe (6.108) dyausca ma (12.1.53)  
iti bhaksayati' (kauss 10.20) | dravyavikalpah ||

manthaudanau prayacchati || kauss\_1,7.7 ||

anadese janiyat | yatha 'utamrtasuh (5.1.7) sivasta (7.43)  
ityabhyakhyataya prayacchati' (kauss 46.1) | saktudakam dvisalakaya  
samidha mathitam mantha ityucyate | dravyavikalpah ||

purvam trisaptiyam || kauss\_1,7.8 ||

anadese janiyat | yatha 'purvasya medhajanani' (kauss 10.1) |  
'purvasya brahmacarisampadani' (kauss 11.1). purvasya 'mamagne varcah'  
(5.3.1) iti (kauss 12.10) | 'purvasya hastitrasanani' (kauss 14.1) |  
'purvasya purvasyam purnamasyam' (kauss 18.1) | 'purvasya  
citrakarma' (kauss 18.19) | 'purvasyodapatrena' (kauss 25.4) |  
'purvasya putrakamavatokayoh' (kauss 32.28) | 'trisaptiyam ca paccho  
vacayet' (kauss 139.10) | sarvatra 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti ||

udakacodanayamudapatram pratiyat || kauss\_1,7.9 ||

yatha 'piñjulibhiraplavayati' (kauss 27.7) | ghatam va  
kamsyapatram va ||

purastaduttaratah sambharamaharati || kauss\_1,7.10 ||

anadese janiyat | darbhasamitpatradisambharah ||

goranabhiprapadvanaspatinam || kauss\_1,7.11 ||

suryodayanatah || kauss\_1,7.12 ||

duradesad vrksasambhara ahartavyah | suryodayakale ||

purastaduttarato'ranye karmanam prayogah || kauss\_1,7.13 ||

nityanaimittikakamyam karmanam prayogah | aranyam  
santikalpe uktam | yatra gramasabdo na sruyate tataranyam ||

uttarata udakante prayujya karmani. sarvani karmani  
nityanaimittikakamyani | uttarata udakasamipe karyani  
japahomasnanadini prayujya karmani ||

apam suktairaplutya pradaksinamavrtyapa  
upasprsyaneveksamana gramamudavrajanti || kauss\_1,7.14 ||

sarvam homakarma samapyate | tato'vabhrtham kuryat | sarvatra  
pumsavanadisu samskaresu grhe prayogah | 'navabhrthah' iti  
rudrabhasyamatam ||

asyabandhyaplavanayanabhaksyani sampatavanti || kauss\_1,7.15 ||

etesu nityamabhyatanantam tantram bhavati | asyadisu yatha  
'madanakasrtam ksiraudanamasnati' (kauss 12.1) | 'ehi jivam  
(4.9) ityañjananim badhnati' (kauss 58.8) | 'sarvairaplavayati'  
(kauss 13.9) | 'yanenabhiyati' (kauss 14.3) | 'agrahayanyam  
bhaksayati' (kauss 10.22) | asyadisu sarvatra sampatabhimantranam  
bhavatyajyantre ||

sarvanyabhimantryani || kauss\_1,7.16 ||

sarve padartha abhimantrya kartavyah | yatha 'sira yuñjanti (3.17) iti yugalangalam pratanoti' (kauss 20.1) | abhimantrya kartavyam ||

strivyadhitavaplutavasiktau sirastah prakamya prapadat pramarsti || kauss\_1,7.17 ||

stri ca vyadhithah purusah vyadhita stri ca | etavaplutavasiktau vastrena marjayati ||

purvam prapadya prayacchati || kauss\_1,7.18 ||

tam purusamagre krtva grhe pravesya tato manthaudanau prayacchati | yatha 'utamrtasuh (5.1.7) sivasta (7.43) ityabhyakhyataya prayacchati' (kauss 46.1) mantrena ||

trayodasyadayastisro dadhimadhuni vasayitva badhnati || kauss\_1,7.19 ||  
yatra vasitam badhnati tatra sarvatra trayodasyadi bhavati | yatha 'yugmakrsnalam vasitam badhnati' (kauss 11.19) ||  
asayati || kauss\_1,7.20 ||

manim baddhva taddadhimadhvasayati ||

anvarabdhayabhimantranahomah || kauss\_1,7.21 ||

anvarabdhe yajamane kartavyah | abhimantranam | yajamana uttarato bhutva darbhairanvarabhate ||

pascadagnescarmani havisam samskarah || kauss\_1,7.22 ||

yatha 'avapati brihiyavatilani' (kauss 7.5) ityadi | tatha 'astakayam' (kauss 138.1) ||

anaduhah sakrtpindah || kauss\_1,7.23 ||

raktavrsabhogomayapinda ityarthah | yatha 'syonam (14.1.47) iti... sakrtpinde'smanam nidadhati' (kauss 77.17) ||

jivaghatyam carma || kauss\_1,7.24 ||

samarthavrsabhacarma | yatha 'pascadagnescarmani havisam samskarah' (kauss 7.22) ||

akarno'sma || kauss\_1,7.25 ||

janiyat | yatha 'asmanam nidadhati' (kauss 77.17) ||

aplavanavasecananamacamayati ca || kauss\_1,7.26 ||

yatraplavanamavasecanam ca tatracamanam bhavati marjanam ca ||

sampatavatamasnati nyankte va || kauss\_1,7.27 ||

bandhyam manim | sampatavantam | vasanam krtva tato badhnati | aplavayati | yanenabhiyati aksini ankte | yatha yat sampatyate tat sarvam prasya tato bandhanadi karoti ||

abhyadheyam dhumam niyacchati || kauss\_1,7.28 ||

samitpurodasacaruvrihiyavatiladinyabhyadheyani | yajamano dhumam bhaksayati karmasamaptau ||

sucina karmaprayogah || kauss\_1,7.29 ||

nityanaimittikakamyani karmani snanam krtva prayuñjit | sacih  
snavetyarthah || saptami kandika samapta || kkp\_7 ||

sarvakarmarthah paribhasah | atha nisakarmaparibhasa ucyante ||

purastaddhomavatsu nisakarmasu purvahne yajñopaviti  
salanivesanam samuhayatyupavatsyadbhaktamasitva snato'hatavasanah  
prayunkte || kauss\_1,8.1 ||

yesu nisakarmasu tantram tesvayam dharmah | kecit  
'snato'hatavasanah prayunkte' iti sarvarthah paribhasa manyante |  
yatha 'citrakarmanisayam sambharan sampatavatah karoti' (kauss  
23.12) | samapta nisakarmaparibhasah ||

atha svastyayanaparibhasa ucyante - svastyayanesu ca || kauss\_1,8.2 ||

ijyanam disyan balin harati || kauss\_1,8.3 ||

pratidisamupatisthate || kauss\_1,8.4 ||

'ye'syam stha' (3.26) iti suktena pratidisam pratyrcam  
baliharanam karoti | 'praci dig' (3.27) iti pratidisamupatisthate |  
yatha 'uttamena (4.28) sarupavatsasya rudraya trirjuhoti' (kauss 50.14) |  
tatra havirucchistena baliharanam kuryat | samaptah  
svastyayanaparibhasah ||

punah sarvarthah paribhasa ucyante - sarvatradhikaranam  
karturdaksina || kauss\_1,8.5 ||

havirucchistamajyadhanyudapatram carma mandapadarbhasamidhah  
santyudakabhajanasruvadini deyani kartre | sarvatra  
dhenurdaksinajyatantre | pakatantre purnapatram brahmano  
daksina | yat kiñcit tantre pravisati tat sarvamadhikaranamityucyate  
|| nityesu nadhikaranamasti | paradravyesu nadhikaranamasti | yatha  
napitasya ksarah ||

trirudakakriya || kauss\_1,8.6 ||

proksanacamanaparyuksanadi trih kartavyam | yatha 'rtam tva  
satyena parisiñcami iti saha havirbhih paryuksya' (kauss 3.4) ||  
anantarani samanani yuktani || kauss\_1,8.7 ||

suktanamanantarapathitanam samananam samuccayah | yatha 'ma  
no vidan (1.19) adarasrt (1.20) svastida (1.21)' (kauss | 14.7) iti  
samuccayah | evamanyatrapi.

santam sambharam || kauss\_1,8.8 ||

sarvatra santikesu santam sambharam darbhasamidadi | abhicare  
raudramangirasam sambharam ||

adhikrtasya sarvam || kauss\_1,8.9 ||

sruksruvasamitkasthadimanidravyakasthani kartavyani | yat kim

ca dravyam ca | yatha 'katham mahe (5.11) iti madanakasrtam  
ksiraudanamasnati' (kauss 12.1) | 'phalacamase sarupavatsayah  
dugdhe' (kauss | 12.2) | camaso'pi madanaka eva | 'katham mahe'  
ityuttaramapyanena suktena karma kuryat ||

visaye yathantaram || kauss\_1,8.10 ||

mantradravyasamsaye sannidhanam grhitavyam | yatha lomani  
hastiromani yatha 'vidma sarasya (1.3) iti pramehanam badhnati'  
(kauss 25.10) ||

[pra yaccha parsum (12.3.31) iti darbhalavanam prayacchati || kauss\_1,8.11  
||] 'pra yaccha parsum' iti mantrena darbharaya datram prayacchati |  
'osadhirdantu parvan' (12.3.31) ityupari parvanam lutva  
tusnimahrtyottarato'gnerupasadayati ||

[aratiyoh (10.6.1) iti taksati || kauss\_1,8.12 ||] 'aratiyoh'  
(10.6.1) ityrcolukhalamusalakastham | anyarthamindhanartham |  
kasthataksanam karoti ||

[yat tva sikvah (10.6.3) iti praksalayati || kauss\_1,8.13 ||] 'yat tva  
sikvah' ityrca ksthani praksalayati ||

[yadyatkrnah (12.3.13) iti mantroktam || kauss\_1,8.14 ||]  
'yadyatkrnah' ityrca vastrena va hastena volukhaladini  
vimarsti marjanam karoti patranam.

[palasodumbarajambukampilasragvanghasirisasraktyavarabilvajangi  
dakutakagarhyagalavalavetasasimba-  
lasipunasyandanarankasmayoktatunyuputudaravah santah ||  
kauss\_1,8.15 ||] atha santavrksa ucya | palasah prasiddhah |  
udumbarah prasiddhah | jambuh prasiddhah | kampilo malavake  
prasiddhah | srak malavake prasiddhah | vanghah kanyakubje  
prasiddhah | siriso bhojapure vagari (di?)tyavatikayam  
prasiddhah | sraktyastilakah prasiddhah | varano varanaka  
ityanandapure prasiddhah | bilvah prasiddhah | jangido  
varanasyam prasiddhah | kutako malavake prasiddhah | garhyo  
himavati prasiddhah | galavalastatraiva prasiddhah | vetasah  
prasiddhah | simbalah prasiddhah | sipunah kevanika | syandano  
himavati narmadayamatharvanikasthane prasiddhah | aranika  
narmadatate prasiddha | asmayokto'smantako bhrgukacche prasiddhah |  
tunyustainduki | putudarurdevadaruh | devadarusca vaidyake prasiddhah  
| samaptah santavrksah | santikavrksa ete | sruk sruvah  
samidho neksanam darvih samidhenih pradesamatrih  
samidho'gnihotravasathyagnistomadiyajñesvetesam  
vrksanam patrani santikapaustikadisu kartavyani ||

[citiprÄ•yaÄ•cittiÄ•amÄ•amÄ•amakÄ•savaá¹fÄ•Ä•Ä•myavÄ•kÄ•talÄ•Ä•palÄ•Ä•avÄ•Ä•Ä•  
simsapasimbalasipunadarbhapamarga-  
krtilostavalmikavapadurvaprantavrihiyavah santah ||  
kauss\_1,8.16 ||] atha santausadhaya ucya | citih prasiddha |  
prayascittih parvani parvani tasyastrini patrani bhavanti |

sami vapiprasiddha | samakanandapure visvamitri vapyah samipe'sti  
| savamsa srgalavamsaka gharmolika | samyavaka  
kakajanghasadrsa | talasavalli | palasah prasiddhah | vasa  
vrsaka atarusakah | simsapa prasiddha | simbalah  
prasiddhah | sipunah kari | darbhah prasiddhah | apamargah  
prasiddhah | akrtilostah ksetramrttika | valmikavapa  
prasiddha | durva prasiddha | sa ca prantaya grahya | vrihiyavau  
prasiddhau | etah sarvah santa osadhayah santyudakadau  
prayuktavya | etasam samuccayah | etasamalabhe yavah pratinidhih  
karya iti paithinasih | santausadhikalpah samaptah ||

pramandosirasalalyupadhanasakadhuma jarantah || kauss\_1,8.17 ||

pramando gendukah | usirah prasiddhah | salali prasiddha |  
upadhanam vidyagandhukam | sakadhumo brahmanah | ete jaranto  
jirna grahyah | yatha 'pramandalankaran sampatavatah  
prayacchati' (kauss 32.29) | 'usirani bhinadmi (5.23.13) iti mantroktam'  
(kauss 29.24) | 'trih salalya masam prasayati' (kauss 29.12) |  
'sopadhanamastaranam' (kauss 64.26) | 'sakadhumam kimadyahariti  
prcchati' (kauss 50.15) | etanyudaharanani ||

sisanadisise ayorajamsi krkalasasirah sisani || kauss\_1,8.18 ||

yatra sisani taitritani sarvani pratyetyavani | sisam prasiddham |  
nadisiam nadiphenam | ayorajo lohasanghatika | krkalasasirah  
prasiddham | sisanam samuccayah | yatha 'ye'mavasyam (1.16) iti  
sannahya sisacurnani bhakte'lankare' (kauss 47.23) udaharanam ||

dadhi ghrtam madhudakamiti rasah || kauss\_1,8.19 ||  
rasakarmanyete rasah pratyetyavyah samuccayena | yatha 'rasakarmani  
kurute' (kauss 21.22) ||  
vrihiyavagodhumopavakatilapriyanguস্যমাকা iti misradhanyani ||  
kauss\_1,8.20 ||

vrihiyavagodhumah prasiddhah | upavaka indrayavah | tilah  
prasiddhah | priyangu kangunika | syamakah prasiddhah |  
etesam samuccayah | yatra maisradhanyasabdastatrate pratyetyavyah  
| etani sarvani misradhanyani | yatha 'maisradhanyam  
purodasamanyasayam va nidadhati' (kauss 46.10) udaharanam ||

grahanama grahanat || kauss\_1,8.21 ||

grahanam pratikagrahanam | grahanamanugrahanam tavadanuvartate  
yavat pratikagrahanam dvitiyam | yatha 'purvasya medhajanani'  
(kauss 10.1) ityadyanuvartate tavadyavad 'aham rudrebhih' (4.30; kauss  
10.16) iti dvitiyamudaharanam | 'brahmano jajñe (4.6; kauss 28.1)  
varidam (4.7)' iti grahanam bhavati | agre 'bhuto bhutesu (4.8; kauss  
17.1)' iti grahanat 'varidam' ityagrahane'pi grahanam bhavati ||

yatharthamudarkan yojayet || kauss\_1,8.22 ||

anusango yathartham sarvatra kartavyah | yatha 'vidma sarasya

pitaram parjanyam satavrsnyam' (1.3.1) iti vaidikam | laukikamiti  
bhavati 'krtayamam kankatamavasrjami' iti | tatha  
mimamsayamapyanusango 'vakyaparisamaptih sarvesu  
tulyayogitvat' (jaisu 2.1.46) | anusangah punaruktamityarthah ||

atha caturganimahasantiganah pathyante - ihaiva dhruvam (3.12)  
eha yatu (6.73) yamo mrtyuh (6.93) satyam brhat (12.1) ityanuvako  
vastospatiyani || kauss\_1,8.23 ||

iti vastospatiyo ganah | sarvatra suktena prayogo'tharvavede |  
'suktadi suktam pratiyat' iti vacanat | yatha 'vastospatiyah  
kulijakrste' (kauss 43.4) ||

divyo gandharvah (2.2) imam me agne (6.111) yau te mata (8.6) iti  
matrnamani || kauss\_1,8.24 ||

yatra matrnamani tatraitani pratyetyavani | sarvatra suktaprayogah  
yatha 'divyo gandharva iti matrnamabhirjuhuyat' (kauss 94.15) ||  
stuvanam (1.7) idam havih (1.8) nissalam (2.14) arayaksayanam  
(2.18.3) sam no devi prsniparni (2.25) a pasyatim (4.20)  
tantsatyaujah (4.36) tvaya purvam (4.37) purastadyuktah (5.29)  
raksohanam (8.3-4) ityanuvakascatanani || kauss\_1,8.25 ||

etani catanani pratyetyavani | sarvani suktani | 'arayaksayanam'  
(2.18.3-5) iti tisrah | astami kandika || kkp\_8 ||

[santyudakavidhanam] ambayo yanti (1.4) sambhumayobhu hiranyavarnah  
(1.33) nissalam (2.14) ye agnathah (3.21.1-7) brahma jajñanam (4.1.1)  
ityeka uta devah (4.13) mrgarasuktani || kauss\_1,9.1 ||

uttamam varjayitva apa nah sosucadagham (4.33) punantu ma (6.19)  
sasrusih (6.23) himavatah pra sravanti (6.24) vayoh putah  
pavitrena (6.51) sam ca no mayasca nah (6.57.3) anadudbhyastvam  
prathamam (6.59) mahyamapah (6.61) vaisvanaro rasmibhih (6.62) yamo  
mrtyuh (6.93) visvajit (6.107) sañjñanam nah (7.52) yadyantarikse  
(7.66) punarmaitvindriyam (7.67) siva nah (7.68.3) sam no vato vatu  
(7.69) agnim brumo vanaspatin (11.6) iti || kauss\_1,9.2 ||

sarvani suktani pratyetyavani | yatra santiganastatrayam ganah  
pratyetyayah | sambhumayobhu 'apo hi stha' 'sam no devi' (1.5-6)  
kramena prayogah | tatha vyakarane 'alpactaram' (pa | 2.2.34) iti  
purvanipatah krtah samase | 'hiranyavarnah' 'nissalam' iti  
sadarcam | 'ye agnayah' iti saptah | 'brahma jajñanam' ityeka | 'uta  
devah' iti saptarcam suktam | 'agnermanvah' (4.23-29) iti sapta  
mrgarasuktani grhitavyani | prathame dve (4.21-22) uttamam (4.30) ca  
varjayitva | 'sam ca no mayasca nah' ityeka | 'punarmaitvindriyam'  
ityeka | 'siva nah' ityeka | 'sam no vato vatu' ityeka |  
sesani suktani | anena santiganena santyudakam kuryat | yatra  
santistatraitani sarvani pratyetyavani ||

prthiviyai srotraya (6.10) iti trih pratyasiñcati || kauss\_1,9.3 ||

yatra santyudakam kriyate tatra 'prthivyai srotraya' iti  
tribhirrgbhih santyudakam santyudakamadhye praksipet | anenaiva  
karayita proksanacamanadini pratyrcam karoti ||

ambayo yanti (1.4) sambhumayobhu hiranyavarnah (1.33) santatiyam  
siva nah (7.68.3) sam no vato vatu (7.69) agnim brumo vanaspatin  
(11.6) iti || kauss\_1,9.4 ||

athava'nena ganena santyudakam karoti | brhadganena va  
caturganena va santyudakam karoti | santatiyam 'utah devah'  
(4.13) iti | sesani pratikani kathitani | esa santatiyo ganah  
| yatra santatiyena prayojanam tatrayam sarvatra prayoktavyah |  
yatha santatiyena tilan juhoti ||

[prthivyai srotraya (6.10) iti trih pratyasiñcati || kauss\_1,9.5 ||]  
yatra santyudakam tatra sarvatra pratyasekah | karayita  
proksanamasecanamacamanam karoti ||

iti santiyuktani || kauss\_1,9.6 ||

iha santyudake sarvesam suktanam samuccayah | anyatra sarvatra  
yathoktena nyayena vikalpah | iha punarganavikalpo na suktavikalpah ||

ubhayatah savitryubhayatah sannodevi || kauss\_1,9.7 ||

ubhayatah santiganasya prarambhe samaptau ca | sannodevi savitri ca  
prayoktavya | samaptau savitri pascacchannodevi karoti | tatha ca  
bhasyam sasavitrikasya ganasya ubhayatah sannodevi bhavati ||

atha santyudakavidhanamucyate - ahatavasah kamse santyudakam  
karoti || kauss\_1,9.8 ||

karta ahatavasano bhutva kamsyapatre santyudakam karoti ||

[atisrsto apam vrsabhah (16.1) ityapo'tisrjya sarva ima apa  
osadhayah iti prstva sarvah ityakhyata om  
brhaspatiprasutah karavani ityanujñapya om savitrprasutah  
bhavan ityanujñatah kurvita || kauss\_1,9.9 ||] 'atisrsto apam  
vrsabhah' iti suktenapo'tisrjyavakaram visarjayati | 'sarva ima  
apa osadhayah' iti prstva | karta brahmanam prcchati |  
brahma braviti 'sarvah' iti | cityadibhih sarvabhirausadhibhih  
sarvabhiradbhirgangadinadisamudradihradaprabhasaditirthebhya  
ahrtabhiradbhih santyudakam karoti | karta braviti  
'brhaspatiprasutah karavani' iti | tato brahma braviti  
'savitraprasutah kurutam bhavan' | anujñatah santyudakam karoti  
| 'sam no devi' ityrca savitrya cambayoyantiganena ca  
santyudakam karoti | laghuganena brhadganena caturganena va |  
tatah savitrisannodevyau | tatah 'prthivyai srotraya' iti trih  
pratyasiñcati | santyudake santyudakam praksipati ||

[purvaya kurviteti

gargyaparthasravasabhagalikankayanoparibabhavakausikajatikayanaka

urupathayah || kaus\_1,9.10 || etacchantyudakam purvaya  
santiganena kurviteti  
gargyaparthasravasabhalikankayanoparibabhavakausikajatikayanaka  
urupathayah | ete santyudakam kurvanti ||

[anyataraya kurviteti yuva kausiko yuva kausikah || kaus\_1,9.11 ||]  
acaryo manyate | sarve te kartaro'vikalpam manyante | yatrodakena karma  
tatra sarvatra santyudakam kuryat |  
acamanaproksanavasecanaplavanadini sarvani prayojanani  
santyudakena karyani | yatra pathitam tatra kuryat. santyudakasya  
prayojanatritayam kalpapañcake. pathitam sutrakaraisca  
srautasmaṛtesu karmasu ||

karayituh proksanacamanadvitayam sarvadaiva hi. agninam tu tatha  
kuryat sraute smarte dvitiyakam ||

proksanam vastusalayastrtiyam parikirtitam.  
aplavanavasecanani sarvani pathitani ca ||

santyudakena kurvita prayojanairvina sada. kalpasutrainna drstam  
yat tadayuktam kadacana ||

yatra punah pathitamudakena prayojanam tatra sarvatra karmamadhye  
kevalam va kuryat santyartham | yatra santyudakam tatra  
karayiturnityamacamanam proksanam ca bhavati | vastuproksanam  
ca | samaptam santyudakam karma | paribhasa samapta || navami  
kandika || kkp\_9 ||

tatra bhadraslokaḥ -  
pramanam parvane caiva prakṛtitvat pariṅkṣite.  
paribhasa ca sarvartha prathame samhitavidhau ||

iti prathamodhyayah ||

atha dvitiyodhyayah [medhajanakarmani]

[purvasya medhajanani || kaus\_2,1{10}.1 ||] medhajanavidhim  
vaksyamah ||

[sukasarikṣanam jihva badhnati || kaus\_2,1{10}.2 ||]  
ajyantramabhyatanantam kṛtvā 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti suktena  
sukajihvam sampatyabhimantrya punyahante badhnati medhakamah |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | athava'bhyatanantam kṛtvā 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena sarjihvam sampatyabhimantrya punyahante  
badhnati medhakamah | abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam  
kṛtvā 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena kṛsajihvam sampatyabhimantrya  
badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | pratikarma medhakamo'nuvartate  
brahmacarisampadebhyah karmabhyo yavat | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah  
||

[asayati || kaus\_2,1{10}.3 ||] abhyatanantam kṛtvā 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena sukajihvam sampatyabhimantrya prasayati |

tata uttaratantram | medhakamah | punastantram krtva 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena sarijihvam sampatyabhimantrya prasayati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | medhakamah | abhyatanantam krtva 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena krsajihvam sampatyabhimantrya prasayati  
| sukah prasiddhah | sari sarantika prasiddha | krso  
bharadvajah | tata uttaratantram ||

[audumbarapalaskarkandhunamadadhata || kauss\_2,1{10}.4 ||] 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena audumbarasamidha adadhata | hastahomatvat  
tantravikalpah | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena palasasamidha adadhata  
| tantravikalpah | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena karkandhusamidha  
adadhata | karkandhu brhadbadari | tantravikalpah ||

[avapati || kauss\_2,1{10}.5 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena  
vrihinavapati | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena yavanavapati | 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena tilanavapati ||

[bhaksayati || kauss\_2,1{10}.6 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati  
| uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena  
purodasam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | uttaratantram |  
abhyatanante 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena rasan sampatyabhimantrya  
bhaksayati | uttaratantram | rasaprasanam sarvatra 'tve kratum' (5.2.3)  
ityrca kartavyam ||

[upadhyayaya bhaiksam prayacchati || kauss\_2,1{10}.7 ||] 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktenopanayanantaram dvadasaratramapakvam  
pakvam va pratyaham bahubhaiksyamekatra krtvabhimantryopadhyayaya  
dadati ||

[suptasya karnamanumantrayate || kauss\_2,1{10}.8 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti  
suktena suptasyopadhyayasya karnamanumantrayate brahmacari |  
brahmacarinah karnam va balasya karnam va pita  
vabhimantranam kuryat ||

[upasidanjapati || kauss\_2,1{10}.9 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti suktam  
yada yadopadhyayagrham yati tada tada japati brahmacari ||

[dhanah sarpirmisrah sarvahutah || kauss\_2,1{10}.10 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena dhanah  
sarpirmisrah sarva juhota pratyrcam | uttaratantram ||

[tilamisra hutva prasnati || kauss\_2,1{10}.11 ||] abhyatanantam  
krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena tilamisra hutva tatah  
prasnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[purastadagneh kalmasam dandam nihatya pascadagneh  
krsnajine dhana anumantrayate || kauss\_2,1{10}.12 ||

suktasya param gatva prayacchati || kauss\_2,1{10}.13 ||

sukrjjuhoti || kauss\_2,1{10}.14 ||

dandadhanajinam dadati || kaus\_2,1{10}.15 || sthandile'gnim  
krtva purastadagneh kalmasam dandam nihatya pascadagneh  
krsnajine dhanah krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktenanumantrya  
dandadhanajinam dadatyupadhyayaya | abhyatanantam krtva  
purastadagneh kalmasam dandam nihatya pascadagneh  
krsnajine dhanah krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena  
saktjjuhoti dandadhanajinam dadati | tata uttaratantram ||

jatakarmocyate - [aham rudrebhah (4.2) iti suklapuspaharitapuspe  
kimstyanabhippalyau jatarupasakalena prakstanagrahat prasayati ||  
kaus\_2,1{10}.16 || karmavikalpah | 'aham rudrebhah' iti suktena  
suklapuspaharitapuspe pistvabhimantrya hiranyasakalena prasayati  
prak stanagrahanat | iti jatakarma | suklapuspaharitapuspe iti |  
sankhapuspikandhapuspiketi prasiddhe | 'aham rudrebhah' iti  
suktena sankhanabhim pippalim ca pistvabhimantrya prasayati  
jatarupasakalena prak stanagrahanat | iti jatakarma ||

[prathamaprvadasya maturupasthe taluni sampatananayati ||  
kaus\_2,1{10}.17 || abhyatanantam krtva 'aham rudrebhah' iti  
suktena manavakam maturutsange krtva taluni sampatananayati |  
samyagvacanakamo medhakamasca | prathamaprvadasya |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[dadhimadhvasayati || kaus\_2,1{10}.18 || abhyatanantam krtva  
'aham rudrebhah' iti suktena dadhimadhuni ekatrasadya  
sampatyabhimantryasayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[upanitam vacayati varsatikam karma || kaus\_2,1{10}.19 ||  
abhyatanantam krtva 'aham rudrebhah' iti suktam  
brahmacarinam vacayati | dandapradanam krtvopanayane nityam  
vacanam | 'aham rudrebhah' iti suklapuspetyadi pañca  
karmanyayuskamo'pi karoti | 'varsatikam karma' iti vacanat ||

[tvam no medhe (6.108) dyausca me (12.1.53) iti bhaksayati ||  
kaus\_2,1{10}.20 || alyatantramabhyatanantam krtva 'tvam no medhe'  
iti pañcarcena suktena ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'tvam no medhe' iti  
suktena purodasam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | purvatantram krtva 'tvam no medhe' iti  
suktena rasan sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | 'tve kratum' (5.2.3) iti |  
tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'dyausca ma idam prthivi  
ca' (12.1.53) ityekaya ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | tantram krtva 'dyausca me' ityrca  
purodasa sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'dyausca me' ityrca rasan sampatyabhimantrya  
bhaksayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[dityamupatisthate || kaus\_2,1{10}.21 || 'tvam no medhe' iti  
suktenadityamupatisthate | 'dyausca me' ityrcadityamupatisthate |  
sarvatra medhakamah ||

[yadagne tapasa (7.61) ityagrahayanyam bhaksayati ||  
kauss\_2,1{10}.22 ||] agrahayanyam paurnamasyam tantram krtva  
'yadagne tapasa' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam raudanam sampatyabhimantria  
bhaksayet | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | margasirsapaurnamasyam  
tantram krtva 'yadagne tapasa' iti dvabhyam purodasam  
sampatyabhimantria bhaksayet | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
margasirsapaurnamasyam tantram krtva 'yadagne tapasa'  
ityrgbhyam rasan sampatyabhimantria bhaksayati | uttaratantram ||

[agnimupatisthate || kauss\_2,1{10}.23 ||] 'yadagne tapasa' iti  
dvabhyamagnimupatisthate margasirsapaurnamasyameva ||

[pratarnim (3.16) giravaragaratesu (6.69) divasprthivyah (9.1)  
iti samhaya mukham vimarsti || kauss\_2,1{10}.24 ||] 'pratarnim'  
iti suktena nidram tyaktva mukham praksalayati |  
'giravaragaratesu' iti suktena suptothaya mukham vimarsti |  
udakena praksalanam | 'divasprthivyah' (9.1.1-10) 'yatha somah  
pratahsavane' (9.1.11-24) iti suktabhyam suptothaya mukham  
vimarsti | hastena praksalayati | mukhapraksalanam varcaskamo'pi  
karoti | udakabhimantranam svayam va'nyo'pi va karoti | medhavyekam  
karma kuryad dve va sarvani va | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah |  
karmabahulyat phalabahulyam | abhyase ca punah karmasiddhih |  
medhakarmani samaptani || prathama kandika || kkp\_10 ||

[brahmacarisampadakarmani] brahmacarisampadanam vidhim  
vaksyamah - [purvasya brahmacarisampadani || kauss\_2,1{11}.1 ||]  
paurnamasyam nirrtikarma krtva sakrt svo bhute sampadam  
kurute ||

[audumbaryadayah || kauss\_2,1{11}.2 ||] 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti  
suktenaudumbarasamidha adadhata | hastahomatvat tantravikalpah | ato  
brahmacari sampatkamo'nuvartate | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena  
palasasamidha adadhata | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena  
brhadbadarisamidha adadhata ||

[brahmacaryavasathadupastarananyadadhata || kauss\_2,1{11}.3 ||] 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena brahmacari grhadupastaranani  
trnanyadadhata ||

[pipilikodvape medomadhusyamakesikatulanyajyam juhota ||  
kauss\_2,1{11}.4 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti suktenaranyapipilikacchidre  
medomamsamadhusyamakasaratulanyajyam caitani dravyani juhota |  
pañcakrtvah suktavrttih ||

[ajyasese pipilikodvapanopya gramametya sarvahutan || kauss\_2,1{11}.5  
||] pañca dravyani chidre hutva tatah sangrhyajyasthalyam  
krtva grama agatyabhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti  
suktena sthalyah sakrjuhoti | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[brahmacaribhyo'nnam dhanastilamisrah prayacchati || kauss\_2,1{11}.6  
||] 'ye trisaptah' iti suktenannamabhimantria brahmacarino bhojayet |

bhukte sati 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena dhanah tilamisra abhimantrya  
dadati | samaptani brahmacarisampadani | brahmacarisampadani  
sisyasampattirbhavatityarthah | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah ||

[gramasampadakarmani] atha gramasampadakarmocyate - [etani  
gramasampadani || kaus\_2,1{11}.7 ||] purvedyurnirrtikarma krtva  
gramasampadanamadhikarah ||

[vikarah sthunamulavataksanani sabhanamupastaranani ||  
kauss\_2,1{11}.8 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti  
suktenaudumbarataksananyadadhata | gramasampatkamo'nuvartate | a  
sarvasampatkamebhyo yavat | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena  
palasataksananyadadhata | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena  
karkandhutaksananyadadhata | sthunamulataksanani | 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena sabhanamupastarananyadadhata ||

[graminebhyo'nnam || kaus\_2,1{11}.9 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti  
suktenannamabhimantrya graminebhyo dadati ||

[suram surapebhyah || kaus\_2,1{11}.10 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti  
suktena suramabhimantrya surapebhyo dadati | samaptani gramasampadani  
| karmanam vikalpah | sarvatra gramam nasti | sarvatra hastahome va  
tantram | gramasabdah samuhavacanah | gramam va pattanam va  
nagaram va durgangam sarvam gramasabdenocyate | gramakamo yada  
bhavati tada gramasampadam kuruta ityarthah ||

[sarvasampadakarmani] atha sarvasampadanam vidhim vaksyamah -  
[audumbaryadini bhaksanantani sarvasampadani || kaus\_2,1{11}.11 ||]  
paurnamasyam ratrau nirrtikarma krtva svo bhute karmaprayogah |  
'ye trisaptah' iti suktenaudumbarasamidha adadhata |  
sarvasampatkamo'nuvartate | a sammanasebhyah karmabhyo yavat | 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena palasasamidha adadhata | 'ye trisaptah'  
iti suktena brhadbadarisamidha adadhata | 'ye trisaptah' iti  
suktena vrihinavapati | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena yavanavapati |  
'ye trisaptah' iti suktena tilanavapati | sarvaphalakamah |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena ksiraudanam  
sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | tata uttarantram | abhyatanantam  
krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena purodasam sampatyabhimantrya  
bhaksayati | tata uttarantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena rasan sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | 'tve  
kratum (5.2.3) iti rasaprasani' (kaus 21.21) | tata uttarantram ||

[trirjyotih kurute || kaus\_2,1{11}.12 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena  
trirahani madhya agnim prajvalayati sarvakamah ||

[upatisthate || kaus\_2,1{11}.13 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti  
suktenagnimupatisthate trikalam ||

[savyat panihridayallohitam rasamisramasnati || kaus\_2,1{11}.14  
||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena savyat  
panimadhyad rudhiram rasamisritam krtva

sampatyabhimantriyasnati | tata uttaram ||

[prsnimanthah || kaus\_2,1{11}.15 ||] ajyatantramabhyatanantam  
krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena prsnimanthah ||

jihvaya utsadyamaksyoh paristaranastrhanam hrdayam dursa  
upanahya tisro ratrih palpulane vasayati || kaus\_2,1{11}.16 ||

curnani karoti || kaus\_2,1{11}.17 ||

[maisradhanye mantha opya dadhimadhumisramasnati || kaus\_2,1{11}.18 ||]  
maisradhanye mantha opyaivam prsnimanthah | prsnimantham  
maisradhanyam ca dadhimadhumisram krtva sampatyabhimantriyasnati  
| abhyatanadyuttaratantram | samaptah prsnimanthah ||

[asmin vasu (1.9) yadabadhnan (1.35) nava pranana (5.28) iti  
yugmakrsnalama vasitam badhnati || kaus\_2,1{11}.19 ||]  
ajyatantram krtva 'asmin vasu' iti suktena yugmakrsnalama  
hiranyamanim krtva trayodasyadayastisro dadhimadhuni vasayitva  
sampatyabhimantriyas badhnati | taddadhimadhu prasayati | tata uttaratantram  
| tantram krtva 'yadabadhnan' iti suktena yugmakrsnalama  
suvarnamanim vasitam sampatyabhimantriyas punyahante badhnati |  
dadhimadhuprasanam | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'nava  
pranana' iti suktena yugmakrsnalama suvarnamanim vasitam  
sampatyabhimantriyas badhnati | prasanama | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[sarupavatsama purusagatrama dvadasaratrama sampatavantama  
krtvanabhimukhamasnati || kaus\_2,1{11}.20 ||] ajyatantram krtva  
sarupavatsa odane purusakrtimalikhyas dvadasaratrama 'asmin vasu'  
iti suktena pratyahama sampatyas  
dvadase'hanyabhimantriyasabhimukhamasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
prathame'hani tantram krtva 'yada badhnan' iti suktena sarupavatsama  
purusagatrama dvadasaratrama sampatavantama  
krtvabhimantriyasabhimukhamasnati | tata uttaratantram | prathame divase  
tantram krtva 'nava pranana' iti suktena sarupavatsama  
purusagatrama dvadasaratrama sampatavantama  
krtvabhimantriyasabhimukhamasnati | tata uttaratantram | dvitiyas  
kandika || kkp\_11 ||

[katham mahe (5.11) iti madanakasrtama ksiraudanamasnati ||  
kaus\_2,2{12}.1 ||] abhyatanantama krtva 'katham mahe' iti suktena  
madanakakasthasrtama ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantriyasnati |  
tata uttaratantram ||

[camase sarupavatsayas dugdhe vrihiyavavavadhaya murcchayitvas  
madhvasicyasayati || kaus\_2,2{12}.2 ||] abhyatanantama krtvas  
'katham mahe' iti suktena camase sarupavatsayas dugdhe  
vrihiyavavavadhaya murcchayitvas madhvasicyas sampatyabhimantriyasayati  
| tata uttaratantram ||

[prthivyai srotayas (6.10) iti juhoti || kaus\_2,2{12}.3 ||] tantrama

krtva 'prthivyai srotraya' iti suktenajyam juhoti |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[vatso virajah (13.1.33) iti manthantani || kauss\_2,2{12}.4 ||] 'vatso  
virajah' ityrcaudumbarasamidha adadhati | 'vatso virajah' ityrca  
palasasamidha adadhati | 'vatso virajah' ityrca  
brhadbadarisamidha adadhati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | 'vatso  
virajah' ityrca vrihinavapati | abhyatanantam krtva 'vatso  
virajah' ityrca yavanavapati | 'vatso virajah' ityrca  
tilanavapati | abhyatanantam krtva 'vatso virajah' ityrca  
ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'vatso virajah' ityrca purodasam  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam  
krtva 'vatso virajah' ityrca rasan sampatyabhimantryasnati |  
uttaratantram | 'vatso virajah' ityrca trikalamahanyagnim  
prajvalayati | 'vatso virajah' ityrca trikalamagnimupatisthate |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'vatso virajah' ityrca savyat  
panihridayallohitam rasamisritam sampatyabhimantryasnati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'vatso virajah'  
ityrca prsnimantho jihvaya adi maisradhanye mantha opya  
dadhimadhumisritam krtva sampatyabhimantryasnati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | sarvasampadani karmani samaptani |  
sarvatra karmanam vikalpah | sarvakama ityarthah | sarvasampadani  
putrapasudhanadhanyaprajapatnijayavijayalabhalaksmiasvahastinarayana  
arÄ•magrÄ•magá¹>hakpataá, •Ä•gavÄ•pÄ•vedapÄ•á¹-hakalpapÄ•á¹-havedÄ•rthajÄ±Ä•namÄ  
mamsajñānavyakaranajñānasutrajñāna  
avasathyagnitretagnikamajyotisthomakamasatrakama  
dharmarthakamavisesesu | paresu satrusu  
uccatanavasikaranagrhakalahotpatti vidvesanastambhanadijaturasaya  
nadhatuvadadirasastribhogadikamamedhyavastuvrsabhabhicaravastyayan  
ayusyacaturangabalapustidevatajñānadisampada iti |  
anekakamasampada ucyante | sampado'purvalabha iti | sarvatra karmanam  
kramo nasti | sarvatra vikalpah | phalarthinah abhyasena punahpunah  
kriyabhyasena karmasiddhih | kamanantyat kamanam parigananam  
krtam | sarvasampadaniti loka anekakamasampadityucyate |  
dhanavisesakamah | putravisesakamah |  
kapilavarnagauravarnaputra evamvidham bhavatiti | karmanam  
kramo'pi nasti tantrena karma pathitam | sampadasya karmapaddhatih  
samapta ||

[sammanasyakarmani] sammanasyanam karmanam vidhim  
vaksyamah - [sahrdayam (3.30) tadu su (5.1.5) sam janidhvam  
(6.64) eha yatu (6.73) sam vah prcyantam (6.74) sam vo manamsi  
(6.94) saññanam nah (7.52) iti sammanasyani || kauss\_2,2{12}.5 ||

udakulijam sampatavantam gramam parihrtya madhye ninayati ||  
kauss\_2,2{12}.6 ||] ajoyatantramabhyatanantam krtva 'sahrdayam  
sammanasyam' iti suktenodakulijamudakumbham sampatya gramaparsve

bhramayitva madhye ninayati | tata uttaratantram | sammanasyadhikara a  
varcasyebhyah karmabhyo yavat | tantram krtva 'tadu su te' ityrca  
kumbham sampatya gramaparsve bhramayitva madhye ninayati | tata  
uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'sam janidhvam' iti suktena  
kumbham sampatya tam ghatam grhitva gramaparsve bhramayitva  
madhye ninayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva  
'eha yatu' 'sam vah prcyantam' iti suktabhyamudakumbham sampatya  
gramam parihrtya madhye ninayati | tata uttaratantram | anena suktena  
jñatiputrasya sammanasyam kriyate | yavajjivam sajatanam  
sagotranam sammanasyam bhavati | tantram krtva 'sam vo  
manamsi' iti tisrbhirrgbhirudakumbham sampatya gramam parihrtya  
madhye ninayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva  
'sañjñanam nah' iti dvabhyamrgbhyamudakulijam sampatya gramam  
parihrtya madhye ninayati | tata uttaratantram ||

[evam surakulijam || kaus\_2,2{12}.7 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'sahrdyam' iti suktena surakulijam sampatitam krtva gramam  
parihrtya madhye ninayati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva  
'tadu su te' ityrca surakulijam sampatitam krtva gramam  
parihrtya madhye ninayati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva  
'sam janidhvam' iti suktena surakulijam sampatitam krtva  
gramam parihrtya madhye ninayati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam  
krtva 'eha yatu' 'sam vah prcyantam' iti suktabhyam  
surakulijam sampatavantam krtva gramam parihrtya madhye ninayati  
| tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'sam vo manamsi' iti  
tisrbhirrgbhih surakulijam sampatavantam krtva gramam  
parihrtya madhye ninayati | tata uttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva  
'sañjñanam nah' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam surakulijam  
sampatavantam krtva gramam parihrtya madhye ninayati | tata  
uttaratantram ||

[trihayanya vatsataryah suktani pisitanyasayati ||  
kaus\_2,2{12}.8 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'sahrdyam' iti suktena  
trivarsavatsikayah suktani pisitani mamsani  
sampatyabhimantryasayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
ajyatantramabhyatanantam krtva 'tadu su te' ityrcamlena rasena  
siktani mamsani sampatyabhimantryasayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram  
| abhyatanantam krtva 'sam janidhvam' iti suktena suktani  
mamsani sampatyabhimantryasayati | tata uttaratantram | ajyatantram  
krtva 'eha yatu' 'sam vah prcyantam' iti suktabhyam  
trihayanya vatsataryah suktani mamsani  
sampatyabhimantryasayati | tata uttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva  
'sam vo manamsi' iti suktena suktani mamsani  
sampatyabhimantryasayati | uttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva  
'sañjñanam nah' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam trihayanya vatsatarya  
suktani mamsani sampatyabhimantryasayati | tata uttaratantram ||

[bhaktam suram prapam sampatavat karoti || kaus\_2,2{12}.9 ||]

ajyatantram krtva 'sahrdyam' iti suktena bhaktam  
 sampatyabhimantryasayati | tata uttarantram | tantram krtva 'tadu  
 su te' ityekaya bhaktam sampatyabhimantryasayati | tata uttarantram  
 | ajyatantram krtva 'sam janidhvam' iti suktena bhaktam  
 sampatyabhimantryasayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | tantram krtva  
 'eha yatu' 'sam vah prcyantam' iti suktabhyam bhaktam  
 sampatyabhimantryasayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam  
 krtva 'sam vo manamsi' iti tisrbhirrgbhibhaktam  
 sampatyabhimantryasayati | tata uttarantram | vedyaditantram krtva  
 'sañjñanam nah' iti dvabhyam bhaktam sampatyabhimantryasayati  
 | tata uttarantram | brahmanatarpanam | abhyatanantam krtva  
 'sahrdyam' iti suktena suram sampatyabhimantrya prayacchati |  
 sammanasyebhyah purusebhyastraivarnikebhyah |  
 abhyatanadyuttarantram | ajyatantram krtva 'tadu su te' ityekaya  
 suram sampatyabhimantrya prayacchati | tata uttarantram. tantram  
 krtva 'sam janidhvam' iti suktena suram sampatyabhimantrya  
 prayacchati | tata uttarantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'eha yatu'  
 'sam vah prcyantam' iti suktabhyam suram sampatyabhimantrya  
 prayacchati | tata uttarantram | ajyatantram krtva 'sam vo  
 manamsi' iti trcena suktena suram sampatyabhimantrya prayacchati |  
 tata uttarantram | ajyatantram krtva 'sañjñanam nah' iti  
 dvabhyamrgbhyam suram sampatyabhimantrya prayacchati | tata  
 uttarantram | ajyatantram krtva 'sahrdyam' iti suktena prapodakam  
 sampatyabhimantrya payayet | tata uttarantram | ajyatantram krtva  
 'tadu su te' ityekaya prapodakam sampatyabhimantrya payayet | tata  
 uttarantram. ajyatantram krtva 'sam janidhvam' iti suktena  
 prapodakam sampatyabhimantrya payayet | tata uttarantram |  
 abhyatanantam krtva 'eha yatu' 'sam vah prcyantam' iti  
 suktabhyam prapodakam sampatyabhimantrya payayet | tata uttarantram  
 | tantram krtva 'sam vo manamsi' iti trcena prapodakam  
 sampatyabhimantrya payayet | tata uttarantram | tantram krtva  
 'sañjñanam nah' iti dvabhyam prapodakam sampatyabhimantrya  
 payayet | abhyatanadyuttarantram | sammanasyani samaptani | yena saha  
 sammanasyam karoti tasya bhaktadini dadati | karmanam vikalpah |  
 yena saha sammanasyam kartumicchati tasya karma karoti | suradi sudraya  
 dadati | mamsani candalebhyah | kiñca yena  
 sahaikacittakaranam sammanasyamityucyate | vasikaranamityarthah |  
 brahmanastisudracandaladinam nasti jatiniyamah | napi  
 sankhyaniamah | bahunamapi bhavati | vasikaranam  
 sammanasyamityucyate | iti vasikaranamiti sammanasyam |  
 sammanasyakarmapaddhatih samapta ||

[varcasyakarmani] atha varcasyavidhim vaksyamah - [purvasya mamagne  
 varcah (5.3) iti varcasyani || kaus\_2,2{12}.10 ||

audumbaryadini trini || kaus\_2,2{12}.11 ||] 'ye trisaptah' (1.1)  
 iti suktenaudumbarasamidha adadhati | sarvatra varcaskamo'nuvartate a  
 rajakarmabhyo yavat | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena palasasamidha

adadhati | tejaskamah | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena  
brhadbadarisamidha adadhati | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena  
vrihinavapati | 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena yavanavapati | 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena tilanavapati | tejaskamah |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena ksiraudanam  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram | varcaskamah |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena purodasam  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttarataram | tantram krtva  
'ye trisaptah' iti suktena rasan sampatyabhimantryasnati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratrantram | 'mamagne varcah' iti suktenaudumbarasamidha  
adadhati | 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena palasasamidha adadhati |  
'mamagne varcah' iti suktena brhadbadarisamidha adadhati | 'mamagne  
varcah' iti suktena vrihinavapati | 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena  
yavanavapati | 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena tilanavapati |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena ksiraudanam  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratrantram | tantram krtva  
'mamagne varcah' iti suktena purodasam sampatyabhimantryasnati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratrantram | tantram krtva 'mamagne varcah' iti  
suktena rasan sampatyabhimantryasnati | uttaratantram ||

atha kumarivarcasyamucyate - [kumarya daksinamurumabhimantrayate ||  
kauss\_2,2{12}.12 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena kumarya  
daksinamurumabhimantrayate | 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena kumarya  
daksinamurumabhimantrayate | kumari rupavati varcasvini  
bhartrgrhe pradhana bhavati | tasya idam karma kriyate ||

[vapam juhota || kauss\_2,2{12}.13 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena vapam krttvaniya juhota |  
abhyatanadyuttaratrantram | tantram krtva 'mamagne varcah' iti  
suktena vapam krttvaniya juhota | uttaratantram ||

[agnimupatisthate || kauss\_2,2{12}.14 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti  
suktenagnimupatisthate | 'mamagne varcah' iti  
suktenagnimupatisthate | varcaskamah ||

[prataragnim (3.16) giravaragaratesu (6.69) divasprthivyah (9.1)  
iti dadhimadhvasayati || kauss\_2,2{12}.15 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'prataragnim' iti suktena dadhimadhuni sampatyabhimantryasayati | tata  
uttaratrantram | ayyatantram krtva 'giravaragaratesu' iti suktena  
dadhimadhuni ekatra krtva sampatyabhimantryasayati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratrantram | tantram krtva 'divasprthivyah'  
ityarthasuktena dadhimadhuni ekatra krtva sampatyabhimantryasayati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratrantram ||

atha ksatriyavarcasyamucyate - [kilalamisram ksatriyam  
kilalamitaran || kauss\_2,2{12}.16 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'prataragnim' iti suktena dadhimadhu bhaktamisritam krtva  
sampatyabhimantryasayati ksatriyam | tata uttaratantram | tejaskamah |  
tantram krtva 'giravaragaratesu' iti suktena dadhimadhu

bhaktamisritam krtva sampatyabhimantryasayati ksatriyam | tata  
uttaratantram | tejaskamah | tantram krtva 'divasprthivyah'  
ityarthasuktena dadhimadhu bhaktamisritam krtva  
sampatyabhimantryasayati ksatriyam | vacaskamah | tata uttaratantram  
||

atha vaisyasudradivarcasyamucyate | abhyatanantam krtva  
'prataragnim' iti suktena bhaktam sampatyabhimantryasayati  
vaisyasudram | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva  
'giravaragaratesu' iti suktena bhaktam sampatyabhimantryasayati  
vaisyan sudran anulomajamsca | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva  
'divasprthivyah' ityarthasuktena bhaktam sampatyabhimantryasayati |  
vaisyasudradin | tata uttaratantram | tejaskamah | trtiya  
kandika || kkp\_12 ||

[hastivarcasam (3.22) iti hastinam || kauss\_2,3{13}.1 ||] 'hastivarcasam' iti  
suktena hastinam drstva upatisthate | tejaskamah ||

[hastidantam badhnati || kauss\_2,3{13}.2 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'hastivarcasam' iti suktena hastidantanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati  
| abhyatanadyuttaram | sarvatra varcasyadhikaro'nuvartate ||

[lomani jatuna sandihya jatarupenapidhapyā || kauss\_2,3{13}.3 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'hastivarcasam' iti suktena hastilomani jatuna  
laksarasena sandihya hiranyena vestayitva sampatyabhimantrya  
badhnati | tata uttaratantram ||

[simhe vyaghre (6.38) yaso havih (6.39) iti  
snatakasimhavyaghrabastakrsnavrsabharajñam nabhilomani ||  
kauss\_2,3{13}.4 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso  
havih' iti suktabhyam snatakanabhilomani laksahiranyena  
vestayitva sampatyabhimantrya punyahante badhnati | tata  
uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' iti  
suktabhyam simhanabhilomani laksahiranyena vestayitva  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva  
'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' iti suktabhyam vyaghranabhilomani  
laksahiranyena vestayitva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata  
uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' iti  
suktabhyam ajanabhilomani laksahiranyena vestayitva  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam  
krtva 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' iti suktabhyam  
krsnanabhilomani grhitva jatuna sandihya jatarupenapidhapyā  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam  
krtva 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' iti suktabhyam  
vrsabhanabhiromani laksahiranyena vestayitva  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' iti  
suktabhyam rajñannabhiromani laksahiranyena vestayitva  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram ||

[dasanam santavrksanam sakalani || kaus\_2,3{13}.5 ||]  
ajyatantram krtva 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' iti suktabhyam  
palasadidasavrksasakalani laksahiranyena vestayitva  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | kecit vrksavikalpam  
manyante ||

[etayoh prataragnim (3.16) giravaragaratesu (6.69)  
divasprthivyah (9.1) iti sapta marmani sthalipake prktanyasnati  
|| kaus\_2,3{13}.6 || etayoh suktayoh sthane suktena vikalpah |  
'prataragnim' 'giravaragaratesu' 'divasprthivyah' iti tribhah  
pratikalpah snatakadisaptamarmani sthalipake dattva tantre  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | uttaratantram | sthalipake ca idam karma  
ksatriyadinam | na brahmanasya | sthalipakam kevalam kuryat ||

akusalam yo brahmano lohitasniyaditi gargyah || kaus\_2,3{13}.7  
||

ukto lomamanih || kaus\_2,3{13}.8 ||

varcaskamah | abhyatanantam krtva 'prataragnim' iti suktena  
snatakanabhimanim laksahiranyena vestitam  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | udaya havirucchistantam samanam |  
tantre 'prataragnim' iti suktena simharomanim samskrtya badhnati  
| barhirlavanadi tantram krtva 'prataragnim' iti suktena  
vyaghranabhiromanim laksahiranyena vestitam krtva  
sampatyabhimantrya punyahante badhnati | uttaratantram | purvatantram  
krtva 'prataragnim' iti suktenajanabhiromanim laksahiranyena  
vestitam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |  
tantram krtva 'prataragnim' iti suktena krsnanabhiromanim  
laksahiranyena vestitam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | tantram krtva 'prataragnim' iti suktena  
vrsabhanabhiromanim laksahiranyena vestitam  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva  
'prataragnim' iti suktena rajnam nabhiromanim sampaty  
laksahiranyena vestitam krtvabhimantrya badhnati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | ajyatantram krtva 'giravaragaratesu'  
iti suktena snakaromanim laksahiranyena vestitam krtva  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva  
'giravaragaratesu' iti suktena simharomanim sampatyabhimantrya  
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | purvatantram krtva 'giravara' iti  
vyaghraromanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram |  
tantram krtva 'giravara' ityajaromanim sampatyabhimantrya  
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'giravara' iti suktena  
mesaromanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram |  
tantram krtva 'giravara' iti suktena vrsabharomanim  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva  
'giravara' iti rajnam romanim laksahiranyena vestitam  
krtva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanante  
'divasprthivyah' ityarthasuktena snakaromanim sampaty

laksahiranyena vestitamabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'divasprthivyah' iti simharomamanim  
sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam  
krtva 'divasprthivyah' iti vyaghraromamanim sampatya  
laksasuvarena vestitam krtvabhimantria badhnati |  
uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'divasprthivyah' iti  
suktenajaromamanim sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram |  
ajyatantram krtva 'divasprthivyah' iti suktena mesaromamanim  
sampatyabhimantria badhnati | uttaratantram | tantram krtva  
'divasprthivyah' iti vrsabharomamanim sampatyabhimantria  
badhnati | abhyatanantam krtva 'divasprthivyah' iti suktena  
rajñam romamanim sampatyabhimantria badhnati | uttaratantram |  
sarvatra karmanam vikalpah | karmabahulyat phalabahulyam ||

[sarvairaplavayati || kaus\_2,3{13}.9 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih' 'prataragnim' 'giravaragaratesu'  
'divasprthivyah' ityetaih sarvaih suktairudakumbham  
sampatyabhimantriyaplavayati | tata uttaratantram | varcaskamah | etadeva  
nitye snane naimittike kamyē va vidhanam bhavati | yatha vasanta rtau  
snanam kriyate ||

[avasiñcati || kaus\_2,3{13}.10 ||] 'simhe vyaghre' 'yaso havih'  
'prataragnim' 'giravaragaratesu' 'divasprthivyah' ityetaih  
suktairudakamabhimantriyavasiñcati.

[caturangulam trnam rajoharanam bindunabhiscotyopamathya ||  
kaus\_2,3{13}.11 ||] candanadigandhanasadya tasmin madhya akasodakam  
praksipyā caturangulena darbhatrnenalodya tat trnam  
grhitva ||

[suni kilasamaje palitam trne jvaro yo'sman dvestim yam ca  
vayam dvismastasmin rajayaksmah iti daksina trnam nirasyati  
gandhapravadadibhiralankurute || kaus\_2,3{13}.12 ||] 'suni kilasamaje'  
iti mantrena daksina disam nirasyati | candanadi 'yaste gandhah'  
(12.1.23-25) iti tribhirrgbhirabhimantria rajñam samalabhate | sarvatra  
karmanam vikalpah | karmabahulyat phalabahulyam | narita  
jatiniyamah sarvasyadhikarah | asvadinamapi varcasyam bhavati |  
varcah sabdena teja ucyate | diptistejo varco bhavyatapasyabadhya iti  
eko'rthah | labhapujadiprasange bhavati | etaih krtaih |  
samaptani varcasyani || caturthi kandika || kkp\_13 ||

[rajakarmani] atha rajakarmanyucyante | sangramikanam  
karmanam vidhim vaksyamah asvatthasya badhakasya  
varanyoragnim manthati | 'indro manthatu' (8.8.1) iti rca  
mathyamanamanumantrayate | 'putirajjuh' (8.8.2)  
ityardharcenagnipatanasthane kasarajjum nidadhati | 'dhumamagnim  
paradrsya' (8.8.2) ityardharcena dhumamanumantrayate | 'agnim  
paradrsya' (8.8.2) ityardharcena jatamagnimanumantrayate | esa  
senagnih ||

sangramikatantramucyate | 'avyasasca' (19.68.1) barhirlavanadi samanam |  
senagnipranayanam, grahagrahanam, pañcagrhitamajyam  
abhyatanantam krtva lohitasvatthasya sakham ropayati |  
nilalohitabhyam sutrabhyam paritatyottaratah | tatah  
pradhanakarman kuryat | tata uttaratantre visesah | sannatihomantam  
krtva 'ime jayantu svahebhayah' (8.8.24) ityanena mantrenajyam juhوتي  
| tato badhakakasthaprajvalite'gnau varena hastenengidam juhوتي  
'parami jayantam durahamibhyah' (8.8.24) iti mantrena | tatah  
sakham daksinatah prakshipati 'nilalohitenamun' (8.8.24) iti  
mantrena | svistakrdadyuttaratantram | etatsangramikam tantram |  
sangramikesu sarvatra uccairmantranam prayogah | tantramadhye ye  
pradhanamantrasta uccairbhavanti ||

satruhastitrasananam karmanam vidhim vaksyamah - [purvasya  
hastitrasanani || kauss\_2,4{14}.1 ||

rathacakrena sampatavata pratipravartayati || kauss\_2,4{14}.2 ||  
sangramikam tantram krtva 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti suktena  
rathacakram sampatavat krtva hastyabhimukham ratham pravartayati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | hastitrasanakamah |  
rajakarmanyuanuvartante a nirrtikarmabhyo yavat ||

[yanenabhiyati || kauss\_2,4{14}.3 ||] tantram krtva 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena hastyadi yanam sampatyabhimantrya  
hastyabhimukham prerayati | asvadayah | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[vaditrah || kauss\_2,4{14}.4 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena  
vaditrani bherimrdangetyadi abhimantrya hastino'bhi purato gacchanti  
||

[drtivastyoropya sarkarah || kauss\_2,4{14}.5 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti  
suktena carmakhalvayam sarkarah prakshipyabhimantrya  
hastyabhimukham purusah yanti | 'ye trisaptah' iti carmapute  
sarkarah prakshipyabhimantrya hastino'bhimukham presayati ||

[tottrena nagnapracchannah || kauss\_2,4{14}.6 ||] 'ye trisaptah' iti  
suktena velukamabhimantrya yatra hastinastatrabhimukho yati | samaptani  
hastitrasanani | anena karmana hastinah palayante  
paracakrahastinastesam trasanakarmanam ||

punah sangramikanam karmanam vidhim vaksyamah- [vidma  
sarasya (1.2) ma no vidan, adarsat, svastida (1.19-21) ava manyuh,  
nirhastah, pari vartmani (6.65-67) abhibhuh, indro jayati, abhi tvendra  
(6.97-99) iti sangramikani || kauss\_2,4{14}.7 ||

ajyasaktoñjuhوتي || kauss\_2,4{14}.8 ||] sangramikam  
tantramabhyatanantam krtva 'vidma sarasya pitaram parjanya  
bhuridhayasam' iti suktenajyam juhوتي | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
jayakarmanyuanuvartante a rastrapravesakarmabhyo yavat |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'ma no vidan' iti tribhih (1.19-21)  
suktairajyam juhوتي | tata uttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva 'ava

manyuh' iti tribhiih (6.65-67) suktairajyam juhoti | uttaratantram |  
sangramikam tantram krtva 'abhibhuryajñah' iti tribhiih  
(6.97-99) suktairajyam juhoti | tata uttaratantram | ayyatantram  
krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti suktena saktuñjuhoti |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | jayakamah | sangramikam tantram  
krtva 'ma no vidan' iti tribhiih suktaih saktuñjuhoti |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | tantram krtva 'ava manyuh' iti tribhiih  
suktaih saktuñjuhoti | uttaratantram | tantram krtva  
'abhibhuryajñah' iti tribhiih suktaih saktuñjuhoti | tata  
uttarantram ||

[dhanuridhme dhanuhsamidhamadadhati || kaus\_2,4{14}.9 ||] ayyatantram |  
idhmasamadhanasthane dhanuridhmamadadhati | abhyatanantam krtva  
'vidma sarasya' iti suktena dhanuhsamidha adadhati | tatak  
sangramikamuttarantram | sangramikam purvatantram  
dhanuridhmavisistam krtva 'ma no vidan' iti tribhiih suktaih  
dhanuhsamidha adadhati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |  
dhanuridhmavisistam abhyatanantam krtva 'ava manyuh' iti  
tribhiih suktairdhanuhsamidha adadhati | uttaratantram | jayakamah |  
dhanuridhmavisistamabhyatanantam krtva 'abhibhuryajñah'  
ityetaistribhiih suktah dhanuhsamidhah pradesamatrixadadhati |  
tata uttaratantram ||

[evamisvidhme || kaus\_2,4{14}.10 ||] barhirlavanadi idhmaproksanam  
sarairidhmopasamadhanam 'agnirbhumyam' ityadi abhyatanantam  
krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti suktena sarasamidhah pradesamatrix  
adadhati | tata uttaratantram | saredhmavisistam tantram krtva  
'ma no vidan' iti tribhiih suktaih sarasamidha adadhati | tata  
uttarantram | saredhmavisistam tantram krtva 'ava manyuh' iti  
tribhiih suktaih sarasamidha adadhati | tata uttaratantram |  
saredhmopasamadhanadi tantram krtva 'abhibhuryajñah' ityetaih  
tribhiih suktaih sarasamidha adadhati | tata uttaratantram ||

[dhanuh sampatavadvimrjya prayacchati || kaus\_2,4{14}.11 ||]  
sangramikam tantram krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti suktena dhanuh  
sampatyabhimantrya vimrjya rajñe prayacchati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'ma no vidan' iti  
tribhiih suktaih dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya hastena vimrjya  
prayacchati | tata uttaratantram. sangramikam tantram krtva 'ava  
manyuh' iti tribhiih suktaih dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya hastena  
vimrjya rajñe samarpayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | sangramikam  
tantramabhyatanantam krtva 'abhibhuryajñah' ityetaistribhiih  
suktaih dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya hastena vimrjya rajñe prayacchati  
| abhyatanadyuttarantram | vijayakarmani sangramikani  
samaptani | ksetradaraharane sastraharane ca  
brahmanaksatriyavaisyasudradigramanagaradisarvasyadhikarah |  
sarvavisayametata | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah |  
sangrame'yuddhamane jayo bhavati | ebhiih karmabhiih

drstamatrena satravah palayante | sangramakarmapaddhatih  
samaptah ||

isunivaranani karmanyucyante - [prathamasyesuparyayanani ||  
kauss\_2,4{14}.12 ||

drughnyartniyapasatrnamlani badhnati || kauss\_2,4{14}.13 ||  
abhyatanantam sangramikam tantram krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti  
suktana drughnyartniyapasam dvyangulammatram chittva  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tatah sangramikamuttaratantram |  
tantram krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti suktana durvadi trnamulam  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tatah uttaratantram | yo yuddhe pravisati  
tasya manibandhanam kriyate | athava rajñe krtam sarvesam  
krtam bhavati | sarvatra punyahante bandhanam bhavati | anena  
karmana purusasarire isavo na patanti parsvato gacchanti |  
samaptani isunivaranani | yuddhakale saranivarananityarthah ||

sarvasastranivaranakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah - [are'sau (1.26)  
ityapanodanani || kauss\_2,4{14}.14 ||

phalikaranatusabusavataksananyavapati || kauss\_2,4{14}.15 ||  
'are'sau' ityetena suktana kukulan juhوتي senagnau | 'are'sau' iti  
suktana tusan juhوتي | 'are'sau' iti suktana basana juhوتي | 'are'sau'  
iti suktana kasthasakalani juhوتي ||

[anvaha || kauss\_2,4{14}.16 ||] 'ara'sau' iti suktam satrum  
drstva japati | hastahomatvat tantravikalpah | evam kriyamane  
sarvasastranivaranasiddhih | khadgadisarvasastranivaranam  
samaptam ||

mohanakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah - [agnirnah satrun (3.1)  
agnirno dutah (3.2) iti mohanani || kauss\_2,4{14}.17 ||

odanenopayamy phalikarananulukhalena juhوتي || kauss\_2,4{14}.18 ||  
sangramikam tantram krtva 'agnirnah satrun' 'agnirno dutah'  
iti suktabhyamodanena phalikaranan pindikrtyolukhalena juhوتي |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[evamanun || kauss\_2,4{14}.19 ||] abhyatanantam tantram krtva  
'agnirnah' iti suktabhyamodanena saha kanikah  
pindikrtyolukhalena juhوتي | tatah uttaratantram ||

[ekavimsaty sarkarabhih pratinispunati || kauss\_2,4{14}.20 ||]  
'agnirnah satrun' iti suktabhyamekavimsatisarkarah surpe  
krtva satrun prati nispunati ||

[apvam yajate || kauss\_2,4{14}.21 ||] apva devata |  
carutantramajyabhagantam krtva 'agnirnah satrun' iti  
suktabhyam carum juhuyat | nirvape proksane barhirhome  
visesah | 'apvayai justam nirvapami' 'apvayai tva justam  
proksami' 'apvam gacchatu svaha' iti | parvanadyuttaratantram |  
parasenamohanani samaptani ||

udvegakaranamucyate - [samsitam (3.19) iti sitipadim  
sapatavativasrajati || kaus\_2,4{14}.22 ||

udvrhdatsu yojayet || kaus\_2,4{14}.23 ||] abhyatanantam  
sangramikam tantram krtva 'samsitam me' iti suktenajam  
sitapadim sampatyabhimantrya satrusenam prati visarjayati | tata  
uttaratantram | svetena padena aja vavirvaino va | etani  
sitipadisabdenocyante | udvegakaranam samaptam | mohanam  
stambhanamityarthah | murchayacetanah sukham hanyante |  
hastyasvapadinam sarvesam mohanamacetanatvam bhavativityarthah  
| senagnau mohanadini sarvani karmani karyani | parasainyasya  
mohanam sthapanamityarthah ||

punah sangramikam homavidhim vaksyamah - [imamindra (4.22) iti  
yuktayoh pradanantani || kaus\_2,4{14}.24 ||] sangramikam  
tantramabhyatanantam krtva 'samsitam me' iti suktam 'imamindra'  
iti dvitiyam | dvabhyamajyam juhota | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
jayakamah | abhyatanantam krtva 'samsitam me', 'imamindra  
vardhaya' iti suktabhyam pratyrcam saktuñjuhota | tata uttaratantram  
| alyatanre dhanuridhma bhavati | abhyatanantam krtva 'samsitam  
me' 'imamindra vardhaya ksatriyam me' iti suktabhyam dhanusamidha  
adadhata | tata uttaratantram | isvidhma alyatantramabhyatanantam  
krtva 'samsitam me' 'imamindra' iti suktabhyamisusamidha  
adadhata | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'samsitam  
me' 'imamindra' iti suktabhyam dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya hastena  
vimrjya rajñe prayacchati | tata uttaratantram | jayakamah | punah  
samaptani jayakarmani ||

svasenaraksanartham karma ucyate - [digyuktabyam namo  
devavadhebhayah (6.13) ityupatisthate || kaus\_2,4{14}.25 ||] 'ye'syam'  
(3.26) 'praci dik' (3.27) iti suktabyam pratyrcam mantroktam  
pratidisamupatisthate | jayartham | 'namo devavadhebhayah' iti trena  
svasenam pratidisamupatisthate | sat suktavrttih |  
jayakamah pratidisam raksanartham ca | samaptam  
svasenaraksanam karma ||

svasenaya utsahakaranamucyate - [tvaya manyo (4.31) yaste manyo (4.32)  
iti samrambhanani || kaus\_2,4{14}.26 ||

sene samiksamano japati || kaus\_2,4{14}.27 ||] abhiyoga utsahah |  
yuddhe utsahavardhanam bhavati | 'tvaya manyo', 'yaste manyo' iti  
suktadvayam | senayormadhye sthito japati niriksamanah ||

[bhangamañjan pasanidingalankrtan sapatavato'nuktan  
senakramesu vapati || kaus\_2,4{14}.28 ||] sangramikam tantram  
krtva 'tvaya manyo', 'yaste manyo' iti suktabyam bhangamañjan  
pasanidingalankrtan sampatyabhimantrya parasenayam  
praksipati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | tantram krtva  
mañjapasanidingalankrtan sampatyabhimantrya ucchvasan  
anuktagrahanat krudhenabhimantranamityucyate | parasenakramesu

vapati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[evamamapatrani || kaus\_2,4{14}.29 ||]

abhyatanantam krtva 'tvaya manyo' iti suktabhyam amapatrani  
sampatyabhimantria kruddhah senakramesu vapati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

atha jayaparajayavijñanamucyate - [ingidena samproksya  
trnanyangirasenagnina dipayati || kaus\_2,4{14}.30 ||] yam  
dhumo'vatanoti tam jayanti || kaus\_2,4{14}.31 ||

'tvaya manyo' 'yaste manyo' iti suktabhyam saratnaningidena  
proksitanyabhimantria tata angirasenagnina dipayati senayormadhye  
krtva | yatra dhumo gacchati tatra na jayah | iti svasenaya  
utsahakaranam samaptam | angiro'gniscandalagnih  
sutikagnih | svaramalatrnani || pañcami kandika || kkp\_14 ||

atha sangramikavidhim vaksyamah | jayakarmanyucyante -  
[rdhanmantrah (5.1) tadidasa (5.2) ityasvatthyam patryam  
trivrti gomayaparicaye hastiprsthe purusasirasi  
vamitrañjuhavadhiprakramya nivapati || kaus\_2,5{15}.1 ||]  
'rdhanmantrah', 'tadidasa' iti suktabhyamasvatthyam patryam  
trivrti gomayaparicaye'gnim prajvalya hastiprsthe satrunabhimukho  
gacchan ajyam juhوتي | na tantram | purusasirasi vasvatthyam  
patryam trivrti gomayaparicaye'gnim prajvalya satrunabhimukho  
gacchan 'rdhanmantra', 'tadidasa' iti suktabhyamajyam juhوتي | tat  
patramabhiprakramya bhumyam praksipati ||

[varahavihatadrajano vedim kurvanti || kaus\_2,5{15}.2 ||]  
varahavihitamrttikaya rajano vedim kurvanti ||

[tasyam pradanantani || kaus\_2,5{15}.3 ||] tatah  
kartabhyatanantam krtva 'rdhanmantrah' 'tadidasa' iti  
suktabhyamajyam juhوتي | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | jayakamah |  
varahavihitadi purvatantram krtva 'rdhanmantrah' 'tadidasa' iti  
suktabhyam saktuñjuhوتي | tata uttaratantram | purvoktena tantram  
krtva 'rdhanmantrah' iti suktabhyam dhanuridhme dhanuhsamidha  
adadhati | tata uttaratantram | varahavihitadisvidhme  
'rdhanmantrah' 'tadidasa' itisusamidha adadhati | tata  
uttaratantram | varahavihitadyabhyatanantam krtva  
'rdhanmantrah' 'tadidasa' iti suktabhyam dhanuh  
sampatyabhimantria vimrja rajñe prayacchati | tata uttaratantram ||

[ekesvahatasyadahana upasamadhaya dirghadandena sruvena  
rathacakrasya khena samaya juhوتي || kaus\_2,5{15}.4 ||] yuddhe mrtasya  
purusasyadahana idhmamupasamadhayopari rathacakram dharayitva  
dirghadandena sruvena 'rdhanmantrah' 'tadidasa' iti  
suktabhyam ckracchidrenajyamagnau juhوتي | na tantram ||

[yojaniam srutva yojayet || kaus\_2,5{15}.5 ||] 'uttistha'  
'sannahya' 'prahara' 'yudhyasva' 'yojayasva' (iti) vacanam srutva yuddham

yojayet svasenayah ||

[yadi cinnu tva (5.2.4) namo devavadhebhyah (6.13) ityanvaha ||  
kauss\_2,5{15}.6 ||] 'yadi cinnu tva' ityrcam japitva dvesyamanvaha |  
'namo devavadhebhyah' iti suktam japitva dvesyamanvaha |  
jayakarmani sangramikani samaptani | karmanam vikalpah |  
etaih krtairavasyam jayo bhavati ||

[vaisyakarmani] vaisyaya sangramavidhim vaksyamah - [vaisyaya  
pradanantani || kauss\_2,5{15}.7 ||] agnimanthanadi sangramikam  
tantram krtva 'yadi cinnu tva' ityekayajyam juhوتي |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'yadi cinnu tva  
dhana' ityekaya saktuñjuhوتي | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva  
'yadi cinnu tva' ityrca dhanuridhme dhanuhsamidha adadhati | tata  
uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'yadi cinnu tva' ityrca saredhme  
sarasamidha adadhati | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'yadi cinnu  
tva' ityekayarca dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya vimrjya vaisyaya  
prayacchati | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'namo devavadhebhyah'  
iti suktenajyam juhوتي | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'namo  
devavadhebhyah' iti suktena saktuñjuhوتي | tata uttaratantram |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'namo devavadhebhyah' iti suktena dhanuridhme  
dhanuhsamidha adadhati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva  
'namo devavadhebhyah' iti suktenesvidhma isusamidha adadhati | tata  
uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'namo devavadhebhyah' iti suktena  
dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya vimrjya vaisyaya prayacchati | tata  
uttaratantram | vijayakamah | samaptani vaisyayuddhakarmani ||

[ayudhigramanikarmani] ayudhine gramanye sangramavidhim  
vaksyamah- [tvaya vayam (5.2.5) ityayudhigramanye || kauss\_2,5{15}.8  
||] sangramikam tantramabhyatanantam krtva 'tvaya vayam'  
ityekayajyam juhوتي | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'tvaya vayam'  
ityekaya saktuñjuhوتي | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'tvaya  
vayam' ityrca dhanuridhme dhanuhsamidha adadhati | tata uttaratantram |  
tantram krtva 'tvaya vayam' ityrceesvidhma isusamidha adadhati |  
tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'tvaya vayam' ityrca  
dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya vimrjya baladhikrtaya prayacchati | tata  
uttaratantram | samaptanyayudhigramanikarmani | karmanam  
vikalpah | jayo bhavativityarthah | samaptam senapatijayakarma |  
dandanayakajayakarma | kotapalajayakarma | svasenajayaparajayakarma |  
baladhikrtajayakarma | anyesam varisthadinam jayakarma |  
samaptamesam vijayakarma ||

[vijñanakarmani] svasenajayaparajayapurushasankayam ca  
vijñanamucyate - [ni taddadhise (5.2.6) iti rajñodapatram  
dvaudvavaveksayet || kauss\_2,5{15}.9 ||] ni taddadhise  
ityrcodapatramabhimantrya tato dvau dvau yoddharavaveksayet ||

[yanna pasyena yudhyeta || kauss\_2,5{15}.10 ||] raja yam na pasyeta na  
yudhyeta na yodhayeta | purohito mantram bruyat | punahpunarudapatra

abhimantram | samaptam svasenaya yodhrpurusanam ca  
vijñanam ||

atha nave rathe ghatite samskara ucyate jayakamasya - [ni taddadhise  
(5.2.6) vanaspate (6.125) aya vistha (7.3-4) agna indrah (7.110.1-2)  
disascatasrah (8.8.22-23) iti navam ratham rajanam  
sasarathimasthapayati || kaus\_2,5{15}.11 ||] 'ni taddadhise' ityrca  
rathamabhimantrya sasarathim rajanamasthapayati | 'vanaspate  
vidvangah' iti trena suktena navarathamabhimantrya sasarathim  
rajanamasthapayati | 'aya vistha janayan' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam  
navam rathamabhimantrya sasarathim rajanamasthapayati | 'agna  
indrasca dasuse' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam navam rathamabhimantrya  
sasarathim rajanamasthapayati | 'disascatasrah' iti  
dvabhyamrgbhyam navam rathamabhimantrya rajanam  
sasarathimasthapayati | jayakamah | nave ratha arohanavidhanam  
samaptam ||

atharogyavidhanamucyate - [brahma jajñanam (5.6) iti jivitavijñanam ||  
kaus\_2,5{15}.12 ||

tisrah snavarajjurangaresvavadhaya || kaus\_2,5{15}.13 ||] 'brahma  
jajñanam' (5.6.1) 'anaptah' (6.6.2) iti suktena tisrah  
snavarajjurabhimantrya tato'ngaresu nidadhati ||

[utkucatisu kalyanam || kaus\_2,5{15}.14 ||] yadi ta utksaranti tata  
arogyata bhavati | samaptamarogyavijñanam ||

atha sangramikavijñanamucyate - [sangramikameta vyadisati madhye  
mrtyuritare sene || kaus\_2,5{15}.15 ||] 'brahma jajñanam' (5.6.1)  
'anapta ye' (5.6.2) 'sahasradhare' (5.6.3) iti suktena tisrah  
snavarajjurabhimantrya tatah sankalpah | eka rajjuratmasena | madhye  
dvitiya (rajjuh) mrtyuh | tritiya rajjuh parasena | evam  
sankalpah | tatah angaresu nidhayesyate ||

[parajesyamanan mrtyurativartate jesyanto mrtyum ||  
kaus\_2,5{15}.16 ||] yasya upari mrtyurgacchati tasyah senaya jayo na  
bhavati | ya mrtyorupari patati tasya jayo bhavati | parasenasammukha ya  
yati tasya api jayo bhavati ||

[agresutkucatsu mukhya hanyante madhyesu madhya antesvavare ||  
kaus\_2,5{15}.17 ||] 'brahma jajñanam' (5.6) iti dvitiyena suktena  
snavarajjumekabhimantrya tato'ngaresu nidadhati | tato niriksate |  
agresu agreh pascimadigbhagesutkucatsu mukhya hanyante | madhyesu  
madhyah | antesu purvadisantesvavarapadativinash ||

[evamisikah || kaus\_2,5{15}.18 ||] evamisikah karoti | baddhva  
rajjuh krtah 'brahma jajñanam' iti suktenabhimantrya karoti |  
arogyavijñanakarma | jayaparajayavijñanakarma |  
snavarajjumukhyamadhyaavaravijñanakarma | etani trini karmani  
bhavanti | abhimantrya kartavyani | isikah saramaya va virinamaya  
va kartavyah | samaptam sangramikam vijñanam | sasthi

kandika || kkp\_15 ||

[rajakarmani] atha parasenatrasanavidvesanamucyate -  
[uccairghosah (5.20) upa svasaya (6.126) iti sarvavaditrani  
praksalya tagarosirena sandhavya sampatavanti trirahatya prayacchati  
|| kauss\_2,6{16}.1 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'uccairghosah' iti  
suktena bheryadivadrani praksalya tagarosirena lepayitva  
sampatyatah svayam purodha (vadayitrbhyah) trirahatya  
prayacchati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva vaditrani  
praksalya tagarosirena sandhavya 'upa svasaya' iti suktena  
vaditrani sampatavanti krtva trirahatya prayacchati | tata  
uttaratantram ||

[vihridayam (5.21) ityuccaistaram hutva sruvamudvartayan ||  
kauss\_2,6{16}.2 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'vihridayam' iti suktena  
sarvavaditrani praksalya tagarosirena lepayitvoccaistaram hutva  
sampatavanti trirahatya prayacchati | tata uttaratantram ||

[somamsuṃ harinacarmanyutsivya ksatriyaya badhnati ||  
kauss\_2,6{16}.3 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'vihridayam' iti suktena  
somankuramanim harinacarmanavestitam krtva  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | 'vihridayam' iti  
suktasya sarvatra uccaistarena svarena prayogah | sucanam paratra |  
samaptam dviso vidvesanam trasanam ca ||

[pari vartmani (6.67) indro jayati (6.98) iti raja trih senam  
pariyati || kauss\_2,6{16}.4 ||] 'pari vartmani sarvatah' iti suktena  
raja trih senam paribhramyati | 'indro jayati' iti suktena raja  
trih katakam bhramyati | jayakamah | trih suktavrttih ||

[uktah purvasya somamsuḥ || kauss\_2,6{16}.5 ||] abhyatanantam  
krtva 'pari vartmani' iti suktena somamanim carmavestitam  
krtva sampatyabhimantrya rajñe badhnati | tata uttaratantram |  
jayakamah ||

[sandanam vah (6.103) adanena (6.104) iti pasairadanasandanani ||  
kauss\_2,6{16}.6 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'sandanam vah',  
'adanena' iti suktabhyam bhangapasan sampatyabhimantrya  
senakramesu vapati | tata uttaratantram | jayakama idam karma kuryat |  
jayakarmanyanyuvartante 'asmin vasu' iti rastravagamanam yavat |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'sandanam vah' 'adanena' iti suktabhyam  
mauñjan pasaningidalankrtan sampatavato'nuktan abhimantrya  
senakramesu vapati | tata uttaratantram ||

svasenaya abhayakarma ucyate - [marmani te (7.118.1) iti ksatriyam  
sannahayati || kauss\_2,6{16}.7 ||] 'marmani te' ityrca  
sannahamabhimantrya rajanam sannaham paridhapyati | abhayakamah ||

[abhayanamapyayah || kauss\_2,6{16}.8 ||] 'abhayam dyavaprthivi'  
(6.40) iti suktena saptarsin yajate pratidisam senayah | 'abhayam  
dyavaprthivi' iti suktena pratidisam senaya upatisthate va |

'syeno'si gayatram' (6.48) iti suktena saptarsin yajata upatisthate  
va senayah pratidisam | catursu diksu kuryat | sangrame  
vartamane | 'abhayam dyavaprthivi syeno'siti pratidisam  
saptarsinabhayakamah' (kauss | 59.26) | yajate | upatisthate va |  
ekasmin sthane karmaprayogam va kuryat | disi disyabhimukhani  
tantrani krtva yajate | suktavikalpah | upatisthate | svasthane  
urdhvasthito disyabhimukhascatursu diksu kuryat | samaptam senaya  
abhayakarma ||

[indro manthatu (8.8.1) iti || kauss\_2,6{16}.9 ||

putirajjuh (8.8.2) iti putirajjumavadhaya || kauss\_2,6{16}.10 ||

asvatthabadhakayoragnim manthati || kauss\_2,6{16}.11 ||

dhumam (8.8.2) iti mamanantrayate || kauss\_2,6{16}.12 ||

agnim (8.8.2) ityagnim || kauss\_2,6{16}.13 ||] uktamagnimanthanamadau 'indro  
manthatu' iti ||

atha sapatnaksayanikarma ucyate - [tasminnaranye  
sapatnaká†fayaá†:Ä«rÄ•dadhÄ•tyaÄ•vatthabadhakatÄ•jadabhaá¹...gÄ•hvakhadiraÄ•arÄ•á  
am || kauss\_2,6{16}.14 ||] aranye sapatnaksayanikarma kuryat | na  
gramamadye kuryat | tantravikalpah hastahomatvat | 'indro manthatu' iti  
suktena asvatthasamidha adadhati | satruksayo bhavati | 'indro manthatu'  
iti suktena karimalakasamidha adadhati | senagnau sarvatra | 'indro  
manthatu' iti suktena erandasamidha adadhati | 'indro manthatu' iti  
suktena tirnisamidha adadhati | 'indro manthatu' iti suktena  
khadirasamidha adadhati | 'indro manthatu' iti suktena sarasamidha  
adadhati senagnau | sapatnaksayani samapta | satruksayo bhavati |  
karmavikalpah ||

[uktah pasah || kauss\_2,6{16}.15 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'indro manthatu' iti suktena bhangapasan sampatyabhimantrya  
senakramesu vapati | sarvatra krudhenabhimantranam pasadisu |  
tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'indro manthatu' iti suktena mauñjan  
pasan sampatyabhimantrya senakramesu vapati | tantram ca ||

[asvatthani kutani bhangani jalani || kauss\_2,6{16}.16 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'indro manthatu' iti suktena asvatthani  
kutani sampatyabhimantrya senakramesu vapati tantram ca | tantram  
krtva 'indro manthatu' iti suktena bhangani jalani  
sampatyabhimantrya senakramesu vapati | tata uttaratantram ||

[badhakadandani || kauss\_2,6{16}.17 ||] tantram krtva 'indro  
manthatu' iti suktena badhakadandani sampatyabhimantrya senakramesu  
vapati | tata uttaratantram | samaptani jayakarmani ||

[svahaibhyah (8.8.24) iti mitrebhyo juhote || kauss\_2,6{16}.18 ||

durahamibhyah (8.8.24) iti savyenengidamamitrebhyo badhake ||  
kauss\_2,6{16}.19 ||

uttarato'gnerlohitasvatthasya sakham nihatya nilalohitabhyam  
sutrabyam paritatya nilalohitenamun (8.8.24) iti daksina  
prahapayati || kauss\_2,6{16}.20 ||] 'svahaibhyah' iti mitrebhya ityadi  
nilalohitasakham sarvakarmasu bhavati | adau uktam ||

avasyani jayakarmanyucyante - [ye bahavah (11.9) uttisthata  
(11.10) iti yathalingam sampresyati || kauss\_2,6{16}.21 ||] 'ye  
bahavah' ityanuvakam yuddhakale japati karta ||

[homarthe prsadajyam || kauss\_2,6{16}.22 ||] alyatantram krtva 'ye  
bahavah' ityanuvakena prsadajyam juhota | tata alyenottaratantram.

[pradanantani vapyani || kauss\_2,6{16}.23 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'ye bahavah' ityanuvakena saktunjuhota | tata  
sangramikamuttaratantram | sangramikam tantram krtva 'ye  
bahavah' ityanuvakena dhanuridhme'gnau prsadajyenakta  
dhanusamidha adadhata | tata uttaratantram | purvatantram krtva 'ye  
bahavah' ityanuvakenesvidhme'gnau prsadajyenakta isusamidha  
adadhata | tata uttaratantram | alyena purvatantram krtva 'ye  
bahavah' ityanuvakena prsadajyena dhanuh sampatyabhimantrya  
vimrjya yoddhre prayacchata | tata alyenottaratantram | alyena  
purvatantram krtva 'ye bahavah' ityanuvakena bhagapasan  
prsadajyena sampatyakruddho'bhimantrya senakramesu vapati | tata  
alyenottaratantram | sarvatra pasesu asvatthesu kutesu  
bhangesu jalesu badhakadandesu vajrarupesu patresu ca  
ingidalakaranam kruddhabhimantranam kuryat | alyena  
tantram krtva 'ye bahavah' ityanuvakena mauñjapasan  
prsadajyena sampatyabhimantrya senakramesu vapati | alyena  
uttaratantram | alyena tantram krtva 'ye bahavah' ityanuvakena  
amapatrani prsadajyena sampatyabhimantrya senayuddhasthane vapati  
| alyenottaratantram ||

[vapyastrisandhini vajrarupanyarbudirupani || kauss\_2,6{16}.24  
||] tantram krtva 'ye bahavah' ityanuvakena trisandhini lohamayani  
sampatyabhimantrya senakramesu vapati | uttaratantram | tantram krtva  
'ye bahavah' ityanuvakena vajrarupani sampatyabhimantrya  
senakramesu vapati | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'ye bahavah'  
ityanuvakena vajrarupani lohamayani arbudirupani sampatyabhimantrya  
senakramesu vapati | tata uttaratantram ||

[sitipadim sampatavatim darbharajjva ksatriyayopasangadande  
badhnati || kauss\_2,6{16}.25 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ye bahavah'  
ityanuvakena sitipadim ajam prsadajyena sampatyabhimantrya rajne  
darbharajjva upasangadande badhnati | alyenottaratantram ||

[dvityamasyati || kauss\_2,6{16}.26 ||] sangramikam tantram krtva  
'ye bahavah' ityanuvakena dvityam sitipadim sampatyabhimantrya  
satrusenam praksipati | alyena uttaratantram | tata  
senagnyutsargah | avabhrthasca | satrum jitava karmasamaptim karoti  
| sarvatra karmanam vikalpah | samaptani sangramikani

karmani | sitipadyoh dvayorapyekam karma | anyatra vikalpah | anena  
karmana avasyam jayo bhavati ||

atha rastrapravesabhigamanakarmavidhim vaksyamah - [asmin vasu  
(1.9) iti rastravagamanam || kauss\_2,6{16}.27 ||] svarastre yo  
niskrantah satruna punah pravesamicchati tasyedam karma ||

[anusukanam vrihinamavraskajaih kampilaih srtam  
sarupavatsamasayati || kauss\_2,6{16}.28 ||] ahyatantramabhyatanantam  
krtva 'asmin vasu' iti suktenanusukanam vrihinamavraskajaih  
kampilaih srtam sarupavatsamodanam sampatyabhimantria  
rajanamasayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | rastre ya  
udvasitastasyedam karma pravesartham | anena karmana  
svarastrapraveso bhavati | sarvasyam marditayam bhuma yada  
niskranto raja tadedam karma karoti | rastrapravesanakamah |  
anusukalana vrihayah punarutthitah | chinnani yani  
punarutthitanyavraskani ||

[abhivartena (1.29) iti  
rathanemimanimayahsisaloharajatatamravesitam hemanabhim  
vasitam baddhva sutrotam barhisi krtva sampatavantam  
pratyrcaam bhrstirabhivartottamabhyamacrtati ||  
kauss\_2,6{16}.29 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'abhivartena' iti  
caturbhirrgbhi  
rathacakranemimanimayahsisaloharajatatamravesitam hemanabhim  
trirvasitam krtva sutrotam barhisi krtva pratyrcaam  
sampatyabhimantria 'udasau suryah' (1.29.5-6) iti dvabhyamrgbhyam  
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | atikranta ardhmardite rastra idam  
karma | anena karmana rastravrddhisca bhavati ||

[acikradad (3.3) a tva gan (3.4) iti  
yasmadradavaruddhastasyasayam sayanavidham purodasam  
darbhesudake ninayati || kauss\_2,6{16}.30 ||

tato lostena jyotirayatanam samstirya ksiraudanamasnati ||  
kauss\_2,6{16}.31 ||] 'acikradad', 'a tva gan' iti suktabhyam  
sayanakaram purodasamabhimantria darbhesudake ninayati | tato  
lostena purayet | darbhasthane mrttikabhistanam |  
abhyatanantam tantram krtva 'acikradad', 'a tva gan' iti  
suktabhyam ksiraudanam sthalipakam sampatyabhimantria  
rajanamasayati | tata uttaratantram ||

[yato lostastatah sambharah || kauss\_2,6{16}.32 ||] tasmat  
sthanat sambharaharanam yasmanniskranto raja ||

[tismnam pratarasite purodase hvayante || kauss\_2,6{16}.33 ||]  
tismnam pratarasite purodase bhaksite punaratra rastre  
raja pravesam labhate | etasya purodasakarma vijñanartham |  
samaptani rastrapravesakani karmani | avasyam praveso bhavati |  
bhayam va mrtyurva vighnam daivopaghato va satrorbhavati |

avasyam praveso bhavativityarthah | rajakarmanyeva vartante |  
samaptam svarastrapravesanakarma || saptami kandika || kkp\_16 ||

atha laghvabhisekakarmocyate - [bhuto bhutesu (4.8) iti  
rajanamabhiseksyan mahanade santyudakam karotyadistanam ||  
kauss\_2,7{17}.1 ||] abhyatanantam krtva santyudakavidhanena  
santyudakam karoti | mahanadya udakam vanapuskarininamudakam  
devavrstyudakam divyamudakam ca | udakanam vikalpah samuccayo  
va santyudakamadistanam ||

[sthalipakam srpayitva daksinatah parigrhyaya darbhesu  
tisthantamabhisiñcati || kauss\_2,7{17}.2 ||] tatascarum srpayati  
nadyodakena samudrodakena va | vedya daksinatah darbhanastirya  
tatroparyurdhvam sthitam rajanam 'bhuto bhutesu' iti suktena  
santyudakakalasamabhimantrya purodha rajanamabhisiñcati ||

[talparsabham carmarohayati || kauss\_2,7{17}.3 ||] abhisiktah  
snatah | khatvayamarsabham carmastirya tatra rajanamarohayati  
'bhuto bhutesu' iti suktena ||

[udapatram samasiñcete || kauss\_2,7{17}.4 ||

viparidadhane || kauss\_2,7{17}.5 ||] udatramubhavapyasiñcato dharaya  
udakena ||

[sahaiva nau sukrtam saha duskrtam iti brahma bruyat ||  
kauss\_2,7{17}.6 ||

yo duskrtam karavattasya duskrtam sukrtam nau saha iti ||  
kauss\_2,7{17}.7 ||] 'sahaiva no' iti raja brute | brahma bruyat 'yo  
duskrtam' iti ||

[asayati || kauss\_2,7{17}.8 ||] tatah sthalipakam 'bhuto bhutesu'  
iti suktena sampatyabhimantryasayati ||

[asvamarohyaparajitam pratipadayati || kauss\_2,7{17}.9 ||]  
tato'svamarohayati 'bhuto bhutesu' iti suktena | aparajitam  
pratipadayati | vahenopaniskramya punargrha  
agatyabhyatanadyuttarantram.

[sahasram gramavaro daksina || kauss\_2,7{17}.10 ||] sahasram  
gavam daksina gramavarasca | abhisekah samaptah ||

[viparidhanantamekarajena vyakhyatam || kauss\_2,7{17}.11 ||]  
mandalikasya samantasya yuvarajasya senapateranyasya  
kasyacidabhisekah anena vidhanena karya | tasyapi purohitavarane  
krte satyabhisekah karya | abhisekadanantaram  
ghrtaveksanamaratrikam rajakarmani pistaratryadini  
pratyaham kartavyani | vidhanena sarvani danani dadati |  
puspabhiseka-mahanavami-indrotsava-vrsotsarga-janmadinadi  
prativarsam karya ||

sarvabhaumabhiseka ucyate | mahabhisekavidhim vaksyamah - [talpe

darbhesvabhisiñcati || kauss\_2,7{17}.12 || sarvabhaumasya bhavati |  
abhyatanantam krtva tatah santyudakam karoti | caturnam  
sagaranam tu mahanadinam satasya ca | tenodakena santyudakam  
karoti vadhanena | mantroktena udakena carum srabayati | tato daksinato  
vedeh khatvam strnati | mañcika | yatha loke abhisekah |  
tasya upari darbhan strnati | tatra rajani upaviste 'bhuto  
bhutesu' iti suktena tena santyudakena rajanamabhisiñcati ||

[varsiyasi vaiyaghram carmarohayati || kauss\_2,7{17}.13 || tatah  
khatvayam varsiyasyam vaiyaghram carma strnati mañcake |  
tatra rajanamarohayati 'bhuto bhutesu' iti suktena | udapatram  
samasiñcete | raja brute 'sahaiva no' iti | purohito bruyat 'yo  
duskrtam' iti | tatah purohitah suktam japati ||

[catvaro rajaputrastalpah prthakpadesu sayanam paramrsya  
sabham prapayanti || kauss\_2,7{17}.14 || catvaro rajaputrastalpah  
prthakpadesu grhitva sabhamadhye nidadhati ||

[dasah padau praksalayati || kauss\_2,7{17}.15 ||

mahasudra upasiñcati || kauss\_2,7{17}.16 || dasah padau  
praksalayati rajakiyo mahasudrah praksalanam dadati | purohito  
'bhuto bhutesu' iti suktam japati ||

[krtasampannanaksanatrityam vicini || kauss\_2,7{17}.17 ||  
raja dyutakridam karoti | punah purohitah 'bhuto bhutesu' iti  
suktam japati | eko dayascaturnam varnanam | trayah dayah  
rajñah | sarvavarnan sarvatra palayate raja ||

[vaisyah sarvasvajainamupatisthate utsrjayusman iti ||  
kauss\_2,7{17}.18 || vaisyah rajanamupatisthate 'utsrjayusman'  
iti mantrena ||

[utsrjami brahmanayotsrjami ksatriyayotsrjami vaisyaya dharmo  
me janapade caryatam iti || kauss\_2,7{17}.19 || tato raja brute  
'brahmanaya' | anujñamahaitairmantraih ||

pratipadyate || kauss\_2,7{17}.20 ||

[asayati || kauss\_2,7{17}.21 || tatah sthalipakam 'bhuto  
bhutesu' iti suktena sampatyabhimantrya rajanamasayati ||

[asvamarohyaparajitam pratipadayati || kauss\_2,7{17}.22 || 'bhuto  
bhutesu' ityanenasvamabhimantryarohyaparajitam padayati ||

[sabhamudayati || kauss\_2,7{17}.23 || punah sabham pragacchati ||

[madhumisram brahmanan bhodayati || kauss\_2,7{17}.24 || tato  
madhumisram mistamannam brahmanan bhodayati ||

[rasanasayati || kauss\_2,7{17}.25 || tantram krtva tato 'bhuto  
bhutesu' iti suktena rasan sampatyabhimantrya rajanamasayati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | sahasram gavam gramavarasca daksina

||

[mahisanyupayati || kauss\_2,7{17}.26 ||] tatah strinam grhe  
yati ||

[kuryugamiti gargyaparthasravasau neti bhagalih || kauss\_2,7{17}.27  
||] tatra madhuparko deyah | mahabhisekah samaptah | atahprabhrti  
rajakarmadhikarah | ghrtaveksanam purohitakarmaratrikam  
naksatrapujagrahpujadikam kartavyam ||

imamindra vardhaya ksatriyam me (4.22) iti ksatriyam  
pratahpratarabhimantrayate || kauss\_2,7{17}.28 ||

[uktam samasecanam viparidhanam || kauss\_2,7{17}.29 ||] 'imamindra'  
ityudapatram samasiñcete udakadharaya | tato raja bruyat 'sahaiva  
nau' iti | tatah purohito bruyat 'yo duskrtam' iti | tatah  
purohitah suktam japati ||

[savita prasavanam (5.24) iti paurohitye vatsyan vaisvalopih samidha  
adhaya || kauss\_2,7{17}.30 ||] tatah 'savita prasavanam' iti suktena  
paurohitye vatsyan sudrena ahrtah samidha adadhahi |  
'atharvangirasah purohito bhavati' iti gopathabrahmane uktam |  
rajakarmasu pañcagrhitamajyam sarvatra | hastitrasanadini  
abhisekantani rajakarmani ||

[indra ksatram (7.84.2-3) iti ksatriyamupanayita || kauss\_2,7{17}.31 ||]  
'indra ksatram' iti dvabhyamrgbhyamupanayanam | tantra 'asmin vasu'  
(1.9) iti ganasthane ksatriyamabhimantrayate | ksatriyarayopanayanam  
kuryat | ksatriyasyopanayane visesah | samanamanyat ||

tadahurna ksatriyam savitrim vacayediti || kauss\_2,7{17}.32 ||

[katham nu tamupanayita yanna vacayet || kauss\_2,7{17}.33 ||

vacayedeva vacayedeva || kauss\_2,7{17}.34 ||] atha vacayediti vikalpam  
manyante acaryah | samaptam ksatriyasyopanayanakarma | tatra  
sloka -

medhasampadakarmani sammanasyam ca varcasam. kramacca rajakarmani  
dvitiye'smin maharsina ||

astami kandika || kkp\_17 ||

|| dvitiyo'dhyayah samaptah ||

atha trtiyo'dhyayah [nirrtikarmani]

nirrtikarmanam vidhim vaksyamah | a pustikarmabhyo yavat.  
[purvasya purvasyam paurnamasyamastamita udakante  
krsnacailaparihito nirrtikarmani prayunkte || kauss\_3,1{18}.1 ||]  
paurnamasyam ratrau nirrtikarma kuryat |  
krsnavasanaparihito'gnim grhitvodakante gatva navyopari  
catitvagnim prajvalya 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti suktena bhaktam  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | na tantram ||

[navyaya daksinavarte sapetam nikhanet || kauss\_3,1{18}.2 ||]  
sapetam gartam nikhanet ||

[apam suktairavasiñcati || kauss\_3,1{18}.3 ||] tatroparyapam  
suktaih snatva ||

apsu krsnam jahati || kauss\_3,1{18}.4 ||

[ahatavasana upamucyopannahau jivaghatyaya udavrajati || kauss\_3,1{18}.5  
||] ahatavasano bhutvopamucyopannahau tato grha agacchati ||

[prosya tamuttarasyam sampadam kurute || kauss\_3,1{18}.6 ||] tatah  
sampadam va paustikam va kurute | kevalam va kurute ||

[sapetamalipyapsu nibadhya tasminnupasamadhaya sampatavantam karoti  
|| kauss\_3,1{18}.7 ||

asnati || kauss\_3,1{18}.8 ||

adhaya krsnam pravahayati || kauss\_3,1{18}.9 ||

upamucya jaradupannahau savyena jaracchatram daksinena  
salatrnanyadipya jirnam virinamabhinyasyati ||  
kauss\_3,1{18}.10 ||

anavrtamavrtya sakrjjuhoti || kauss\_3,1{18}.11 ||]  
krsnavastraparihito vimucya jaradupannahau varena hastena jaracchatram  
grhitva daksinena hastena salatrnapulake'gnim krtva  
jirne virine'gnim prajvalyapradaksinam bhutva  
nirrtidisamabhimukho bhutva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktenajyam  
sakarjjuhoti ||

[savyam praharatyupannahau ca || kauss\_3,1{18}.12 ||] agnau chatropanahau  
praharati | tata uttaratantram | udakante navyaya daksinavata  
sapetam nikhanet | apam suktairavasiñcati | apsu krsnam  
jahati | ahatavasana upamucyopannahau tato grha agacchati ||

[jirne virina upasamadhaya ayam te yonih(3.20) iti  
jartkosthadvrihiñcharkaramisranavapati || kauss\_3,1{18}.13 ||]  
purvasyam paurnamasyamastamite krsnacailaparihito'gnim  
grhitva bahirgatva virinastambe'gnim prajvalya 'ayam te yonih'  
iti suktena vrihiñcharkaramisran sakrjjuhoti ||

[a no bhara (5.7) iti dhanah || kauss\_3,1{18}.14 ||] 'a no bhara ma  
pari stha' iti suktena dhanah sarkaramisrah sakrjjuhoti ||

[yuktabhyam saha kosthabhyam trtiyam || kauss\_3,1{18}.15 ||]  
'ayam te yonih', 'a no bhara' iti dvabhyam suktabhyam saha  
pitakena trtiyamahutim juhوتي | tata udakante sapetam nikhanet  
| apam suktairavasiñcati | apsu krsnam jahati | ahatavasana  
upamucyopannahau jivaghatyaya udavrajati ||

[krsnasakuneh savyajanghayamankamanubadhyanke purodasam  
pra pateta (7.115.1) ityanavrtam prapadayati || kauss\_3,1{18}.16 ||]

purvasyam paurnamasyamastamita udakante krsnacailaparihito  
nirrtikarmani prayunkte | kakajanghayam lohakantakam  
baddhva kantake purodasam krtva nirrtyabhimukho bhutva 'pra  
pateta' ityrca kakam visarjayati | navyaya daksinavarte  
sapetam nikhanet | apam suktairavasiñcati | apsu krsnam  
jahati | ahatavasana upamucyopanahau tato grha agacchati ||

[nilam sandhaya lohitamacchadya suklam parinahya  
dvitiyayosnisamankenopasadya savyena  
sahankenavanapsvapavidhyati || kauss\_3,1{18}.17 ||] purvasyam  
paurnamasyamastamita udakante krsnacailaparihito nirrtikarmani  
prayunkte | karayita nilam vastramadhah paridhatte | raktam  
vastramuparyacchadya suklam vastramusnisam krtva 'ya ma  
laksmih' (7.115.2) ityrca lohakhandena sahosnisamudake  
praksipati varena hastena ||

[trtiyaya channam caturthya samvitam || kauss\_3,1{18}.18 ||]  
'ekasatam laksmiyah' (7.115.3) ityrca raktam vastram  
lohakhandena sahapso ksipati varena hastena | 'eta ena vyakaram'  
(7.115.4) ityrca nilam vastram lohakhandena sahapso ksipati  
varena hastena | sapetam nikhanet | apam suktairavasiñcati | apsu  
krsnam jahati | ahatavasano bhutvopanahau paridhaya grha  
agacchati | tatah karmani kuryat paustikani sampadani ca |  
samaptani nirrtikarmani | pañca pradhanani karmani | evam  
nirrtikarma krtva tatah sampadesu paustikesu cadhikarah |  
pratikarma va kevalam va nirrtikarma papaksayartham karoti |  
nirrtikarmanam kramo'pi nasti | pañcanam madhya ekam krtva  
tatah paustikanam prayogah sampadanam ca | purvasya  
brahmacarisampadadini sampadani | purvasya citrakarmadini  
paustikani | etanyucyante a bhaisajyebhyah karmabhyo yavat ||

[pustikarmani] pustikarmanam vidhim vaksyamah -  
[purvasya citrakarma || kauss\_3,1{18}.19 ||] [kulayasrtam  
haritabarhisamasnati || kauss\_3,1{18}.20 ||] aجاتantre  
haritadarbhastaranam karoti | abhyatanantam samanam | 'ye  
trisaptah' (1.1) iti suktena kulayasrtam ksiraudanam  
sthalipakam sampatyabhimantryasnati karayita |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | etat karma caitryam paurnamasyam kuryat  
| athava citranaksatre kuryat | nityam caitrikarma ||

[anvaktah pradesamatriradadhati || kauss\_3,1{18}.21 ||] 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktena ghrtenaktah palasadisamidha adadhati |  
etadapi citrakarma nityam ca ||

[navyayoh samvaidye pascadagnerbhumiparilekhe kilalam  
mukhenasnati || kauss\_3,1{18}.22 ||] navyanadisangame  
gatvabhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti suktena bhaktam  
sampatyabhimantrya pascadagnerbhumau praksipyas pasuvanmukhenasnati  
na hastena | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[tejovratam triratramasnati || kauss\_3,1{18}.23 ||] triratram karma bhavati | pratyaham tantram.

tadbhaksah || kauss\_3,1{18}.24 ||

tejaskamah pustikamasca | samaptam tejovratam ||

[sambhumayobhubhyam brahma jajñanam (5.6) asya vamsya (9.9-10) yo rohitah (13.1.25-26) udasya ketavah (13.2) murdhaham (16.3-4) visasahim (17.1) iti salilaih ksiraudanamasnati || kauss\_3,1{18}.25 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'apo hi stha' (1.5) 'sam no devih' (1.6) 'brahma jajñanam', 'anapta ye' (5.6.2), 'asya vamsya' anuvakah, 'yo rohitah' iti dve, 'udasya ketavah' ityanuvakah, 'murdhaham' iti dve sukte, 'visasahim' ityanuvakah, etaih ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttarantram | sarvatra 'apo hi stha' ityadisalilagano jñatavyah ||

[manthantani || kauss\_3,1{18}.26 ||] salilaih audumbarasamidha adadhata | salilaih palasamidha adadhata | salilaih karkandhusamidha adadhata | salilaih vrihin juhota | salilairyavan juhota | salilaistilan juhota | tantre salilaih ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | tantre salilaih purodasam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | tantre salilaih rasan sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | salilaih trirahno'gnim prajvalayati | salilaih triragnimupatisthate | abhyatanante salilaih savyat panihridayallohitam rasamisramasnati | tata uttarantram | iti manthantani karmani ||

adhvanam gacchatah pustikarmanyucyante - [dvitiyena pravatsyan havisamupadadhata || kauss\_3,1{18}.27 ||] 'brahma jajñanam', 'anapta ye' suktenajyam juhota | tantre 'brahma jajñanam' iti caturdasena palasadisamidha adadhata | anena suktena purodasam juhota | dvitiyena brahmajajñanena payah, udaudana, payasah, pasuh, vrihih, yavah, tilah, dhanah, karambhah, saskulyah etesam vikalpena homah | hastahome tantravikalpah | iti prasthanakarma ||

[atha pratyetya || kauss\_3,1{18}.28 ||] yada agacchati tada etat karma ||

[atha pratyetya || kauss\_3,1{18}.29 ||] yada gramam gacchati tada etat karma kuryat ||

[atha prarthayamanah || kauss\_3,1{18}.30 ||] yathartham yacate tada dravyakama etat karma kuryat ||

[atha prarthayamanah || kauss\_3,1{18}.31 ||] athava niskamo'pi karoti ||

atha samudrakarmeti | sarvaphalakarma vyakhyasyamah - [catvaro dhayah palasayastinam bhavanti || kauss\_3,1{18}.32 ||

darbhanamupolavanam catvarah || kauss\_3,1{18}.33 ||

tam vyatisaktamastavaramidhmam

sattrike'gnavadhayajyenabhijuhuyat || kauss\_3,1{18}.34 ||  
abhyatanantam krtva tatascavarah pulaka palasamindhanam  
catvaro darbhapulakah | vyatisangena juhوتي | ekam samidbharakam  
dvtiyam tasyopari darbhabharakam punarapi tathaiva ca | astau  
uparyupari krtva tato 'brahma jajñanam' iti caturdasenajyam juhوتي ||  
[dhumam niyaccheta || kauss\_3,1{18}.35 ||] tato dhumam bhaksayati ||  
[lepam prasniyat || kauss\_3,1{18}.36 ||] lepam prasnati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||  
[tamu cenna vindedatha satrasayatanane yajñayatanamiva krtva ||  
kauss\_3,1{18}.37 ||

samudra ityacaksate karma || kauss\_3,1{18}.38 ||] sattrikasyagneh  
pranayanam | athava tatra sthane etat karma karoti |  
dhanadhanyaputralaksmiyasomedhadharmakamah | svargakamah |  
ayurbalaprajñasampadgramakupadi  
patnipradhanya-abhayasvastyayanavijayagravarastrihiranyaratnadi  
sampadyate | 'samudra ityacaksate karma' iti vacanat || prathama  
kandika || kkp\_18 ||

atha gavam rogesu gavam pustiprajananesu ca santirucyate -  
[ambayo yanti (1.4) sambhumayobhubhyam brahma jajñanam (4.1) a gavah  
(4.21) eka ca me (5.15) iti ga lavanam payatyupatapinih ||  
kauss\_3,2{19}.1 ||] 'ambayo yanti', 'apo hi stha' (1.5), 'sanno  
devih' (1.6) ityetaih suktairlavanamabhimantrya gah payayati |  
brahmajajñanena prathamena lavanamabhimantrya gah payayati | 'a  
gavah' iti suktena lavanamabhimantrya gah payayati | 'eka ca me' iti  
suktena lavanamabhimantrya gah payayati | bahudugdha gavo bhavanti |  
jvaragandamaladiroge etat karma ||

[prajananakamah || kauss\_3,2{19}.2 ||] garbhagrahanarthametad karma  
bhavati ||

[prapamavarunaddhi || kauss\_3,2{19}.3 ||] 'ambayo yanti', 'apo hi  
stha', 'sanno devih' iti tribhih suktaih udakamabhimantrya gah  
payayati | pustyarthi | 'brahma jajñanam' iti suktenodakamabhimantrya  
gah payayati | 'a gavah' iti suktenodakamabhimantrya gah payayati  
| 'eka ca me' iti suktena tadagamavarudhya tato gah payayati |  
samaptani gavam pustikarmani ||

sarvarthani pustikarmanyucyante - [sam sam sravantu (1.15) iti  
navyabhyamudakamaharatah sarvata upasecam || kauss\_3,2{19}.4 ||]  
dvabhyam mahanadibhyamudakamahartya sarvata upasicya  
kupatiadagadyudakam tatrava praksipati ||

[tasmin maisradhanyam srtamasnati || kauss\_3,2{19}.5 ||] tenodakena  
maisradhanyam srpayitvabhyatanantam krtva 'sam sam sravantu'  
iti maisradhanyam sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram |  
pustyarthi ||

[mantham va dadhimadhumisram || kauss\_3,2{19}.6 ||] abhyatanantam  
krtva mahanadibhyamudakena saktumantham krtva dadhimadhu niksipyā  
'sam sam sravantu' iti suktena sampatyabhimantryasnati |  
uttaratantram | pustyarthi ||

atha laksmikarma vyakhyasyamah - [yasya sriyam kamayate tato  
vrihyajyapaya aharya ksiraudanamasnati || kauss\_3,2{19}.7 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva yasya grhe laksmi asti tasya grhat  
vrihyajyapaya aharya ksiraudanam srāpayitva 'sam sam sravantu'  
iti suktena sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[tadalabhe haritagomayamaharyam sosayitva trivrti gomayaparicaye  
srtamasnati || kauss\_3,2{19}.8 ||] abhyatanantam krtva srimato  
grhat gomayamaharya tatah sosayitva trivrti gomayaparicaye  
srtam sarupavatsa odanam 'sam sam sravantu' iti suktena  
sampatyabhimantryasnati || tata uttaratantram | samaptam  
laksmipraktikarma | laksmikarmani krtē laksmirbhavati ||

atha samudra idam karma kriyate pustikarma |  
alaksmivinasakarmanyucyante - [serabhaka (2.24) iti samudramapsu  
karma vyakhyatam || kauss\_3,2{19}.9 ||] sapetamalipyapsu nibadhya  
tatragnim praniya 'serabhaka' iti suktena bhaktam  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | tantram | pustyarthi ||

[anapahatadhana lohitaajaya drapsena sanniyasnati || kauss\_3,2{19}.10  
||

etavadupaiti || kauss\_3,2{19}.11 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'serabhaka'  
iti suktenakhanditayavanam saktun raktajaya dadhyudakena sanniya  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram ||

[trnanam granthinudgrathnannapakramati || kauss\_3,2{19}.12 ||]  
trnanam granthin krtva tan granthinudgrhannapakramati  
udavrajati ||

[tanudavrajannudapatrasnyodapatrenabhiplavayati mukham vimarsti  
|| kauss\_3,2{19}.13 ||] 'serabhaka' iti suktena udapatre vicrtati  
pratyrcaṃ | tenodapatrena snanam krtva mukham prakṣalayati |  
pustyarthi ||

gothakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah - eha yantu pasavah (2.26),  
sam vo gosthena (3.14), prajavatih (7.75.1), prajapatih (9.7) iti  
gothakarmani || kauss\_3,2{19}.14 ||

grsteh piyusam slesmamisramasnati || kauss\_3,2{19}.15 ||

tantram krtva 'eha yantu pasavah' iti suktena grsteh  
piyusam slesmamisritam sampatyabhimantryasnati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | pustikamah | abhyatanantam krtva  
'sam vo gosthena' iti suktena grsteh piyusam  
slesmamisritam krtva sampatyabhimantryasnati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'prajavatih'

ityeka, 'padajña stha' (7.75.2) iti dvitiya | abhyam grsteh  
piyusam slesmamisritam krtva sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata  
uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'prajapatisca paramesthi ca'  
iti suktena prathamaprasutaya goh piyusam vatsalalamisritam  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[gam dadati || kauss\_3,2{19}.16 ||] 'eha yantu pasavah' iti suktena  
gamabhimantria dadati | sarvatra pustikamo'nuvartate | 'sam vo  
gosthena' iti suktena gamabhimantria dadati | prajavatih 'padajña  
stha' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam gamabhimantria dadati | 'prajapatisca' iti  
suktena gamabhimantria dadati ||

[udapatram ninayati || kauss\_3,2{19}.17 ||

samuhya savyenadhithayardham daksinena viksipati ||  
kauss\_3,2{19}.18 ||] 'eha yantu' iti suktenodapatramabhimantria  
gosthamadhye ninayati | govate pamsukutam varena hastena  
krtva daksinena hastena ardhm viksipati | pustyarthi | 'sam  
vo gosthena' iti suktena udapatramabhimantria govate ninayati |  
samuhya savyenadhithayardham daksinena viksipati |  
pustyarthi | 'prajavatih' iti  
dvabhyamrgbhyamudapatramabhimantria ninayati | samuhya  
savyenadhithayardham daksinena viksipati | 'prajapatisca  
paramesthi ca' iti suktena udapatramabhimantria ninayati | savyena  
govate pamsukutam krtvardham daksinena viksipati ||

[sarupavatse sakrtipindan guggululavane pratiniya  
pascadagnernikhanati || kauss\_3,2{19}.19 ||] sarupavatsa odane  
sakrtipindan guggululavanam praksipya tatah  
pascadagnernikhanati ||

[tisnam pratarasnati || kauss\_3,2{19}.20 ||

vikrte sampannam || kauss\_3,2{19}.21 ||] triratram yavat | caturthe  
utkhatya abhyatanantam krtva 'eha yantu' iti suktena  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram | purvavaccaturthe'hani  
abhyatanantam krtva 'sam vo gosthena' iti suktena  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram | purvavaccaturthe'hani  
abhyatanantam krtva 'prajavatih' iti dvabhyam  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam  
krtva 'prajapatisca' iti suktena purvavat sarupavatsam caturthe'hani  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | samaptani  
gosthakarmani | iti samapta gosantih ||

atha sarvakamamanisantirucyate - [ayamagan (3.5), ayam pratisarah  
(8.5), ayam me varanah (10.3), aratiyoh (10.6) iti vasitan  
badhnati || kauss\_3,2{19}.22 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ayamagan  
parnamanih' iti suktena palasanim trirvasitam krtva  
sampatyabhimantria badhnati | trayodasyadayastisro dadhi madhuni  
vasayitva badhnati' iti paribhasavacanah | palasadisuh catursu

manisu sambadhyate pustikamastejaskamo balakama ayuskamo  
dhanakamasca | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'ayam  
pratisaro manih' ityarhasuktena tilakamanim vasitam krtva  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhicaradose  
pustidhanakamarthi dharmavirya ayusyakrtyapratiharanartha  
yasorthe ca sapatnansartha roge ca jayartha | balakamo  
mangalartha ca | abhyatanantam krtva 'ayam me varano manih'  
ityarhasuktena varanamanim vasitam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |  
uttaratantram | satruksayakamah raksartha cabhicare jayakamo  
yasakamah pustikamasca ||

[uttamasya caturo jatarupasakalenanusutram gamayitvavabhujya traidham  
paryasyati || kaus\_3,2{19}.23 ||

etamidhmam (10.6.35) ityupasamadhaya || kaus\_3,2{19}.24 ||

tamimam devatah (10.6.29) iti vasitamullupya brahmana tejasa  
(10.6.30) iti badhnati || kaus\_3,2{19}.25 || abhyatanantam krtva  
khadiraphalamanim trirvasitam krtva hiranyavestitam krtva  
'etamidhmam' ityrca idhmamupasamadhaya 'tamimam devatah' iti  
vasitamullupyasyadya 'aratiyoh' ityarhasuktena sampatyabhimantrya  
'brahmana tejasa' iti badhnati khadiraphalamanim | tata uttaratantram |  
sarvakamarthasiddhyartha manih sarvakamah ||

[uttamo asi (6.15) iti mantroktam || kaus\_3,2{19}.26 ||]  
ajyantramabhyatanantam krtva 'uttamo asyosadhinam' iti suktena  
palasamanim trirvasitam krtva sampatyabhimantrya punyahante  
badhnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | pustikamo'yam manih ||

[aksitaste (6.142.3) iti yavamanim || kaus\_3,2{19}.27 ||]  
ajyantramabhyatanantam krtva 'aksitaste' ityrca yavamanim  
trirvasitam krtva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | pustyartha |  
pustikamadhikaro'nuvartate a trtiyadhyayaparisamaptim yavat |  
samapta manisantih ||

astakakarma pustikarmanyucyante | pustikamo va nityam va  
astakakarma kuryat - [prathama ha vyuvasa sa (3.10) ityastakyaya  
vapam sarvena suktena trirjuhote || kaus\_3,2{19}.28 ||

samavattanam sthalipakasya || kaus\_3,2{19}.29 ||]  
maghastakayam 'purvahne yajñopaviti salanivesanam  
samuhayatyupavatsyadbhaktamasitva snato'hatavasanah prayunkte' (kaus  
8.1) ratrau | vasamantrah | pakayajñavidhanam | dhanadinam  
srapanam krtva tata ajyabhagantam krtva tatah  
'purastadagneh praticim gam dharayati pascadagneh pranmukha  
upavisyanvarabdhyaya santyudakam karoti' | tatah 'prathama ha  
vyuvasa sa' iti sarvena suktena ghrtam juhote | trih  
suktavrttih | tatah mamsahome 'prathama ha vyuvasa sa' iti  
sarvena suktena tisrah pasvahunirjuhote | trih suktavrttih |

tatah 'prathama ha vyuvasa sa' iti sarvena sthalipakam juhوتي |  
trih suktavrttih | tatah astakayamastakahoman juhuyat |  
tasyam havisim dhanadinyajyamisranyekatra krtva visatim  
pindikah krtva | pasordaksinam bahum nirlomam sacarmam  
sakhuram praksalyasadya | tata abhyatanantam krtva 'prathama ha  
vyuvasa sa' (3.10.1-5) iti pañcabhih 'ayamagan' (3.10.8-11) iti  
catasrbhirvijñayate | 'rtubhyastva' (3.10.10) iti  
vigrahamasthau | 'indraputra' (3.10.13) ityastadasim |  
'ahoratrabhyam' (6.128.3) ityunavimsim | 'idayaspadam' (3.10.6-7)  
iti dvabhyam vimsim | daksinam bahum juhوتي | 'purna  
darve' (3.10.7) iti sadarvimekavimsim ||

[sahahutanajyamisran hutva pascadagnervagyatah samvisati ||  
kauss\_3,2{19}.30 ||] tato'bhyatanani hutva dhanah karambha ityadi  
havirucchistanyajyamisrani krtva 'prathama ha vyuvasa sa' iti  
sarvena suktena tisra ahutirjuhوتي | trih suktavrttih |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | tatah pascadagnervagyatah samvisati |  
svapiti | prabhata uttisthati ||

[mahabhutanam kirtayan sañjihite || kauss\_3,2{19}.31 ||]  
prthivyapastejo vayurakasamiti smarati | tatah prabhate sraddham  
mataram nandimukhamityastakakarma | pustikamo va nityam va  
karoti || dvitiya kandika || kkp\_19 ||

krsikarma vaksyamah - [sira yujanti (3.17) iti yugalangalam  
pratanoti || kauss\_3,3{20}.1 ||] ksetre gatva 'sira yuñjanti' iti  
suktena yugalangalam badhnati ||

[daksinamustaram prathamam yunakti || kauss\_3,3{20}.2 ||] 'sira  
yuñjanti' iti suktena yugasya daksinato vrsabham yunakti ||

[ehi purnaka ityuttaram || kauss\_3,3{20}.3 ||] 'ehi purnaka' iti  
mantrena uttarato dvitiyam vrsabham yunakti ||

[kinasa itaran || kauss\_3,3{20}.4 ||] 'sunam kinasa anuyantu  
vahan' (3.17.5) iti padena haliko'nyan caturo vrsabhan yunakti |  
'sadgavam halam' iti vacanat ||

[asvina phalam kalpayatamupavatu brhaspatih |  
yathasadbahudhanyamayaksmam bahupurusam iti phalamatikarsati ||  
kauss\_3,3{20}.5 ||

iravanasi dhatarastre tava me sattre radhyatam iti pratimimite ||  
kauss\_3,3{20}.6 ||

apahatah pratisthah ityapupaih pratihatya krsati ||  
kauss\_3,3{20}.7 ||] 'asvina phalam' ityrca lohaphalamabhimantrya hale  
pratikarsati | 'iravanasi' iti mantrena phalamabhimantrayate |  
'apahatah' iti mantrenapupanabhimantrya hale phalamukhe dadati |  
tatah 'sira yuñjanti' iti suktena karta halena krsati ||

[suktasya param gatva prayacchati || kauss\_3,3{20}.8 ||] suktam

samapya tato halam halikaya prayacchati ||

[tisrah sitah pracirgamayanti kalyanirvaco vadantah ||  
kauss\_3,3{20}.9 ||] tisrah sitah pracih halikah krsati |  
kalyanirvaco vadantah punyahadini ca ||

[site vandamahe tva (3.17.8) ityavartayitvottarasmin sitante  
purodasenendram yajate || kauss\_3,3{20}.10 ||] 'site vandamahe tva'  
ityrca kartanumantrayate | trirmantravrttih | uttarasmin sitaya  
ante krtva | tatrajyabhagantam pakatantram krtva 'sira  
yuñjanti' iti suktenendradaivatyam purodasam juhوتي | indradevatake  
purodase carudharma aviruddhah purodasasya sarve bhavanti ||

[asvinau sthalipakena || kauss\_3,3{20}.11 ||] asvinadevatakam carum  
'sira yuñjanti' iti suktena juhوتي ||

[sitayam sampatananayanti || kauss\_3,3{20}.12 ||] tatah  
abhyatanani hutva 'sira yuñjanti' iti suktenottarasyam sitayam  
sampatananayati ||

[udapatra uttaran || kauss\_3,3{20}.13 ||

saspahavisamavadhaya || kauss\_3,3{20}.14 ||] udapatra  
uttarasampatananayati | tata udapatre havimsi saspam vrihin  
virudham ca nidadhati ||

[sarvamanakti || kauss\_3,3{20}.15 ||] tenodakena sarvam halamanakti ||

[yatra sampatananayati tato lostam dharayantam patni prcchati  
akrksata iti || kauss\_3,3{20}.16 ||

akrksama iti || kauss\_3,3{20}.17 ||

kimaharsih iti || kauss\_3,3{20}.18 ||

vittim bhutim pustim prajam pasunannamannadyam iti ||  
kauss\_3,3{20}.19 ||] yatra sita sampatita tasmāt sthanat mrttikam  
patni grhnati hastena | tata anyo manusyah prcchati  
'kimaharsih' | tatah patni brute 'vittim bhutim' iti ||

[uttarato madhyamayam nivapati || kauss\_3,3{20}.20 ||] tato  
madhyamayam sitayam mrttikam nidadhati patni tusnim ||

[abhyajyottaraphalam pratarayojanaya nidadhati || kauss\_3,3{20}.21 ||]  
tato lohaphalam ghrtenabhyajya tatraiva ksetre nidadhati  
tato'bhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[sitasirahsu darbhanastirya plaksodumbarasya  
trimstrimscamasan nidadhati || kauss\_3,3{20}.22 ||] tatah  
sitasirahsu darbhanastirya darbhopari  
plaksacamasanaudumbaracamasamstrimstrin nidadhati ||

[rasavato daksine saspavato madhyame purodasavata uttare ||  
kauss\_3,3{20}.23 ||] ekaikasyah sitayah daksinesu camasesu

rasan praksipya madhyamesu virudham praksipyottaresu  
purodasam nidadhata ||

[darbhan pratyavabhujya samvapata || kauss\_3,3{20}.24 ||] camasopari  
darbhan nidadhata | tatascamasan pamsuna pracchadayati | mrttikam  
dadhata tatra | tatah prabhate avasyam tasmin ksetre dvitiye'hani  
karsayitavyam | etat sarvamekam karma | krsikarma samaptam ||

aya vrsabhalabhakarmocyate - [sarupavatse sakrtpindan  
guggululavane pratiniyasnati || kauss\_3,3{20}.25 ||

anadutsampadam || kauss\_3,3{20}.26 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'sira  
yuñjanti' iti suktena sarupavatsa odane sakrtpindan praksipya  
guggulu lavanam ca praksipya tasminnodane sampatyabhimantryasnati |  
tata uttaratantram | dhenurdaksina | vrsabhalabhakarma samaptam |  
anena karmana krtena bahavo vrsabhah sampadyante |  
'anadutsampadam' iti vacanat || trtiya kandika || kkp\_20 ||

atha sphaṭikaranakarmocyate - [payasvatih (32.4) iti sphaṭikaranam ||  
kauss\_3,4{21}.1 ||

santaphalasilakrtilostavalmikarasivapam trini  
kudiprantani madhyamapalase darbhena parivestya rasipalyesu  
karoti || kauss\_3,4{21}.2 ||] santaphalam  
tasyavasitamakrtilostam valmikamrttika tasyamantam vapa ca |  
trini kudyah prantanyagrani madhyamapalase krtva darbhena  
parivestya santipustivadva 'payasvatih' iti suktenabhimantrya  
rasipalyesu karotyadhastat ||

[sayam bhuñjate || kauss\_3,4{21}.3 ||

pratyavapanti sesam || kauss\_3,4{21}.4 ||

a bhaktayatanat || kauss\_3,4{21}.5 ||

anumantrayate || kauss\_3,4{21}.6 ||] 'payasvatih' iti suktena yada yada  
bhaktam radhyate tada tadabhimantrayate yada diyate | kandane  
pesane nispravane randhane parivesane dane ca sarvatrabhimantranam  
||

[ayam no nabhasaspatih (6.79) iti palye'smanam samproksyanvrcam  
kasinyavapayati || kauss\_3,4{21}.7 ||] 'ayam no nabhasaspatih' iti  
suktenasmanam abhimantrya palye nidadhata | asmanopari trin  
anvrcam mustim dhanyam nidadhata | sthiradhanyamaksayam  
bhavati | samaptani sphaṭikaranani ||

pustikarmanyeva vartante - [a gavah (4.21) iti gah ayatih  
pratyuttisthati || kauss\_3,4{21}.8 ||] 'a gavah' iti suktena  
sandhyakale ga ayatih pratyuttisthati ||

[pravrsi prathamadharasyendraya trirjuhoti || kauss\_3,4{21}.9 ||] yada  
prathamam homamicchati tadedam karma karoti pakayajñavidhanena | tasya  
dugdhenendradevatakam carum srpayitva 'a gavah' iti

sadbhrrgbhirdvabhyam dvabhyam trayo homah kartavyah |  
'indraya justam nirvapami' iti | proksane barhihpraharane ca  
visesah ||

[prajavatih (4.21.7) iti pratisthamana anumantrayate ||  
kauss\_3,4{21}.10 ||] 'prajavatih suyavasa' ityrcaranye  
gacchantirga anumantrayate ||

[karkipravadanam dvadasadamnyam sampatavatyam ayam ghasah  
(4.38.7) iha vatsam (4.38.7) iti mantroktam || kauss\_3,4{21}.11 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'suryasya rasminanu' (4.38.5-7) iti  
tisrbhirdvadasadamnyam sampatitayam vatsam badhnati | 'iha  
vatsam nibadhnimah' iti padena vatsam badhnati | 'ayam ghasah'  
iti padena ghasam dadati gobhyo vatsebhyasca |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | samapta gosantih ||

vastrasampadani karmanyucyante - [yaste sokaya (5.1.3) iti  
vastrasampadi || kauss\_3,4{21}.12 ||

tisrah kudimayirunanabhikulayaparihita anvakta adadhatai ||  
kauss\_3,4{21}.13 ||] 'yaste sokaya' ityrca tisrah kudimayih  
umayakulayasutrenavestya ghutenakta adadhatai |  
trirmantravrttih | umaya urnanabhih | anena karmana krtena  
vastrani sampadyante ||

[atyantesika mauñjaparihita madhuna pralipya cikkasesu paryasya ||  
kauss\_3,4{21}.14 ||] 'yaste sokaya' ityrca muñjena saha isikastisro  
madhuna pralipya cikkasesvadadhatai | trirmantravrttih | samaptani  
vastrasampadani ||

jyesthena putrena saha bhagavidhim vaksyamah - [uta putrah  
(5.1.8) iti jyestham putramavasayayati || kauss\_3,4{21}.15 ||] 'uta  
putrah' ityrca grhakasthestakadya abhimantrya grham  
karayet | pustikamah | putro va sampadam karoti pita va ||

[mitasaranah sampadam kurute || kauss\_3,4{21}.16 ||] 'uta putrah'  
ityrca sarvasampadam kurute | 'uta putrah' ityrca audumbarasamidha  
adadhatai | 'uta putrah' ityrca palasasamidha adadhatai | 'uta  
putrah' ityrca brhadbadarisamidha adadhatai | avapati  
vrihiyavatilanityadi | gramapasuputradhanadhanyakamah sarvasampadam  
kurute | putrah karoti sampadam karmani ||

[ardhamardhena (5.1.9) itydrapani rasam jñatva prayacchati ||  
kauss\_3,4{21}.17 ||

santasakhaya pragbhagamapakrtya || kauss\_3,4{21}.18 ||]  
'ardhamardhena' ityrca ardrapanirbhutva santasakhaya rcam  
japitva pita putrasya bhagam prayacchati pragbhagamapakrtya |  
putrasya grhe godhanam badhnati ||

[pratyagni paricrtati || kauss\_3,4{21}.19 ||] agnisammukham kurute |  
putrabhagam kurute ||

[tasya amavasyayam tisrah pradesamatriradadhati ||  
kauss\_3,4{21}.20 ||] agre ya amavasya bhavisyati tasyamamavasyayam  
'ardhamardhena' ityrca sakham bhittva tisrah samidha adadhati |  
trirmantravrttih | putrasca bhrataro'pyanena vidhanena bhagam  
kurvanti | samaptam vibhagakarma putrasya | pustikamah ||

[tve kratum (5.2.3) iti rasaprasani || kauss\_3,4{21}.21 ||

rasakarmani kurute || kauss\_3,4{21}.22 ||] 'tve kratumapi' ityrca  
rasakarmani kurute | rasan sampatyabhimantrya prasayati | yani  
medhajanadini vihitani sarvani vikalpenanaya rca bhavanti |  
kamah pustireva | 'tve kratum' ityrca sarvatra rasaprasanam |  
paribhasa sarvasminnatharvavede rasakarmasu ||

[stusva varsman (5.2.7) iti prajapatyamavasyayamastamite  
valmikasirasi darbhavastirne'dhyadhi dipam dharayamstrirjuhota ||  
kauss\_3,4{21}.23 ||] pakayajñavidhanena prajapataye carum srpayitva  
'stusva varsman' ityrca juhota | tata uttarantram | pustikamah  
| amavasyayamastamite ratrau valmikasirasi darbhavastirya tatra  
dipam dadati | dipopari trirajyahutirjuhota 'stusva varsman'  
ityrca | trirmantravrttih ||

[tandulasampatananiya rasairupasicyasnati || kauss\_3,4{21}.24 ||]  
tandulesu sampatananayati | tanupavatsyadbhaktam srpayati | tata  
rasairupasicyasnati | na tantram ||

[evam purnamasyamajyotan || kauss\_3,4{21}.25 ||] evam  
purnamasyamastamite valmikasirasi | 'stusva varsman' ityrca  
trirhomah | na tantram | trirmantravrttih | tandulasampatananiya  
rasairupasicyasnati || caturthi kandika || kkp\_21 ||

punaranekaphalapustikarmanyucyante - [rdhanmantrah, tadidasa  
(5.1.2) iti maisradhanyam bhrstapistam lohitalankrtam  
rasamisramasnati || kauss\_3,5{22}.1 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'rdhanmantrah,' 'tadidasa' iti suktabhyam maisradhanyam  
bhrstapistam saktumajalohitamisram rasamisritam ca  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttarantram ||

[abhrstam plaksodumbarasyottarato'gnestrisu camasesu  
purvahnyasya tejasagramannasya prasisam iti purvahne ||  
kauss\_3,5{22}.2 ||

madhyandinasya tejasa madhyamannasya prasisam iti madhyandine ||  
kauss\_3,5{22}.3 ||

aparahnasya tejasa sarvamannasya prasisam ityaparagne ||  
kauss\_3,5{22}.4 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'rdhanmantrah',  
'tadidasa' iti suktabhyamaudumbaracamesu trisu maisradhanyam  
praksipyas rasamsca sampatyabhimantryasnati mantrena trikalam ca  
| 'purvahnyasya tejasa' ityadayo mantrah | pratimantram bhaksanam  
| plaksacamesesu va | ekam camasam purvahne | ekam madhyahne |

ekamaparagne | trikalabhedah | abhyatanadyuttaratantram.

[rtumatya striya angulibhyam lohitaṃ || kauss\_3,5{22}.5 ||] tantram  
kṛtvā 'rdhanmantraḥ', 'tadidasā' iti sukṭabhyāmṛtumatyāḥ  
striyā lohitaṃ rasamisritaṃ kṛtvā sampatyābhimanṭryāngulibhyāṃ  
pradesānimadhyāmbhyāṃ prasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
pustyarthi ||

ksetrakamasya karmocyate - [yatḥksetraṃ kamayate tasmin kilālaṃ  
dadhimadhumisraṃ || kauss\_3,5{22}.6 ||] yat ksetraṃ kamayate tasmin  
ksetra idam karma kuryat | aḥyatantram  
barhirlavanadyābhyatanantaṃ kṛtvā 'rdhanmantraḥ', 'tadidasā'  
iti sukṭabhyāṃ bhaktāṃ dadhimadhumisraṃ sampatyābhimanṭryasnati  
| tata uttaratantram | samaptam ksetrakamasya karma ||

[samvatsaram striyamanupetya sukṭyāṃ reta aniyā tandulamisraṃ  
saptagramam || kauss\_3,5{22}.7 ||] samvatsaram brahmacaryāṃ kṛtvā  
tato maithunam kṛtvā sukṭyāṃ reta aniyā tandulamisraṃ  
kṛtvā 'rdhanmantraḥ', 'tadidasā' iti sukṭabhyāṃ  
sampatyābhimanṭryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | pustikamah  
| idam saptagramalabhakarma kathyate ||

[dvadasimamavasyeti ksirabhakso bhavatyamavasyayam  
dadhimadhubhaksastasya mutra udakadadhimadhupalpulananyasicya ||  
kauss\_3,5{22}.8 ||

kravyadam nadi pra vivesagnim prajābhāṅgīrato mayayaitau |  
avam devī jūṣane ghṛtaci imāṃnadyaya pra viṣatam svaha  
iti || kauss\_3,5{22}.9 ||] dvadasimamavasyeti ksirabhakso bhavati |  
amavasyayam dadhimadhubhaksah | pratipadyābhyatanantaṃ kṛtvā  
'rdhanmantraḥ', 'tadidasā' iti sukṭabhyāṃ tasya mutra  
udakadadhimadhugomayam ca etanyekikṛtyā sampatyābhimanṭryasnati  
'kravyadam nadi' ityṛca | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
saptagramalabhakarma samaptam ||

atha samrddhikarmocyate - nisayamāgrayānatandulanudakyaṃ  
madhumisraṃ nidadhātya yavanam paṅkṭeh || kauss\_3,5{22}.10 ||

evam yavanubhayan samopya || kauss\_3,5{22}.11 ||

[trivṛti gomayaparicaye sṛtamasnati || kauss\_3,5{22}.12 ||

samrddhamiti kankāyānah || kauss\_3,5{22}.13 ||]  
triyamāgrayānam kṛtvābhyatanantaṃ kṛtvā  
'rdhanmantraḥ', 'tadidasā' iti sukṭabhyāṃ vṛihiyāvanekatra  
kṛtvā trivṛti gomayaparicaye sṛpayitva sampatyābhimanṭryasnati |  
tata uttaratantram | sarvakamah | samrddhiputrapasudhanadi ||

atha samudrakarmocyate - [māmagne varcaḥ (5.3) iti sattrikanagnin  
darbhāputikabhāṅgabhiḥ paristiryā garhapatyasṛtam sarvesu  
sapatavantaṃ garhapatyādese'snati || kauss\_3,5{22}.14 ||] satrudese  
gatva garhapatyādaksinagnyahavānīyēsu karma kuryat | tato

garhapatye'bhyatanantam krtva 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena  
sarupavatsamodanam garhapatyasrtam garhapatye prathamam sampatya  
| tato daksinagnau tantram krtva putikaih kasaih staranam |  
tameva sarupavatsam sampatya | tata ahavaniye tantram krtva  
bhangastaranam | tatastameva sarupavatsam sampatya tenaiva suktena  
tatah pascad sakrdabhimantranam krtva tata asnati | asanam  
garhapatyadese karoti | garhapatyaprabhrtyuttaratantram kuryat ||

[evam purvasminnaparayorupasamhrtya || kaus\_3,5{22}.15 ||]  
vratagrahanadi karoti | daksinagnyahavaniyagarhapatyesu  
yathakramam vratagrahanadi abhyatanantam krtva sarupavatsasya  
daksinagnau srapanam krtva 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena  
sarupavatsam sampatyadisu yathakramena | tato garhapatyam  
daksinagnim caikatra krtva tato'bhimantria daksinagnidesa  
asnati yathakramena | uttaratantram |  
evamahavaniyagarhapatyadaksinagnisu vratopayanadyabhyatanantam  
krtva sarupavatsasyahavaniye srapanam krtva 'mamagne varcah'  
iti suktenahavaniyadi yathakramena | sarupavatsam sampatya  
garhapatyahavaniyamekatra krtva tato'bhimantriaasnati | tata  
ahavaniyagarhapatyadaksinagnisu yathakramena | uttaratantram |  
garhapatyasya darbhah staranam | daksinagneh putikaih  
staranam | ahavaniyasya bhangabhiih staranam | starane  
visesah ||

[evam dronakalase rasanuktam || kaus\_3,5{22}.16 ||]  
garhapatyadaksinagnyahavaniyesu yathakramena punareva tantram  
krtva 'mamagne varcah' iti suktena dronakalase rasan krtva  
tatah sampatya yathakramena | abhimantranam ca sakrt kuryat | tato  
rasan prasnati garhapatyadikramena | uttaratantram |  
darbhapatikabhangabhiih paristaranam | garhapatyadisu yathakramam  
| samaptam samudrakarma || pañcami kandika || kkp\_22 ||

atha nivesakarmocyate - [yajumsi yajñe (5.26) iti navasalayam  
sarpirmadhumisramasnati || kaus\_3,6{23}.1 ||] agnisalayam va  
gosalayam va grame va pure vanyatrabhinave grhe va |  
pustikamo'nuvartate | pasanamaye va kathamaye va  
trnamaye va istakamaye va sarvatra nave vasitam idam karma |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'yajumsi yajñe' iti suktantena sakrd  
ghrtam madhumisram juhوتي ||

[doso gaya (6.1) iti dvitiam || kaus\_3,6{23}.2 ||] 'doso gaya' iti  
suktena dvitiamahutim juhوتي ||

[yuktabhyam trtiam || kaus\_3,6{23}.3 ||] 'yajumsi yajñe',  
'doso gaya' iti suktabhyam trtiamahutim juhوتي ||

[anumatim caturthim || kaus\_3,6{23}.4 ||] 'anumatih sarvam' (7.20.6)  
ityrca caturthimahutim juhوتي ||

[salamangulibhyam samproksya grhapatnyasada upavisyodapatram

ninayati || kauss\_3,6{23}.5 ||] tatah salamangulibhyam samproksya  
tusnim grhapatnyasada upavisya udapatram ninayati tusnim  
||

[ihaiva sta (7.60.7) iti vacam visrjate || kauss\_3,6{23}.6 ||] adau  
vagyamanam krtam | 'ihaiva sta' iti vagvisargah | tata uttaratantram |  
navasalayam pustikamah karoti | grhapravesa ca nityam ||

[urdhva asya (5.27) iti varsmanamaudumbaram  
manthapratirupamabhijuhota || kauss\_3,6{23}.7 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'urdhva asya' iti suktenagnau audumbaram dattvajyam juhota | dhumam  
niyacchati | lepam prasniyat | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
pustikamadhikaro'nuvartate ||

[asankhyata adhisrtya saptagamasaskulih || kauss\_3,6{23}.8 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtvasankhyata agamasaskuliradhisrtya  
'urdhva asya' iti suktena sapta saskuliragnau dattvajyam juhota |  
tata uttaratantram | sesah saskulih kartre dadati |  
pustikamah ||

dayadesu vibhagakarma vaksyamah - [tvasta me (6.4) iti  
pratarvibhunksyamano'snati || kauss\_3,6{23}.9 ||] abhyatanantam  
krtva 'tvasta me daivyam vacah' iti suktena sarupavatsam  
srapayitva sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[jyayum badhnati || kauss\_3,6{23}.10 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'tvasta me daivyam' iti suktena dhanurjyam sampatyabhimantrya  
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | samaptani vibhagasantikarmani  
dayadavibhaganam ||

[dandam sampatavantam vimrjya dharayati || kauss\_3,6{23}.11 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'tvasta me' iti suktena dandam  
sampatyabhimantrya vimrjya tato dharayati | dhvajadandam citram  
dhanurdandam sailakuntadandam rajadandam venvadi |  
pustyarthi ||

atha citrakarma citranaksatre ucyate - [vayurenah (6.14) iti  
yuktayoscitrakarmanisayam sambharan sampatavatah karoti ||  
kauss\_3,6{23}.12 ||] 'purvahne yajñopaviti salanivesanam  
samuhayatyupavatsyadbhaktamasitva snato'hatavasanah prayunkte', (kauss  
8.1) | ratrau abhyatanantam krtva 'tvasta me' 'vayurenah' iti  
suktabyam sambharan sampatayati | vrksasakha udakam  
audumbarasakalam tamrachurika etesu pratidravayam suktavrttih |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[aparedyuh vayurenah iti sakhayodakadharaya gah parikramati ||  
kauss\_3,6{23}.13 ||] tatah prabhate idam karma kriyate | 'vayurenah'  
ityrca sakhayodakadharaya gah parikramati ||

[prathamajasya sakalamavadhayaudumbarenasina lohitenah (6.141.2) iti  
mantroktam || kauss\_3,6{23}.14 ||] prathamajasyeksukasakandyah

sakalamavadhayaudumbarenasina 'lohitena' iti mantrena vatsakarnam  
chinnati ||

[yatha cakruh (6.141.3) itiksukasakandya lohitam nirmrjya  
rasamisramasnati || kauss\_3,6{23}.15 ||

sarvamaudumbaram || kauss\_3,6{23}.16 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yatha  
cakruh' ityrca iksukasakandya karnalohitam rasamisritam  
krtva sampatyabhimantryasnati pustikamah |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

atha krsikarmocyate - [yasyedama rajah (6.33) ityayojananamapyayah  
|| kauss\_3,6{23}.17 ||] 'yasyedama rajo yujah' iti suktenoktam 'sira  
yuñjanti' (3.17) itivat krsikarma karoti |  
pustikarmanamupadhanopasthanam karoti || sasthi kandika  
|| kkp\_23 ||

bjavapanakarma karoti - [ucchrayasva (6.142) iti bijopaharanam ||  
kauss\_3,7{24}.1 ||

ajyamisran yavanurvarayam krste phalenoduhyanvrcam kasin  
ninayati nivapati || kauss\_3,7{24}.2 ||] 'ucchrayasva' iti suktena  
yavavrihyadibijamasadyajyamisramabhimantrya krste va ksetre  
nivapati trin mustin bijasya | tatah pamsubhiracchadayati |  
samaptam bijaksetravapanakarma ||

[abhi tyam (7.14) iti mahavakase'ranya unnate vimite  
pragdvarapratyagdvaresvapsu sampatananayati || kauss\_3,7{24}.3 ||

krsnajine somamsun vicini || kauss\_3,7{24}.4 ||] uccasthane  
gatva tato'bhyatanantam krtva 'abhi tyam' iti caturrcena  
suktenodapatram sampatya krsnajine somam vicini ||

[somamisrena sampatavantamasnati || kauss\_3,7{24}.5 ||] tadudapatram  
somasamisram sarupavatsam odanam srabayitva  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram | pragdvarapratyagdvare  
mandapa etat karma ||

[adipte sampannam || kauss\_3,7{24}.6 ||] pascanmandapamagnina dahati  
||

[tam savitah (7.15.1) iti grstidama badhnati || kauss\_3,7{24}.7  
||] abhyatanantam krtva 'tam savitah' ityrca |  
ekavaraprasuta gauh grstih | godamamanim sampatyabhimantrya  
badhnati pustyarthi | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[sam ma siñcantu (7.33.1) iti sarvodake maisradhanyam || kauss\_3,7{24}.8  
||] abhyatanantam krtva 'sam ma siñcantu' ityrca gramasya  
sarvodake maisradhanyam praksipyā sampatyabhimantryasnati | tato  
havirudvasanantam tantram | pustyarthi ||

[divyam suparnam (7.39.1) ityrsabhadandino vapayendram yajate ||  
kauss\_3,7{24}.9 ||

anubaddhasirahpadena gosalam carmanavacchadyavadanakrtam  
brahmanan bhojayati || kauss\_3,7{24}.10 ||] 'divyam suparnam'  
ityrca rsabhasya vapayendram yajate vasavidhanena ||

atha pravatsyata ekagnikasyedam karma kathyate - [ihaiva sta (7.60.7) iti  
pravatsyannaveksate || kauss\_3,7{24}.16 ||

suyavasad (7.73.11) iti suyavase pasun nisthapayati ||  
kauss\_3,7{24}.17 ||] 'ihaiva sta' ityrca grham  
manusamscaveksate | 'suyavasad' ityrca pasunabhimantrayate |  
samaptam pravese yajamanam ||

yada agacchati tadedam karmocyate - [prosyā samidha adaya urjam  
bibhrat (7.60) iti grhasankase japati || kauss\_3,7{24}.11 ||] maunam  
krtva samidha adaya grham drstva 'urjam bibhrat' iti  
sadarcam suktam japati ||

[savyena samidho daksinena salavalikam samstabhya japati ||  
kauss\_3,7{24}.12 ||] varena hastena samidham krtva daksinena  
salavalikam samstabhya japati 'urjam bibhrat' iti ||

[ativrajya samidha adhaya sumangali prajavati susime'ham vam  
grhapatirjivyasam iti sthune grhnatyupatisthate ||  
kauss\_3,7{24}.13 ||] tatah 'urjam bibhrat' iti suktena samidha  
adadhāti agnau | 'sumangali prajavati' kalpajena sthune  
grhnatyupatisthate ||

[yad vadami (12.1.58) iti mantroktam || kauss\_3,7{24}.14 ||] 'yad vadami'  
ityrca vagvisargam karoti ||

[grhapatnyasada upavisya udapatram ninayati || kauss\_3,7{24}.15 ||]  
tusnim | samaptamaganakarma | pustyarthi ||

[durvagrairañjalavapa aniya darsam darsibhirupatisthate ||  
kauss\_3,7{24}.18 ||] durvagranyañjulikayam krtva 'purvaparam'  
(7.81) iti sadarcam suktam japatyamavasyayam | kecit candramasam  
drstva japam kurvanti | pustikamah ||

atha vrsotsargavidhim vaksyamah - [indrasya kuksih (7.111.1)  
sahasrah (9.4) ityrsabham sampatavantamatisrjati ||  
kauss\_3,7{24}.19 ||

retodhayai tvatisrjami vayodhayai tvatisrjami yuthatvayai  
tvatisrjami ganatvayai tvatisrjami sahasraposayai  
tvatisrjamiyaparimitaposayai tvatisrjami || kauss\_3,7{24}.20 ||

etam vo yuvanam (9.4.24) iti puranam pravrtya navamutsrjate  
samproksati || kauss\_3,7{24}.21 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'indrasya  
kuksih' ityrca rsabham sampatya vivahavat agniparinayanam  
krtva saha vatsataribhirvisarjayati | 'retodhayai' iti sat | 'etam  
vo yuvanam' ityrcabhimantranam | tatah proksanam | tata  
uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'sahasrah' ityarthasuktena

vr̥sabham sampatyā vivahavat sarvāṃ kṛtvā visarjayati |  
'retodhayai' ityetaih | 'etam vo yuvanāṃ' ityrcabhimantranāṃ  
vatsasya | abhyatanadyuttaranantram | yadā ekadasahe vrsotsargam  
karoti tada santyudakam kṛtvā tato vrsotsargam karoti |  
vrsotsargah samaptah | vrsabhapuccham grhitva  
'devapitr̥rsibhyo'ham dade rsabham' uccarayati ||

atha punah pustikarmanyucyate - [uttarena pustikama  
rsabhenendram yajate || kauss\_3,7{24}.22 ||] 'sahasrastvesah'  
ityarthasuktena rsabhenendram yajate vasavidhanena |  
pustikamah ||

[sampatkamah svetena purnamasyam || kauss\_3,7{24}.23 ||]  
'sahasrah' ityarthasuktena svetena rsabhenendram yajate  
vasavidhanena | sampatkamah ||

athagrahayanikarma ucyate - [satyam brhad (12.1) ityagrahayanyam  
|| kauss\_3,7{24}.24 ||] ratrau abhyatanantam kṛtvā trayascaravah  
sr̥pāyitavyah 'satyam brhat' ityanuvakena ||

[pascadagnerdarbhesu khadayam sarvahutam || kauss\_3,7{24}.25 ||]  
pascadagnerdarbhesu khadayam bhūmavekam carum sakṛt  
sarvahutam juhōti ||

[dvitīyam sampatavantasnati || kauss\_3,7{24}.26 ||] dvitīyam  
carumanuvakena sampatyabhimantryasnati ||

[trītyasyaditah saptabhih bhume matah (12.1.63) iti trirjuhōti ||  
kauss\_3,7{24}.27 ||] trītyam carum 'satyam brhad' (12.1.1-7) iti  
sapta 'bhume matah' ityrca juhōti | trirmantravṛttih ||

pascadagnerdarbhesu kasipvastīrya vimrgvarim (12.1.29) ityupavisati  
|| kauss\_3,7{24}.28 ||

[yaste sivah (9.2.25) iti samvisati || kauss\_3,7{24}.29 ||] 'yaste  
sivah' ityrca samvisati ||

[yacchayanah (12.1.34) iti paryavartate || kauss\_3,7{24}.30 ||]  
'yacchayanah' ityrca paryavartate ||

[navabhih santiva (12.1.59) iti dasamya udayusa (3.31.10-11)  
ityupottisthati || kauss\_3,7{24}.31 ||] pratarutisthati 'satyam  
brhat' (12.1.1-9) iti navabhih 'santiva' iti dasamya, 'udayusa' iti  
dvabhyam ||

udvayam (7.53.7) ityutkramati || kauss\_3,7{24}.32 ||

[udiranah (7.1.28) iti trini padani pranvodanva  
bahyenopaniskramya yavatte (12.1.33) iti vikṣate || kauss\_3,7{24}.33  
||] 'udiranah' ityrca trini padani niskramati pragvodagva |  
bahyenopaniskramya 'yavatte' ityrcadityamiksate | nityam kamyam  
ca bhavati ||

[unnatacca || kauss\_3,7{24}.34 ||] unnatamaruhya 'yavatte' ityrca  
viksate | pustikamah | tata uttaratantram | agrahayanikarma  
samaptam ||

[purastadagneh siram yuktamudapatrena sampatavatavasiñcati ||  
kauss\_3,7{24}.35 ||] tantram krtva 'satyam brhat'  
ityanuvakenodapatram sampatya purastadagneh siram yuktam  
samproksati | tata uttaratantram ||

[ayojananamapyayah || kauss\_3,7{24}.36 ||] 'satyam brhat'  
ityanuvakena krsikarma | 'sira yuñjanti' vat karma bhavati ||

[yasyam sadohavirdhane (12.1.38-40) iti juhوتي varo ma agamisyati iti ||  
kauss\_3,7{24}.37 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yasyam sadohavirdhane'  
iti tisrbhirajyam juhوتي | uttaratantram | 'varo ma agamisyati' iti  
varasya | prarthito'bhilasah |  
utkrstaputradhanadisarvaphalakamah ||

[yasyamannam (12.1.42) ityupatisthate || kauss\_3,7{24}.38 ||]  
'yasyamannam' ityrcopatisthate prthivim pustikamah |  
vrihiyavadyannam ||

[nidhim bibhrati (12.1.44) iti manihiranyakamah || kauss\_3,7{24}.39  
||

evam vittva || kauss\_3,7{24}.40 ||] 'nidhim bibhrati' iti  
dvabhyamupatisthate prthivim manihiranyadravanidhiratnakamah  
||

[yasyam krsnam (12.1.52) iti varsakrtasyacamati sirasyanayate  
|| kauss\_3,7{24}.41 ||] vrstikale 'yasyam krsnam' ityrca  
navodakamabhimantryacamanam karoti pustikamah | 'yasyam  
krsnam' ityrca navodakamabhimantrya snanam karoti pustikamah  
| navodakasya karma samaptam ||

[yam tva prsati rathah (13.1.21-24) iti dyauh prsatyadityo  
rohitah || kauss\_3,7{24}.42 ||

prsatim gam dadati || kauss\_3,7{24}.43 ||] 'yam tva prsati  
rathah' iti caturbhiih raktavarnam gamabhimantrya brahmanaya  
dadati pustikamah ||

[prsatya ksiraudanam sarvahutam || kauss\_3,7{24}.44 ||] tantram  
krtva 'yam tva prsati rathah' iti caturbhiih raktavarnayah  
goh ksiraudanam srpayitva sarvahutam juhوتي | tata uttaratantram |  
pustikamah ||

pustikarmanamupadhanopasthanam || kauss\_3,7{24}.45 ||

sarve mantrah pustikarmasu pathitah trtiye'dhyaye |  
tesamupadhanamupasthanam bhavati sarvesam suktanam  
yetrisaptadinam ||

[salilaih sarvakamah salilaih sarvakamah || kauss\_3,7{24}.46 ||  
salilaganah (kauss 18.25) | 'brahma jajñanam', 'ambayo yanti' ganah  
(kauss 19.1) | 'sam sam sravantu' (kauss 19.4) 'serabhaka' (kauss 19.9)  
| 'eha yantu' ganah (kauss 19.14) | 'ayamagan', 'ayam pratisarah',  
'ayam me varanah', 'aratiyoh' iti (kauss 19.22) | 'uttamo asi'  
(kauss 19.26) | 'aksitaste' (kauss 19.27) | 'prathama ha vyuvasa'  
(kauss 19.28) | 'sira yuñjanti' (kauss 20.1) | 'payasvatih' (kauss  
21.1-6) | 'ayam no nabhasah' (kauss 21.7) | 'a gavah' (kauss 21.8) |  
'prajavatih' (kauss 21.10) | 'suryasya rasmin' (kauss 21.11) | 'yaste  
sokaya' (kauss 21.12) | 'rdhanmantrah', 'tadidasa' iti (kauss 22.1)  
| 'mamagne varcah' (kauss 22.14) | 'yajumsi yajñe' (kauss 23.1) |  
'urdhva asya' (kauss 23.7) | 'tvasta me' (kauss 23.9) |  
'vayurenah' (kauss 23.12) | 'yasyedama rajah' (kauss 23.17) |  
'ucchrayasva' (kauss 24.1) | 'abhi tyam' (kauss 24.3) | 'tam savituh'  
(kauss 24.7) | 'divyam suparnam' (kauss 24.9) | 'urjam bibhrat'  
(kauss 24.11) | 'indrasya kuksih', 'sahasrah' (kauss 24.19) |  
'satyam brhat' (kauss 24.24) | 'yaste sivah' (kauss 24.29) |  
'yasyam sadah' (kauss 24.37) | 'yam tva prsatih' (kauss 24.42)  
ityete mantrah pustikarmamadhye pathitah | ete mantrah  
paustikah | paustikanam sarvesam mantranam  
havirupadhanam upasthanam va karoti vikalpena  
pustikarmanamupadhanopasthanam (kauss 24.45) iti vacanat |  
pustikarmanam upadhanam upasthanam va karoti pustikamah |  
upadadhitetyanadese ajyam  
samitpurodasapayaodanapayasapasuvrihiyavatilah dhanah  
karambhasaskulyah etani havimsi janiyat | yatra yatra homah  
kartavyastatra tatra sarvatropadhanam paustikanam mantranam  
kartavyam | upasthanam va | grhe bahirva vrksartham  
purusartham pasvartham hastyartham asvartham goartham  
mahisyartham ajavikadigrhapasudhanadhanyamrgartham | grame nagare  
ksetre bahirva | yatra nityanaimittikakamyahomastatra sarvatra  
paustikahomah karyah | nasti sankhyajatiniyamah  
pustikarmanam | yatranyaprayojanartham homah na tatra  
paustikahomah karyah | sarvatra pustarthaprayojanam.

yatrayatra ca sankirnamatmanam manyate dvijah. tatratatra tilairhomo  
nairrtirna vidhiyate ||

na tatra nirrtikarma kuryadityarthah |  
pustikarmanamupadhanopasthanamityarthah | salilaih sarvakamah |  
ajyadi juhoti salilaganena | tantram yathasambhavam yojyam |  
sarvaphalakama ityarthah | salilaganenopadhanam va kuryat |  
upasthanam va kuryat sarvakamah | pustisabdena dravyadilabho  
dravyadivrdhdhisca pustisabdenocyate | sarirapustisca  
dhanadipustisca bhavati ayuhpustisca | atha salilagana ucyate -  
'apo hi sthah', 'sanno devih', 'brahma jajñanam' 'anapta ye',  
'sahasradhara eva' (5.6.1-3), 'asya vamaasya', 'yo rohito vrsabha'  
dvyarcam, 'udasya ketavah', 'murdhaham', 'visasahim' iti

salilaganah | asya ganasya va upadhanam ajoyadi va karoti athava  
upasthanam | putrapasudhanadhanyaratnagrhapadatasvahastigomahisi-  
avivastrajata dravyadihiranyabhojana-aramadevapujadi-uccatanavasika  
ranastambhanajambhanadi sarvam salilaganena sidhyati |  
upadhanopasthanam karoti sarvaphalakamah  
putrapasudhanyadisarvakamah | samaptani paustikani | tatra  
sloka -

purvam nirrtikarmani sarvapapapanuttaye. paustikani tatah  
pascata tritiye samhitavidhau ||

saptami kandika || kkp\_24 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau tritiyo'dhyayah samaptah ||

atha caturtho'dhyayah [bhaisajyakarmani]

atha bhaisajyani || kauss\_4,1{25}.1 ||

lingyupatapo bhaisajyam || kauss\_4,1{25}.2 ||

vacanadanyat || kauss\_4,1{25}.3 ||

iti | bhesajasantirbhaisajyasabdenocyate | tatra dviidha vyadhayah  
aharanimitta anyajanmapapanimittasca | tatra aharanimittesu  
carakabahadasusrutapranitesu ausadhesu vyadhyupasamanam  
bhavati | asubhanimittesu atharvavedavihitesu santikesu  
vyadhyupasamanam bhavati | tatha cagre  
vaksyati-anuktanyapratisiddhani bhapajyanam | amholingabhih |  
sarvani kartavyani | uktanyanuktani ca kartavyani |  
bandhanapayanacamanadini ca karyani ||

bhaisajyakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah - [purvasyodapatrena  
sapatavatanakte || kauss\_4,1{25}.4 ||] ahyatantram abhyatanantam  
krtva 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti suktena udapatram sampatyā  
vyadhitasya sariram sammarsti | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam ||

[valirvimarsti || kauss\_4,1{25}.5 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ye  
trisaptah' iti suktenodapatram sampatyā  
mukhavalirvimarstyāngavalisca | tata uttaratantram | tarunasya yadi  
valayastada etatkarma | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha jvaratisarabhaisajyanyucyante - [vidma sarasya (1.2) ado yad (2.3)  
iti muñjasiro rajjva badhnati || kauss\_4,1{25}.6 ||] abhyatanantam  
krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti suktena muñjapuspamanim muñjarajjva  
baddhva sampatyābhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram |  
jvarabhaisajyam atisare ca atimutre ca | ahyatantram krtva 'ado  
yadavadhavi' iti suktena muñjasiro rajjva baddhva sampatyābhimantrya  
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | atisare atimutre ca bhaisajyam ||

[akrtiostavalmikau parilikhya payayati || kauss\_4,1{25}.7 ||]  
'vidma sarasya' iti prathamasuktena ksetramrttikamabhimantrya payayati

| atisare atimutre ca bhaisajyam | 'ado yad' iti suktena  
akrtilostamabhimantrya payayati | atisare atimutre ca | 'vidma  
sarasya' iti prathamena valmikamrttikamabhimantrya payayati | atisare  
atimutre ca | 'ado yad' iti suktena valmikamrttikamabhimantrya payayati  
| atisare atimutre ca ||

[sarpisalimpati || kauss\_4,1{25}.8 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti prathamena  
ghrtamantryapanam mraksati | atisare bhaisajyam | 'ado yad' iti  
suktena ghrtamabhimantryapanam va pralimpati | atisare ca ||

[apidhamati || kauss\_4,1{25}.9 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti  
carmakhalvamukhamabhimantrya vranamukham dhamati | atisare bhaisajyam |  
'ado yad' iti suktena mukhena khalva vabhimantryapanam sisnam va  
nadim va vranamukham dhamati | samaptani jvaratisara atimutra  
anganadipravahe ca bhaisajyani ||

atiduhkhamutre dukhaphurisakarane samanabhaisajyanyucyante -  
[vidma sarasya (1.3) iti pramehanam badhnati || kauss\_4,1{25}.10 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena haritakim  
karpuram va sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttarantram |  
mutranirodhe purisasya ca ||

[akhukiriputikamathitajaratpramandasavraskan payayati ||  
kauss\_4,1{25}.11 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena  
musakamrttikamabhimantrya payayati | 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena  
tallagnam landikatrnamabhimantrya payayati | 'vidma sarasya' iti  
dvitiyena dadhimathitam payayati | mutrapurisapratibandhe bhaisajyam  
| 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena jaradindukamabhimantrya pistva  
payayati | mutradinirodhe | 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena suktena  
kasthataksananyudake krtvabhimantrya payayati |  
mutrapurisapratibandhe ||

[uttamabhyamasthapayati || kauss\_4,1{25}.12 ||] 'visitam te  
vastibilam' (1.3.8-9) iti dvabhyamrgbhyam  
musakamrttikoparyupavesyabhimantrayate mutrapratibandhe | 'visitam  
te vastibilam' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam  
putikatrnoparyupavesyabhimantrayate | mutrapratibandhe | 'visitam  
te vastibilam' iti dvabhyam dadhimathitoparyupavesya tato'bhimantrayate |  
'visitam te vastibilam' iti dvabhyam  
jaratpramandasyoparyupavesyabhimantrayate mutrapratibandhe.'visitam te  
vastibilam' ityrgbhyam darutaksasakalanamuparyupavesya  
vyadhitamabhimantrayate mutrapratibandhe | 'mutram mucyatam' (1.3.8) iti  
lingat ||

[yanamarohayati || kauss\_4,1{25}.13 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'vidma  
sarasya' iti dvitiyena hastyadiyanam sampatyabhimantrya tato  
vyadhitamarohayati | tato dhavati vegena mutramocanakamah ||

[isum visrjati || kauss\_4,1{25}.14 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena  
dhanuhsaramabhimantrya tato vyadhitam prati saram ksipati

sighrah ||

[vastim bisyati || kauss\_4,1{25}.15 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena  
sisnamabhimantrya carma nihsphotati | sisnam carmano  
nihsarayatityarthah ||

[vartim bibhetti || kauss\_4,1{25}.16 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena  
lohasalakamabhimantrya sisnam pravesayati | mutrapravaham  
vidarayati ||

[ekavimsatim yavan dohanyamadbhiraniya drughni jaghane  
samstabhya phalato'vasiñcati || kauss\_4,1{25}.17 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti  
dvitiyena drughni jyadhanusam jaghane sisanadesa urdhvam  
krtva godohanyamudakam krtva yavanekavimsatim praksipya  
tenodakena dhanusa upari phalam siñcati | yathodakam sisne patati  
tatha karyam ||

[alabisolam phantam payayati || kauss\_4,1{25}.18 ||

udavartine ca || kauss\_4,1{25}.19 ||] 'vidma sarasya' iti dvitiyena  
yavagodhumavalli padmamulam pathika etani kvathayitvabhimantrya  
vyadhitam payayati | samaptani mutrapratibandhe dukhhamutrakarane  
dukhkhapurisakarana udavartana udarapurnanirodhakarane caitani  
bhaisajyani karyani | arogyakamah ||

atha sarvarogabhaisajyanucyante - [ambayo yanti (1.4) vayoh putah  
(6.51) iti ca santah || kauss\_4,1{25}.20 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'ambayo yanti' iti suktenajyam juhoti | tata uttaratantram | 'ambayo yanti'  
suktana palasaudumbaradyah samidha adadhata |  
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | tantravikalpah hastahomavat | tantram krtva  
'vayoh putah' iti suktana trenaajyam juhoti | uttaratantram |  
sarvabhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha somabhaksane bhaisajyamucyate - [uttarasya sasomah ||  
kauss\_4,1{25}.21 ||] 'vayoh putah' iti trena palasadyah  
samidhah somarasenakta adadhata | somavamane somapane somabhisave ca  
vyadhyutpanne bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha bhutatantarakarmanyucyante | bhutapisacasankayam  
santirucyate - [catananamapanodanena vyakhyatam || kauss\_4,1{25}.22 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti suktabhyam  
kukusañjuhoti | tata uttaratantram | pisacabhaisajyam |  
'abhyadheyam dhumam niyacchati' (kauss | 7.28) |  
pisacagrhitam purusam dhumam payayati | grhe grame va  
pattane ksetre va devagrhe va yatra kvacit pisacasankasti tatra  
homam krtva dhumam niyatam kuryadityarthah | 'nihsalam' iti  
suktana kukusañjuhoti | tantravikalpah | dhumabhaksanam  
kuryadityarthah | 'arayaksayanam' iti tistrbhih kukusañjuhoti |  
dhumabhaksanam ca | 'sanno devi prsniparni' iti suktana  
kukusañjuhoti | dhumapanam ca | 'a pasyati' iti suktana  
kukusañjuhoti | dhumaniyamanam | 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti

kukusañjuhoti | vikalpena tantre dhumam karoti | 'purastadyuktah' iti  
 suktena kukusañjuhoti | pisacagrhitasya dhumapanam karyam |  
 pisacadosanmucyate | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena kukusañjuhoti tantre  
 | dhumabhaksakaranam ca | pisacadosanmucyate. 'stuvanam', 'idam  
 havih' iti suktabhyam tusañjuhoti | tantre va | dhupanam ca |  
 'nihsalam' iti suktena tusañjuhoti | pisacoccatanakamah |  
 'arayaksayanam' iti tisirbhih tusañjuhoti | 'sanno devi  
 prsniparni' iti suktena tusañjuhoti. tantravikalpah | dhupanam  
 purusasya | pisacoccatanakamah | 'a pasyati' suktena  
 tusañjuhoti | 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyam  
 tusañjuhoti | tantravikalpah | sarvatra pisacoccatanakamah |  
 'purastadyuktah' iti suktena tusañjuhoti | pisacoccatanakamah |  
 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena tusañjuhoti | pisacoccatanakamah |  
 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti suktabhyam busam juhoti | tantram  
 va | dhumena purusam dhupayati | yasmin sthane pisacastasmin sthane  
 homam karoti | yatha dhumo bhavati tatha kuryat sthane ca |  
 'nihsalam' iti suktena busam juhoti | 'arayaksayanam' iti  
 tisirbhih busam juhoti | 'sanno devi prsniparni' iti suktena  
 busam juhoti | 'a pasyati' iti suktena busam juhoti |  
 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyam busam juhoti |  
 'purastadyuktah' iti busam juhoti | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena busam  
 juhoti | 'abhyadheyam dhumam niyacchati' (kauss 7.28) sarvatra |  
 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti suktabhyam kasthasakalani juhoti  
 | tantravikalpah | sarvatra pisacoccatanam sarvatra dhupanam ca |  
 'nihsalam' iti suktenavataksanani juhoti | 'arayaksayanam' iti  
 tisirbhih sakalani juhoti | 'sanno devi prsniparni' iti sakalani  
 juhoti | 'a pasyati' iti suktena sakalani juhoti | 'tantsatyaujah',  
 'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyam sakalani juhoti | 'purastadyuktah'  
 iti sakalani juhoti | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena kasthasakalani  
 juhoti | sarvatra tantravikalpah hastahomatvat | dhumam ca karoti  
 sarvatra | purusasya sthane nagare grame grhe va yatra sankha vidyate  
 tatra dhumakaranam homena. 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti  
 suktabhyam pisacagrhitam purusamanvaha | 'nihsalam' iti  
 suktena purusamanvaha | 'arayaksayanam' iti tisirbhih  
 purusamanvaha | 'sanno devi' iti suktena pisacagrhitamakrosayet |  
 'a pasyati' iti suktena pisacagrhitam purusamakrosayet |  
 'tantsatyaujah' 'tvaya purvam' suktabhyam pisacamanvaha |  
 'purastadyuktah' iti suktam japitvanvaha | 'raksohanam'  
 ityanuvakena pisacagrhitam purusamanvaha | yadi grame nagare va  
 rathyayam va ksetre va tada japam krtva pisacanamagrahanam  
 kuryaditi | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah ||

[trapusamusalakhadiratarstaghanamadadhahi || kauss\_4,1{25}.23 ||]  
 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti suktabhyam karkatikasamidha  
 adadhahi | tantravikalpah | 'nihsalam' iti suktena karkatikasamidha  
 adadhahi | tantram va | pisacagrhitam va dhupayati |  
 'arayaksayanam' iti tisirbhih trapusasamidha adadhahi |

pisacoccatanakamah | 'sanno devi' iti suktena trapusasamidha  
 adadhata | pisacaraksakamah | 'a pasyati' iti suktena  
 karkatikasamidha adadhata | 'tantsatyaujah' 'tvaya purvam' iti  
 suktabhyam trapusasamidha adadhata | sarvatra suktadigrahane  
 suktam pratiyat | rgadigrahane rcam pratiyat | suktamadye  
 rcam pratiyat | 'purastadyuktah' iti trapusasamidha adadhata |  
 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena karkatikasamidha adadhata |  
 tantravikalpah | pisacoccatanakamah | 'stuvanam', 'idam havih'  
 iti suktabhyam musalasadha adadhata | pisacabhaisajyam |  
 'nihsalam' iti suktena lokaprasiddhamusalakasthanyadadhata |  
 'arayaksayanam' iti tisrbhah musalakasthanyadadhata |  
 tantram va | 'sanno devi' iti musalakasthanyadadhata | sarvatra  
 pisacabhaisajyam | 'a pasyati' iti suktena musalakasthasamidha  
 adadhata | tantravikalpah | 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti  
 suktabhyam musalakasthasakalani juhota | tantram va |  
 pisacoccatanam | 'purastadyuktah' iti suktena musalasadha adadhata  
 | sarvatra rgante homah | sarvatra rgante svahakarah | anutantre  
 sarvatra dhumaniyamanam | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena musalasadha  
 adadhata | jatiniyamo nasti | hastahome sarvatra tantravikalpah |  
 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti suktabhyam khadirasadha adadhata |  
 'nihsalam' iti suktena khadirasadha adadhata | 'arayaksayanam'  
 iti tisrbhah khadirasadha adadhata | 'sanno devi' iti khadirasadha  
 adadhata | 'a pasyati' iti suktena khadirasadha adadhata |  
 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyam khadirasadha  
 adadhata | tantravikalpah. 'purastadyuktah' iti khadirasadha  
 adadhata | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena khadirasadha adadhata |  
 pisacoccatanakamah | sarvatra tantravikalpah | sarvatra karmanam  
 vikalpah | ekam kuryat dve va bahuni va. 'stuvanam', 'idam havih'  
 iti suktabhyam sarsapasamidha adadhata | 'nihsalam' iti suktena  
 sarsapasamidha adadhata | 'arayaksayanam' iti tisrbhah  
 sarsapasamidha adadhata | 'sanno devih' iti suktena  
 tarstaghah samidha adadhata | 'a pasyati' iti suktena  
 tarstaghah samidha adadhata | 'tantsatyaujah' 'tvaya purvam'  
 iti suktabhyam sarsapasamidha adadhata | 'purastadyuktah' iti  
 sarsapasamidha adadhata | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena sarsapasamidha  
 adadhata | tantravikalpah | musalakhadirasadhbhyam  
 dvijasyoccatanam bhavati | anyabhyam sudradinamuccatanam  
 bhavati ||

[ayugmankhadirañchankun aksyau ni vidhya (5.29.4) iti pascadagneh  
 samambhumi nihanti || kaus\_4,1{25}.24 ||] 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti  
 suktabhyam khadirasankun sapta nava vabhimantrya  
 pascadagnernikhanati | bhumim | samam | 'aksyau ni vidhya' iti rca |  
 nikhananamantrah | pisacopadrave | 'nihsalam' iti suktena sapta  
 khadirasankunabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati 'aksyau ni vidhya'  
 ityrca | pisacabhaye | 'arayaksayanam' iti tisrbhah sapta  
 khadirakilakanabhimantrya 'aksyau nividhya' ityrca

pascadagnernikhanati | pisacaraksartham | 'sanno devih' iti suktena  
ayugman khadirañchankunabhimantrya 'aksyau ni vidhya' ityrca  
pascadagnernikhanati | 'a pasyati' iti suktena sapta kilakanabhimantrya  
pascadagneh 'aksyau ni vidhya' ityrca nikhanati | sarvatra bhumim  
samam karoti | 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyam  
sapta kilakanabhimantrya 'aksyau ni vidhya' ityrca nikhanati agneh  
pascat | pisacabhaye | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena khadiramayan sapta  
kilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati 'aksyau ni vidhya' iti rca |  
pisacabhaye ||

[evamayasalohan || kauss\_4,1{25}.25 ||] 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti  
suktabhyam lohakilakan pañca sapta vabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati  
'aksyau ni vidhya' ityrca | sarvatra kilakanam nikhananam |  
'nihsalam' iti suktena lohakilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati  
'aksyau ni vidhya' iti | 'arayaksayanam' iti tistrbhih  
lohakilakanabhimantrya nikhanati | 'sanno devih' iti suktena  
lohamayakilakanabhimantrya nikhanati | pascadagneh sarvatra nikhananam |  
'a pasyati' iti suktena lohamayakilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati  
| sarvatra 'aksyau ni vidhya' iti | 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti  
suktabhyam pañca sapta va lohamayakilakanabhimantrya nikhanati  
'aksyau ni vidhya' iti | 'purastadyuktah' iti suktena  
lohamayakilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati 'aksyau ni vidhya'  
ityrca | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena lohamayakilakan pañca sapta  
vabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati 'aksyau ni vidhya' ityrca | sarvatra  
nikhananam | 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti suktabhyam  
tamramayakilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati 'aksyau ni vidhya' iti  
| sarvatra pisacaya | 'nihsalam' iti suktena tamramayan  
kilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati | 'arayaksayanam' iti  
tistrbhistamramayan kilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati | 'sanno  
devi prsniparni' iti suktena tamramayan kilakanabhimantrya  
nikhanati | 'a pasyati' iti tamramayan kilakanabhimantrya  
pascadagnernikhanati | 'tantsatyaujah' iti suktena  
tamrakilakanabhimantrya 'aksyau ni vidhya' iti pascadagnernikhanati |  
'tvaya purvam' iti suktena tamramayakilakanabhimantrya 'aksyau ni  
vidhya' iti nikhanati | 'purastadyuktah' iti tamramayakilakanabhimantrya  
nikhanati | sarvatra pisacabhaye | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena  
tamramayakilakanabhimantrya pascadagnernikhanati | 'aksyau ni vidhya'  
iti sarvatra nikhananam | sarvatra pascadagnernikhanati | sarvatra  
pisacabhaye bhaisajyani ||

[taptasarkarabhih sayanam rasipalyani parikirati ||  
kauss\_4,1{25}.26 ||] 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti suktabhyam  
taptasarkara abhimantrya sayanam vantarani va grham va gramam  
va esu sthanesu parikiret raksobhaye | 'nihsalam' iti suktena  
taptasarkara abhimantrya grhadisu parikirati pisacabhaye |  
'arayaksayanam' iti tistrbhih taptasarkara abhimantrya  
sayanarasipalyani parikirati | yatra pisacabhayam tatra parikirati |  
'sanno devi' iti suktena taptasarkara abhimantrya sayanarasipalyani

parikirati | 'a pasyati' iti taptasarkara parikirati | 'tantsatyaujah',  
'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyam taptasarkara abhimantrya  
sayanarasipalyani parikirati pisacabhaye | 'purastadyukto vaha' iti  
suktena taptasarkara abhimantrya sayanarasipalyani parikirati  
pisacabhaye | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena taptasarkara abhimantrya  
sayanarasipalyani parikirati pisacabhaye ||

[amavasyayam sakrdgrhitan  
yavananapahatanapratiharapistanabhicarikam paristiryā  
tarstagedhma avapati || kauss\_4,1{25}.27 ||

ya agacchet tam bruyat sanasulbena jihvam nirmrjanah  
salayah praskanda iti || kauss\_4,1{25}.28 ||

tatha kurvannadye hanuvane || kauss\_4,1{25}.29 ||  
amavasyayamabhyatanantam krtva saramayam barhih strnati |  
sarsapedhmanamupasamadhanam | 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti  
suktabhyam sakrdgrhitayavasaktuñjuhoti pratyrcam |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | etasmin tanre  
yavarasimadhyamustimekam grhatvolukhalena khandyata  
apradaksinam pisyate | tato vyadhitam sampatyā sanasutrena  
jihvamarjanam karoti tato grahanamuktah | yadi na karoti sanena  
jihvamarjanam tada na gato graha iti vijaniyat |  
amavasyayamajyatantram sarastrtam  
sarsapedhmamupasamahitamabhyatanantam krtva 'nihsalam' iti  
suktena sakrdgrhitan yavananapahatanapratiharam pistan  
saktuñjuhoti | mucyate | tata uttaratantram | yadi sanasutrena  
jihvamarjanam karoti tada gato grahah | amavasyayam saramayam  
barhihstrtam sarsapedhmavisistam tantram krtva  
'arayaksayanam' iti tistrbhih sakrdgrhitan  
yavananapahatanapratiharam pistan saktuñjuhoti | tata  
uttaratantram | yadi sanasutrena jihvamarjanam karoti tato gato  
grahah | amavasyayam saramayam barhihstrtam  
sarsapedhmavisistam tantram krtva 'arayaksayanam' iti  
tistrbhih yavanapahatanapratiharam pistan saktuñjuhoti | tata  
uttaratantram | yadi sanasutrena jihvamarjanam karoti tato gato  
grahah | amavasyayam pratarabhyatanantam krtva saramayam  
barhihstrtam sarsapedhmavisistam 'sanno devi prsniparni'  
iti suktena yavananapahatanapratiharam pistan saktuñjuhoti | tata  
uttaratantram | sanena jihvamarjanam | amavasyayam pratah  
saramayam barhihstrtam sarsapedhmavisistam tantram krtva  
'a pasyati' iti suktena yavananapahatanapratiharam pistan  
saktuñjuhoti | tata uttaratantram | sanena  
jihvamarjanam.amavasyayam saramayam barhihstrtam  
sarsapedhmavisistam tantram krtva 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya  
purvam' iti suktabhyam sakrdgrhitan  
yavananapahatanapratiharam pistan saktuñjuhotitata uttaratantram  
| sanena jihvamarjanam | amavasyayam pratah saramayam

barhihstrtam sarsapedhmavisistamabhyatanantam krtva  
'purastadyuktah' iti suktena sakrdgrhitan  
yavananapahatanapratiharam pistan saktuñjuhoti | tata  
uttaratantram | sanena jihvamarjanam | amavasyayam pratah  
saramayam barhihstrtam sarsapedhmavisistamabhyatanantam  
krtva 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena sakrdgrhitan  
yavananapahatanapratiharam pistan saktuñjuhoti | tata  
uttaratantram | sanasutrena jihvamarjanam karoti | yadi na karoti  
tada na gato grahah | asadhyo grahah | asadhyo graha ityarthah ||

atha grahabhicara ucyate | idam karma avasyasya grahasya  
vasikaranamucyate | ayamabhicaro'vasyagrahasya vasikaranarthah -  
[virinatulamisramingidam prapute juhoti || kauss\_4,1{25}.30 ||]  
ajyatantramabhyatanantam krtva 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti  
suktabhyam virinatulamisramingidam purnaputena juhoti |  
tata uttaratantram | 'nihsalam' iti suktena  
virinapuspamisritamingidamajyam juhoti palasaputenajyatantre  
| uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'arayaksayanam' iti tistrbhih  
virinatulamisritamingidam palasaputena juhoti | uttaratantram |  
tantram krtva 'sanno devi prsniparni' iti suktena  
virinatulamisritamingidam praputena juhoti | uttaratantram |  
grahasyabhicaro'yam | tantram krtva 'a pasyati' iti suktena  
virinatulamisritamingidam praputena juhoti | uttaratantram |  
ajyatantram krtva 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam' iti  
suktabhyam virinatulamisramingidam praputena juhoti |  
uttaratantram | pisacasyabhicarakarma | tantram krtva  
'purastadyuktah' iti suktena virinatulamisritamingidam  
parnaputena juhoti | uttaratantram | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakena  
virinatulamisritamingidam praputena juhotyajyatantre |  
grahabhicarah samaptah ||

athasmin grhe pisaco'sti va na veti samsaye idam karma ucyate -  
[idhmabarhah salayamasajati || kauss\_4,1{25}.31 ||

aparedyurvikrte pisacato rugiti || kauss\_4,1{25}.32 ||

ukto homah || kauss\_4,1{25}.33 ||] 'stuvanam', 'idam havih' iti  
suktabhyam sarsapedhmam saramayam barhirabhimantrya salaya  
upari nidadhati | salaya upari karoti | tatah prabhate niriksanam  
| vikrte pisacasanka | tada ukto homah | virinatulamityadi |  
'nihsalam' iti suktena tarstagedhmam saramayam  
barhiscabhimantrya salaya upari nidadhati | yadi tadvikrtam tada  
tadgrham pisacagrhitam | tada ukto homah |  
virinatulamisritamingidam praputena juhoti | tantre |  
'arayaksayanam' iti tistrbhiridhmabarhirabhimantrya salaya upari  
nidadhati | dvitiye'hani niriksayet | barhisi vikrte pisacabhayam |  
tatra virinatulamisritamingidam praputena juhoti | 'sanno devi'  
itidhmabarhirabhimantrya salayamasajati | aparedyurvikrte pisacato  
rugiti | tato virinatulamisritamingidam praputena juhoti | tantre

| 'a pasyati' iti suktenedhmabarhih salayamasajati |  
aparedyurvirkte pisacato rugiti | tata idhmabarhih salaya  
grhitva tena tantramabhyatanantam krtva  
virinatulamisramingidam praputena juhoti | 'tantsatyaujah',  
'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyam idhmabarhirabhimantrya  
salayamasajati | aparedyurvirkte pisacato rugiti |  
virinatulamisramingidam praputena juhoti tenaiva suktena |  
'purastadyuktah' iti suktenedhmabarhirabhimantrya salayamasajati |  
aparedyurvirkte pisacato rugiti | tatra virinatulamisramingidam  
praputena juhoti | 'raksohanam' ityanuvakenedhmabarhih  
salayamasajati | aparedyurvirkte pisacato rugiti | tantram krtva  
tenanuvakena virinatulamisramingidam praputena juhoti |  
pisacagrahabhicarah ||

[vaisravanayañjalim krtva japannacamayatyaabhyuksati ||  
kauss\_4,1{25}.34 ||] vaisravanaya namaskaram krtva 'stuvanam',  
'idam havih' iti suktabhyamudakamabhimantrya tamacamayati  
samproksati ca | vaisravanaya namaskaram krtva 'nihsalam' iti  
suktenodakamabhimantryacamayati samproksati ca vyadhitam |  
pisacagraharaksakamah | vaisravanaya namaskaram krtva  
'arayaksayanam' iti tisrbhirudakamabhimantryacamayati samproksati ca  
pisacagrhitam purusam | vaisravanaya namaskaram krtva  
'sanno devi' iti suktenodakamabhimantryacamayati samproksati ca |  
pisacaraksartham | vaisravanaya namaskaram krtva 'a pasyati'  
iti suktenodakamabhimantryacamayati samproksati ca vyadhitam manusam  
| vaisravanaya namaskaram krtva 'tantsatyaujah', 'tvaya purvam'  
iti suktabhyamudakamabhimantrya vyadhitamacamayati samproksati ca |  
pisacabhaye | vaisravanayañjalim krtva 'purastadyuktah' iti  
suktenodakamabhimantrya vyadhitamacamayati samproksati ca | pisacabhaye  
raksakamah | vaisravanayañjalim krtva 'raksohanam'  
ityanuvakenodakamabhimantryacamayati samproksati ca vyadhitam |  
pisacabhaye raksakamah | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah |  
pisacagrhitam manusyamanvarabdhe sarvatra homah karyah |  
bhaisajyakarma ca | grhe prayogah ||

ratrikarmanyucyante - [nisyulmuke sankarsati || kauss\_4,1{25}.35 ||

svastyadyam kurute || kauss\_4,1{25}.36 ||] ratrau 'stuvanam', 'idam  
havih' iti suktabhyam ulmuke dve abhimantrya parasparam ghrsyati |  
tatah prabhate 'svastidah' (1.21) iti suktena daksinena prakramati  
padani dadati | pisacabhaye | ratrau 'nihsalam' iti suktena ulmuke  
abhimantrya parasparam ghrsyati | tatah prabhate 'svastidah' iti  
suktena daksinena prakramati | pisacabhaye | ratrau  
'arayaksayanam' ityulmuke abhimantrya parasparam ghrsyati | tatah  
prabhate 'svastidah' iti suktena padani prakramati | ratrau 'sanno  
devi' ityulmuke abhimantrya parasparam ghrsyati | tatah prabhate  
'svastidah' iti padani dadati | ratrau 'a pasyati' ityulmukadvayam  
parasparam sarvatrabhimantranante sanghrsyati | tatah prabhate

'svastidah' iti suktam japitva padani prakramati | ratrau  
'tantsatyaujah' 'tvaya purvam' iti suktabhyamulmuke abhimantrya  
sanghrsyati | tatah prabhate 'svastidah' iti suktena padani  
dadati | pisacaraksartham | ratrau 'purastadyuktah' iti ulmuke  
abhimantrya sanghrsyati | tatah prabhate 'svastidah' iti suktam  
japitva padani prakramati | sarvabhutagrahavinasanah | gatena  
ganavikalpena homah | brahmaraksasasyapi santih | ratrauh  
'raksohanam' ityanuvakenolmuke abhimantrya parasparam sanghrsyati  
| tatah prabhate 'svastidah' iti suktam japitva padani prakramati |  
samaptani ratrikarmani |  
pisacaraksasabhutapsarahpretayaksagandharva grahasca | ye'nye'pi  
ksudrabrahmanajatikah ksatriyavaisyasudradayo grahah sarve  
ebhik karmabhistusyanti | raksasagrahaprakaranam bhutatantram  
samaptam ||

atha jalodarabhaisajyamucyate - [ayam devanam (1.10) ityekavimsatyā  
darbhapiñjulibhirvalikaih sardhamadhisiro'vasiñcati ||  
kauss\_4,1{25}.37 ||] 'ayam devanam' iti suktena ghate  
darbhapiñjulih praksipyekavimsatigrhatrñani ca praksipyā  
tam ghatamabhimantrya tato vyadhitam siñcati | tato marjanam ca |  
darbhatrayamekatra baddham piñjultyucyate | samaptam  
jalodarabhaisajyam | abhyasena karmasiddhih | dinedine kuryat  
jalodaranasanartham || bhaisajye prathama kandika samapta ||  
kkp\_25 ||

atha vatapittaslesmani bhaisajyanyucyante - [jarayujah (1.12) iti  
medo madhu sarpistailam payayati || kauss\_4,2{26}.1 ||] 'jarayujah' iti  
suktena mamsabhedo'bhimantrya payayati vatavikare | 'jarayujah' iti  
suktena madhvabhimantrya payayati slesmavikare | 'jarayujah' iti  
suktena ghrtamabhimantrya payayati vatapittasahavikare | 'jarayujah'  
iti suktena tailamabhimantrya payayati vataslesmavikare | samaptam  
vatapittaslesmabhaisajyam ||

atikase sirsaktau sirovedanayam ca karmanyucyante -  
[mañjaprasnena sirasyapihitah savyena titauni pulyani dharayamano  
daksinenavakiran vrajati || kauss\_4,2{26}.2 ||] vyadhitasiro  
mañjvestitam krtva varena hastena pavanam lajasahitam  
grhitva | daksinena hastena tan lajan pragrhya 'jarayujah' iti  
suktena lajan prakiran vrajati vyadhidesam yavat | tatraiva  
mañjaprasnalajapavananam praksepah ||

[savyena titauprasnau daksinena jyam drughnim || kauss\_4,2{26}.3 ||  
presakrdagratah || kauss\_4,2{26}.4 ||] varena hastena pavanam  
mañjendukam ca grhitva daksinena hastena jyam drughnim  
grhitva vyadhitamagre krtva ||

[yatrānam vyadhigrhñati tatra titauprasnau nidadhati ||  
kauss\_4,2{26}.5 ||] yatra vyadhirutpannastatra sthane gatva 'jarayujah'  
iti suktam japitva mañjaprasnam pavanam ca praksipati vyadhitah

||

[jyam ca || kauss\_4,2{26}.6 ||

avrajanam || kauss\_4,2{26}.7 ||] tatra sthane tusnim jyam  
praksipati ||

[ghrtam nastah || kauss\_4,2{26}.8 ||] vatajvare katibhange  
siriroge ca vatagulme vatavikare ca sarvaroge dhanurvate'ngakampane  
vate sarirabhange sarvavatavikare bhaisajyam | 'jarayujah' iti  
suktena ghrtamabhimantrya nasikanastam dadati | siroroge vatabhange  
||

[pañcaparvana lalatam samstabhya japati || kauss\_4,2{26}.9 ||]  
'jarayujah' iti suktena pañcaparvavenudandam lalate  
samstabhya japati | siroroge katibhange va vatagulme va vatavikare  
ca | lingyupatapah samaptah ||

atha lohite vahati sariramadhye bahisca sastraghate  
pasanalakutestakadyabhighate karmanyucyante - [amuryah  
(1.17) iti pañcaparvana pamsusikatabhah parikirati ||  
kauss\_4,2{26}.10 ||] pañcaparvavenudandam rudhiravahanasthane  
dattva 'amuryah' iti suktam japati | rudhirapravahe bhaisajyam |  
'amuryah' iti suktena rathyayah pamsun grhitvabhimantrya  
rudhiravrane vikirati | 'amuryah' iti suktena sikata abhimantrya  
vyadhidese kirati ||

[armakapalikam badhnati || kauss\_4,2{26}.11 ||] abhyatanantam  
krtva 'amuryah' iti suktenarmakapalikam sampatyabhimantrya  
badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[payayati || kauss\_4,2{26}.12 ||] 'amuryah' iti  
suktenarmakapalikamabhimantrya payayati | armakapalika  
suskapankamrttika | strirajaso'tipravartane bhaisajyam  
rudhirapravahe ca ||

[caturbhirdurvagrairdadhipalalam payayati || kauss\_4,2{26}.13 ||]  
'amuryah' iti suktena catvari durvagrani pistva taih saha  
dadhipalalamamsadyalodya tato'bhimantrya payayati | rudhirapravahe  
sariramadhye sastradyabhighate bahisca sonitavahane gudavahane  
mukhavahane nasikarudhiravahane siro'ngulyadirudhirapravahe ca |  
rudhirapravahane bhaisajyani samaptani.

atha hrdroge kamale ca bhaisajjanyucyante - [anu suryam (1.22) iti  
mantroktasya lomamisramacamayati || kauss\_4,2{26}.14 ||] 'anu suryam' iti  
raktavrsabharomamisramudakamabhimantrya payayati | kamale hrdroge ca  
bhaisajyam ||

[prsthe caniya || kauss\_4,2{26}.15 ||] 'anu suryam' iti suktena  
raktavrsabhaprstha udakamaniya tato'bhimantryacamayati ||

[sankudhanam carmanyasinaya dugdhe sampatavantam badhnati ||

kauss\_4,2{26}.16 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'anu suryam' iti suktena go  
raktacarmachidramanim godugdhe dattva tam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati  
||

[payayati || kauss\_4,2{26}.17 ||] dugdham ca payayati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | kamale hrdroge ca lingyupatapah ||

[haridraudanabhuktamucchistanucchistena prapadat pralipya  
mantroktanadhastalpe haritasutrena savyajanghasu baddhva'vasnapayati  
|| kauss\_4,2{26}.18 ||] haridraudanam vyadhitasya bhojanam dattva  
tasyocchistam canucchistam caikatra krtva tena codvartanam  
krtva sirahprabhrtyarabhya yavatpadau | tato vyadhitam ca  
khatvayamupavesya khatvaya adhastat | sukah kasthasuko  
gopitilaka caite trayah paksinah | savyajanghayam  
haritasutrena baddhva khatvaya adhastad badhnati | tato 'anu suryam'  
iti suktenodakamabhimantrya vyadhitam snapayati | kamale hrdroge ca ||

[prapadayati || kauss\_4,2{26}.19 ||] 'anu suryam' iti suktena  
manthamabhimantrya prapadya prayacchati | sarvatra grhadvare'gre  
vyadhitam krtva tamagre pravesya svayam pravisya tato  
bhaktamabhimantrya tato vyadhitaya prayacchati | sarvatra yatra yatra  
'prayacchati' sabdastatra tatraivam boddhavyam ||

[vadata upasthapayati || kauss\_4,2{26}.20 ||] 'anu suryam' iti suktena  
sukam vadantamabhimantrayet | 'anu suryam' iti suktena kasthasukam  
vadantamabhimantrayet | 'anu suryam' iti suktena gopitilakam  
paksinim yatra kutracid drstva vadantim tatrabhimantrayed  
vyadhitah | kamale ca vyadhau ||

[krodalomani jatuna sandihya jatarupenapidhapyam || kauss\_4,2{26}.21  
||] abhyatanantam krtva 'anu suryam' iti suktena  
vrsabhahrdyalomabhirlaksaraktaih suvarnavestitam manim  
krtva sampatyabhimantrya vyadhitaya badhnati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | sarvatra yatra bahuni karmani vihitani  
tatraikam kuryad dve va kuryat sarvani va kuryat | sarvatra  
karmanam vikalpah | apasmaravismayahrdrogakamalakarohinakani  
bhaisajyani samaptani ||

atha svetakusthabhaisajyanyucyante - [naktañjata (1.23) suparno  
jatah (1.24) iti mantroktam sakrda lohita praghrsyalimpati ||  
kauss\_4,2{26}.22 ||] svetakustham gomayena praghrsya  
yavallohita drstva 'naktañjata', 'suparno jatah' iti  
suktabyam bhrngarajaharindrendravaruni nilikapuspa etah  
pañca pistvabhimantrya kustham pralimpati | tismam va  
catasnam vausadinam grahanam ||

[palitanyacchidya || kauss\_4,2{26}.23 ||] palitanase tacca | palitani  
chittva ghrstvalimpati ||

atha marutanyucyante - [marutanyapihitah || kauss\_4,2{26}.24 ||]  
'naktañjata', 'suparno jatah' iti suktabyam maruto yajate yatha

varunam pakayajñavidhanena | svetapalite svetakusthe ca |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'naktañjata', 'suparno jatah' iti  
dvabhyam suktabhyam krsnaya gorajyam juhoti |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'naktañjata',  
'suparno jatah' iti suktabhyam kasadividhuvakavetasa  
osadhirekatra krtva sampatyabhimantrya tata udakamadhye  
pravesyadhommukham patram ninayati | tata uttaratantram | tantram  
krtva 'naktañjata', 'suparno jatah' iti suktabhyam  
kasadyosadhirudake krtva sampatyabhimantryaplavayati | tata  
uttaratantram | 'naktañjata', 'suparno jatah' iti suktabhyam  
svasiro mesasiro manusakesarajjva jaradupanahau ca vamsadvayagre  
prabadhya yodhayati dharayatityarthah | palitanase svetakusthe ca  
bhaisajyani | abhyatanantam krtva 'naktañjata', 'suparno  
jatah' iti dvabhyam suktabhyamudakam sampatya tenamapatram  
prasicya tato'smanam nidadhati | tata amapatramasmanam ca tripade  
sikye nidadhati | tato'psu ksipati | tata uttaratantram | marutani  
karmani samaptani | marutesu karmasu sarvatra marutaksiraudanam  
marutasrtam marutaih paristiryā marutena sruvena marutenajyeneti  
bhavati | samaptani kusthabhaisajyani | svetapalitanasanam  
durbhaganasanam ca ||

atha jvarabhaisajyamucyate - [yadagnih (1.25) iti parasum  
japamstapayati kvathayatyavasiñcati || kaus\_4,2{26}.25 ||] nityajvare  
velajvare satatajvare ekantarajvare caturthakajvare sitajvare caturjvare  
ca 'yadagnih' iti suktena lohakutharamabhimantryagnau tapayati | tato  
'yadagnih' iti japitva tam kutharamusnodakamadhye kvathayati |  
tato 'yadagnih' iti suktam japitva tenodakena vyadhitamavasiñcati |  
acamanam tusnim marjanam ca | jvarabhaisajyam samaptam ||

athodvegavinasabhaisajyanyucyante - [upa pragat (1.28) ityudvijamanasya  
suklaprasunasya virinasya catasrnamisikanamubhayatah  
pratyustam badhnati || kaus\_4,2{26}.26 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'upa pragat' iti suktena suklavirinesikacatustayenobhayatah  
pratyustamekatra baddhva manim krtva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati  
punyahante | tata uttaratantram | udvegabhaisajyam ||

[trividagdham kandamanim || kaus\_4,2{26}.27 ||] tantram krtva  
'upa pragat' iti suktena trividagdham suklaviranakandamanim  
krtva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram |  
udvegabhaisajyam ||

[ulmuke svastyadyam || kaus\_4,2{26}.28 ||] 'upa pragat' iti  
suktenolmukadvayamabhimantrya gharsayet | ratrau usakale vaitat karma |  
tatah prabhate 'svastidah' (1.21) iti suktena daksinena padena  
prakramati iti svastyayanam |  
vrddhabalayuvastripurusanamakasmadudvegah pralapo va  
bhavettadaitat kuryat | samaptanyudvegabhaisajyani ||

gandharvaraksasapsarobhutagrahadisu bhaisajyanyucyante -

[matrnamnoh sarvasurabhicurnanyanvaktani hutva sesena  
pralimpati || kauss\_4,2{26}.29 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'divyo  
gandharvah' (2.1) iti suktena ghrtaktah sarvausadhirjuhota |  
homasesena vyadhitam mraksayati | uttarantram | tantram krtva  
'imam me agne' (6.111) iti caturrcenajyamisrah sarvausadhirjuhota |  
tata uttarantram | tantre homasesena vyadhitam mraksayati |  
gandharvagrahadibhaisajyam ||

[catuspathe ca sirasi darbhendve'ngarakapale'nvaktani ||  
kauss\_4,2{26}.30 ||] catuspathe vyadhitam krtva tasya sirasi  
darbhendukam krtva tasyopari kapalamagnipurnam prajvalitam  
krtva tatra prajvalite'gnau 'divyo gandharvah' iti suktena  
ghrtaktah sarvausadhirjuhota | catuspathe ca sirasi  
darbhendve'ngarakapale prajvalite'gnau 'imam me agne' iti  
caturrcenajyenaktah sarvausadhirjuhota pratyrcaam sirasi home na  
tantram ||

[titauni pratipam gahamano vapatitaro'vasiñcati pascata ||  
kauss\_4,2{26}.31 ||] vyadhitasya vallanikam sarvausadhisahitam  
haste krtva nadyudakasammukham pravesya tato'vagahayati | 'divyo  
gandharvah' iti suktena sarvausadhirudakamadhye vapati karta | 'divyo  
gandharvah' iti suktena pascata sthito vyadhitam siñcati ||

[amapatra opyasicya mauñje tripade vayonivesane prabadhnati ||  
kauss\_4,2{26}.32 ||] tato mrnmaya amapatre homasesah  
sarvausadhih krtva paksino yasmin vrkse vasanti tatra tripade  
sikye krtva badhnati | gandharvayaksaraksasabhaisajyam | 'imam me  
agne' iti suktena nadimadhye vallanikayam sarvausadhirghrtakta  
juhota pratyrcaam | tatah karta tamavasiñcati vyadhitam 'imam me' iti  
caturrcenajyam | pascadamapatra opyasicya mauñje tripade vayonivesane  
vrkse badhnati | raksograhe yaksagrahe gandharvagrahe'psarograhe  
rajase grahe tamase grahe grahabhaisajyani samaptani ||

atha laukike sape vaidike sape ca strinamakrose purusanam ca  
bhaisajyamucyate - [aghadvasta (2.7), sam no devi (2.25),  
varanah (6.85), pippali (6.109), vidradhasya (6.127), ya babhravah  
(8.7) iti || kauss\_4,2{26}.33 ||

upottamena palasasya caturangulenalimpati || kauss\_4,2{26}.34 ||

prathamena mantroktam badhnati || kauss\_4,2{26}.35 ||

dvitiyena mantroktasya sampatavatanulimpati || kauss\_4,2{26}.36 ||

tritiyena mantroktam badhnati || kauss\_4,2{26}.37 ||

caturthenasayati || kauss\_4,2{26}.38 ||

pañcamena varunagrhitasya murdhni sampatananayati ||  
kauss\_4,2{26}.39 ||

uttamena sakalam || kauss\_4,2{26}.40 ||] sarvasmin samhitavidhikarmani

pradhanakarmamadhye uttaratah udakumbhamasthapyā tenodakena  
'hiranyavarnah' (1.33) iti suktenabhimanritena karayitabhisecayet  
sarvatra medhajanādikarmasu | tatah pascanmanibandhanādi karma  
kuryat | bhaisajyesvabhisekam na kuryat | abhyatanantam kṛtvā  
'aghadvīṣṭa devajata' iti suktena yavamanim sampatyabhimantrīya  
punah suktam japitvā badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | laukika  
akrośe vaidike ca brahmanasya sape kruracaksurdṛṣṭinipate ca  
pisacaraksasādisu bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha raksograhe bhaisajyamucyate - ajyatantram kṛtvā 'sam no devī  
prsniparni' iti suktena prsniparnim sampatyabhimantrīya  
ghṛstva punah suktam japitvā vyadhitaṃ pralimpātī |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | papagrhitē ca strigarbhāstrave ca  
mṛtapatyayam ca kravyadagrhitē ca pisacagrhitē ca  
raksomayabhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha rajayaksmadibhaisajyamucyate - tantram kṛtvā 'varano  
varayata' iti trcena varanavrksakasthamanim  
sampatyabhimantrīya punah suktam japitvā badhnati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | rajayaksmadisugravyadhisu  
svetodumbarakusthadyastadasajatisu jvaradisarvarogesu  
bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha vatavikare bhaisajyamucyate - abhyatanantam kṛtvā 'pippalī  
ksiptabhesajī' iti suktena pippaladravyam sampatyabhimantrīya punah  
suktam japitvasayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | sarvatra |  
vatavikare dhanurvate vatagulme vatasule kṣiptavatapradose  
karmakṛte vata utpanne sarvavatavikare bhaisajyam samaptam ||

jalodarabhaisajyamucyate - abhyatanantam kṛtvā 'vidradhasya  
balasasya' iti trcena suktena vyadhitasya murdhni sampatananayati |  
abhimantranam ca | abhyatanadyuttarantram | jalodarabhaisajyam |  
sarvavyadhivisarpane hrdayamaye va jalodare ca etesam  
bhaisajyam samaptam ||

'vidradhasya' iti suktena palasakalam caturangulamanam  
pistvabhimantrīya punah suktam japitvā vyadhitaṃ limpati |  
sarvavyadhivisarpane prakope ca balase cantradivisarpane  
caksivisarpane ca karnavyadhivisarpane hrdayamaye  
cajñatarajayaksmāni ca | etesam bhaisajyam samaptam ||

tantram kṛtvā 'ya babhravah' iti suktena dasavrksasakalāni  
laksahiranyena vestitaṃ manim kṛtvā sampatyabhimantrīya  
punah suktam japitvā badhnati | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam ||

atha ksetriavyadhibhaisajyamucyate - [udagatam (2.8) ityaplavayati  
bahih || kaus\_4,2{26}.41 ||] abhyatanantam kṛtvā 'udagatam' iti  
suktena udakaghatam sampatyabhimantrīya vyadhitaṃ gṛhad bahih  
kṛtvaplavayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | ksetriyo vyadhiringi  
pitṛparamaryagatah ksetriyo rogah | kusthaksayarogo

grahanidosah sarvasarire visphotakaraktadosadih ksetriyah

||

[apeyam (2.8.2) iti vyucchantyam || kauss\_4,2{26}.42 ||] tantram krtva  
'apeyam ratri' ityrca ghatam sampatyabhimantria  
grhadbahiraplavayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | aparatra etat  
karma kuryat ksetriyavyadhau ||

[babhroh (2.8.3) iti mantroktamakrtilostavalmikau parilikhya  
jivakosanyamutsivya badhnati || kauss\_4,2{26}.43 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'babhrorarjunakandasya'  
ityrcarjunakastham yavabusam tilapiñjikam caikatra trini  
baddhva sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram |  
ksetriyavyadhau | abhyatanantam krtva 'babhrorarjuna'  
ityrcakrtilostam jivakosanyam baddhva sampatyabhimantria  
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'babhrorarjuna'  
ityrca valmikamrttikam carmajivakosanyam baddhva  
sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram | ekasmin vyadhau sarvatra  
karmanam vikalphah | jivatah pasoscarma jivakosanityucyate |  
ajayascarmavervasvaya va carmagrahanam |  
matrpitrvargadayatah kaulah kulabhavah | sarvatra karmanam  
vikalphah || bhaisajyesu dvitiya kandika || kkp\_26 ||

[namaste langalebhyah (2.8.4) iti sirayogamadhisiro'vasiñcati ||  
kauss\_4,3{27}.1 ||] 'namaste langalebhyah'  
ityrcodakaghatamabhimantria vrsabhayuktasya halasyadhastat krtva  
vyadhitam tato'bhisñcati | ksetriyasya bhaisajyam ||

[namah sanisrasaksebhyah (2.8.5) iti sunyasalayamapsu  
sampatananayati || kauss\_4,3{27}.2 ||

uttaram jaratkate sasalatrne || kauss\_4,3{27}.3 ||

tasminnacamayatyaplavayati || kauss\_4,3{27}.4 ||] tasmin garte  
vyadhitamupavesyacamayati | uttaratantram | ksetriyabhaisajyam |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'namah sanisrasaksebhyah'  
ityrcodakaghatam sampatyabhimantriyottarasampatan jaradgartah  
anayati | salatnasahite garte vyadhitamavasiñcati | acamanam ca |  
yatra kvacit snanam tatra sarvatracamanam | tata uttaratantram | yatra  
yatra snanam proksanam ca tatra sarvatra bhaisajyesu  
sirahprabhata marjanam kuryat yavat padau | samaptam ksetriyasya  
bhaisajyam ||

atha brahmagrahe bhaisajyamucyate - [dasavrksa (2.9) iti sakalah ||  
kauss\_4,3{27}.5 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'dasavrksa' iti suktena  
vrksavikalpena palasadidasavrksasakalani grhitva  
laksahiranyena vestitam manim krtva sampatyabhimantria  
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | brahmagrahe bhaisajyam ||

[dasa suhrdo japanto'bhimrsanti || kauss\_4,3{27}.6 ||] dasa  
brahmana atharvangirasah suhrdo 'dasavrksa' iti suktam

japanto vyadhitasaramabhimrsanti | sarvagrahe brahmagrahe |  
grahabhaisajyam samaptam ||

[ksetriyattva (2.10) iti catuspathe kampilasakalaih parvasu baddhva  
piñjulibhiraplavayati || kauss\_4,3{27}.7 ||] catuspathe  
gatvabhyatanantam krtva 'ksetriyattva' iti suktenodakaghatam  
sampatyabhimantrya kampilasakalani vyadhitaparvani dattva  
piñjulirghate praksipya tato'bhisīñcati | tata acamanam |  
uttaratantram | ksetriyagrahe ||

[avasiñcati || kauss\_4,3{27}.8 ||] 'ksetriyattva' iti  
suktenodakaghatam saha piñjulibhirabhimantrya catuspathe vyadhitam  
krtvavasiñcati | ksetriye grahe kampilasakalairbandhayitva |  
ksetriyabhaisajyam | samaptani ksetriyabhaisajyani ||

udakatsakrantabhaisajyamucyate - [parthivasya (2.29) ityudyati  
prsthasamhitavupavesayati || kauss\_4,3{27}.9 ||

pranmukham vyadhitam pratyamukhamavyadhitam sakhasupavesya  
vaitase camasa upamanthanibhyam trsnagrhitasya sirasi  
manthamupamathyatrsitaya prayacchati || kauss\_4,3{27}.10 ||

tasmimstrsnam sannayati || kauss\_4,3{27}.11 ||] uditā aditye  
prabhate prsthasamhitavupavesya dvau purusau | pranmukham  
vyadhitam pratyamukhamavyadhitam vaitasasakhasupavesya vaitase  
camase saktudakam praksipya vaitasasalakabhyam mantham nirmathya  
trsnagrhitasya sirasi manthamupamathya 'parthivasya' iti suktena  
camasamabhimantrya trsitaya prayacchati yasya vyadhirbhavati ||

[uddhrtamudakam payayati || kauss\_4,3{27}.12 ||] 'parthivasya' iti  
suktenapsudakamabhimantryoddhrtaya payayati | trsarte bhaisajyam ||

[savasināu (2.19.6) iti mantroktam || kauss\_4,3{27}.13 ||] 'savasināu' iti  
suktena manthamabhimantrya payayati | vyadhitavyadhitavekavastraparihitau  
santau | trsartabhaisajyani samaptani ||

arusodaragandulabhaisajyanyucyante - [indrasya ya mahi (2.31) iti  
khalvanganalandun hananan ghrtamisrañjuhoti || kauss\_4,3{27}.14  
||] tantram krtva 'indrasya ya mahi' iti suktena krsnacanakan  
ghrtamisrañjuhoti | tantravikalpah ||

[balan kalmase kande savyam parivestyā sambhinatti ||  
kauss\_4,3{27}.15 ||] 'indrasya ya mahi' iti suktena govalan | citrite  
sare savyam parivestyā pasanena curnayati ||

[pratapati || kauss\_4,3{27}.16 ||] tatah suktam japitvagnau pratapati ||

[adadhāti || kauss\_4,3{27}.17 ||] tatah suktantenagnavadadhāti ||

[savyena daksinamukhah pamsunupamathya parikirati ||  
kauss\_4,3{27}.18 ||] 'indrasya ya mahi' iti suktena savye haste pamsun  
krtva daksinena vimrjya daksinamukhah sthitah suktam  
japitva vyadhitasyopari kirati | arusigandulakanam bhaisajyam ||

[samrdrnati || kauss\_4,3{27}.19 ||] 'indrasya ya mahi' iti suktena  
pamsun mardayati hastabhyam vyadhitah ||

[adadhathi || kauss\_4,3{27}.20 ||] 'indrasya ya mahi' iti suktena  
palasaudumbaradyah samidha adadhathi | samapta udarakrmaya  
udaragandulakasca drstakrmayasca tesam bhaisajyam ||

atha gokrmibhaisajyanyucyante - [udyannadityah (2.32) ityudyati  
gonametyaha asau iti || kauss\_4,3{27}.21 ||

suktante te hatah iti || kauss\_4,3{27}.22 ||

darbhairabhyasyati || kauss\_4,3{27}.23 ||] pratah 'udyannadityah' iti  
suktam japitva gonamoccarayitva yasya krimayah | 'te hatah' iti  
mantrena darbhairahanti kriminam mukham ||

[madhyandine ca || kauss\_4,3{27}.24 ||] etanmadhyandine kuryat ||

[praticimarahne || kauss\_4,3{27}.25 ||] adityasammukho'parahne etat  
| trikale karmasamaptih | gonamagrahanam 'asau' iti sthane ||

[balastukamacchidya khalvadini || kauss\_4,3{27}.26 ||] 'udyannadityah'  
iti suktena ghrtamisran krsnacanakañjuhote | krmibhaisajyam  
| 'udyannadityah' iti suktena kalmasam saram govalavestitam  
dharayati | tatah pasanena curnayati | tatah suktena pratapati |  
tatah suktena japitvagnavadadhathi juhosityarthah | krmibhaisajyam  
| 'udyannadityah' iti suktena pamsunabhimantrya vame haste krtva  
daksinamukhah pamsuna krmivranam mardayati |  
'udyannadityah' iti suktena palasavrksadisamidha adadhathi |  
samaptam sarvakrmibhaisajyam  
manusyagajahastyasvadiyukaliksadisu krmibhaisajyam ||

sarvavyadhibhaisajyamucyate - [aksibhyam te (2.33) iti vibarham ||  
kauss\_4,3{27}.27 ||

udapatrena sampatavatavasiñcati || kauss\_4,3{27}.28 ||] ayyatantram  
krtva vyadhitam parvasu baddhva 'aksibhyam te' iti  
suktenodapatram sampatyatah punah suktam japitvavasicya  
vyadhitasya parvagrathin vimuñcati | tata uttaratantram |  
samaptamaksiroganasikakarnamulasirojihvagrivarajayaksmadisarvav  
yadhibhaisajyam | 'aksibhyam te' iti suktenabhimantrayate vyadhitam  
| sarvavyadhibhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha ksetriyavyadhibhaisajyanyucyante - [harinasya (3.7) iti  
bandhanapayanacamanasankudhanajvalenavanaksatre'vasiñcati ||  
kauss\_4,3{27}.29 ||] tantram krtva 'harinasya' iti suktena  
harinasrnganim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram  
| ksetriyabhaisajyam | 'harinasya' iti suktena harinasrngena  
sahodakamabhimantrya payayatyacamayati ca | athosakala etat karma |  
harinavarma sankudhanam prajvalyodake praksipyata tato 'harinasya'  
ityabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | marjanamacamanam ca |  
ksetriyabhaisajyam ||

[amitamatrayah sakrdgrhitan yavanavapati || kaus\_4,3{27}.30 ||  
'harinasya' iti suktena yavañjuhoti pratyrcam raseraparimitan  
madhyat sakrd grahya yava ityarthah | ksetriyabhaisajyam ||

[bhaktam prayacchati || kaus\_4,3{27}.31 || 'harinasya' iti suktena  
bhaktamabhimantrya bhojane prapadya prayacchati | samaptam  
ksetriyabhaisajyam | balarogagrHITE ca ||

maithunadosavyadhibhaisajyanyucyante - [muñcami tva (3.31) iti gramye  
putisapharibhirodanam || kaus\_4,3{27}.32 || 'muñcami tva' iti suktena  
putigandhamatsyasahitamodanamabhimantrya vyadhitaya prayacchati  
bhaksanartham bhojanakale ||

[aranye tilasanagomayasantajvalenavanaksatre'vasiñcati ||  
kaus\_4,3{27}.33 || 'muñcami tva' iti suktenaranyakatilaih  
prajvalitamudakam patre praksipati | tato'bhimantryosakale'vasiñcati  
vyadhitam | maithunarajayaksmāni bhaisajyam | usakala idam karma  
| 'muñcami tva' iti  
suktenaranyasanenavajvalitamudakamabhimantryavasiñcati |  
marjanamacamanam ca | maithunavyadhibhaisajyam | 'muñcami tva' iti  
suktenaranyagomayenavajvalitamudakamabhimantryavasiñcatyusakale |  
marjanamacamanam ca | maithunavyadhibhaisajyam | usakale 'muñcami  
tva' iti suktena cityadyabhih prajvalitamudakamabhimantrya  
vyadhitamavasiñcati | marjanamacamanam ca | kecit tilasanadicatur  
sukarmasvaranye'vasekamicchanti | kecidgrhe'vasekamicchanti | vikalpah |  
samaptam maithunavyadhibhaisajyam | 'muñcami tva' iti suktena  
vyadhitamabhimantrayate | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam ||

atha sarvabhaisajyanyucyante - [mrgaraih muñca (1.12.3)  
ityaplavayati || kaus\_4,3{27}.34 || abhyatanantam krtva 'a  
gavah' (4.21-30) iti dasabhih suktairghatamudakapurnam  
sampatyabhimantrya vyadhitamaplavayati | marjanacamanam smartavye |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | tantram krtva  
'muñca sirsaktyah' ityrcodakaghatam  
sampatyabhimantryaplavayati vyadhitam | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
aplavane sarvatra marjanacamanam ca | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam samaptam ||  
tritiya kandika || kkp\_27 ||

skandavisabhaisajyanyucyante - [brahmano jajñe (4.6) iti  
taksakayañjalim krtva japannacamayatyabhyuksati ||  
kaus\_4,4{28}.1 || taksakadevatayai namaskaram krtva tato  
'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' (4.7) iti  
suktabhyamudakamabhimantryacamayati visakaram | taksakaya  
namaskaram krtva 'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' iti  
suktabhyamudakamabhimantrya samproksati visadustam |  
skandavisabhaisajya ||

[krmukasakalam sanksudya dursajaradajinavakarajvalena ||  
kaus\_4,4{28}.2 || 'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' iti suktabhyam  
krmukavrksasakalam sahodakamabhimantrya tata acamayati |

skandavisabhaisajyam | 'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' iti suktabhyam  
krmukavrksasakalam sahodakamabhimantryabhyuksati | tato  
marjanamacamanam ca sarvam tusnim |  
dursavajvalitamudakamabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | marjanacaname ca  
| sarvam tusnim | 'brahmano jajñe' iti suktabhyam  
jirnaharinacarmavajvalitamudake praksipya tamabhimantrya  
tato'vasiñcati | visabhaisajyam | 'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' iti  
suktabhyam  
sammarjanikavakaratrairavajvalitamudakamabhimantryavasiñcati |  
skandavisabhaisajyam ||

[sapatavatyudapatra urdhvaphalabhyam digdhabhyam manthamupamathya  
rayidharanapindananvrcam prakirya chardayate || kaus\_4,4{28}.3  
||] abhyatanantam krtva 'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' iti  
suktabhyamudapatram sampatyabhimantryaplavayati visadustam |  
visabhaisajyam | 'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' iti suktabhyam  
visalipthabhyam phalabhyam saktumanthamupamathya tato'bhimantrya  
payayati | visabhaisajyam | 'brahmano jajñe' 'varidam' iti  
suktabhyam madanaphalani pratyrcamabhimantrya bhaksayati | yatha  
chardayati tatha ca kartavyam | skandavisabhaisajyam ||

[haridram sarpisi payayati || kaus\_4,4{28}.4 ||] 'brahmano jajñe'  
'varidam' iti suktabhyam haridram sarpisa sahitamabhimantrya  
payayati | samaptam skandavisabhaisajyam ||

atha sastradyabhigate rudhirapravahe bhaisajyanyucyante - [rohani  
(4.12) ityavanaksatre'vasiñcati || kaus\_4,4{28}.5 ||] 'rohanyasi' iti  
suktena laksodakam kvathitamabhimantrya vyadhidesamavasiñcati |  
usakale karma | asthibhange rudhirapravahe damsasastrabhighatadau  
bhaisajyam ||

[prsatakam payatyabhyanakti || kaus\_4,4{28}.6 ||] 'rohanyasi' iti  
prsatakam ghrtamisram dugdhamabhimantrya payayati | 'rohanyasi'  
iti suktena ksiram ghrtamisram krtva vyadhidesam mraksati |  
angabhange'ngachede'ngarudhirapravahe'ngabhighate'ngabhagne'ng  
amudhabhighate'ngavrksabhighate  
mustilostestikapasusrngagni-  
pasanalakutasastradyabhigate rudhirapravahe va sarirachedadau  
bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha raksobhaisajyamucyate - [a pasyati (4.20) iti sadampuspamanim  
badhnati || kaus\_4,4{28}.7 ||] tantram krtva 'a pasyati' iti suktena  
sadampuspamanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | sadampuspa trisandhya prasiddha |  
brahmagrahe ksatriyagrahe vaisyagrahe sudragrahe vanyesam  
vyantaranam pisacanam raksasam ca bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha sarvavyadhibhaisajyamucyate - [bhavasarvau (4.28) iti sapta  
kampilaputanapam purnam sampatavatah krtva  
daksinenavasicya pascadvidhyati || kaus\_4,4{28}.8 ||]

abhyatanantam krtva 'bhavasarvau manve vam' iti suktena  
saptarcenaikaikayarca kampilasaptaputakanudakapurnan sampatyarcarca  
tatah pratyrcamabhimantria tato vyadhitamavasiñcati | tatah putam  
pascatah kshipati | evam dvitiyamevam tritiam | tatah uttarantram |  
samaptam sarvavyadhibhaisajyam ||

sarvabhutagrahabhaisajyamucyate - [tvaya purvam (4.37) iti kosena  
samicurnani bhakte || kauss\_4,4{28}.9 ||] 'tvaya purvam' iti suktena  
samiparnacurnam samiphale krtvabhimantria saktumadhye dadati  
bhaksartham | raksograhe bhaisajyam ||

[alankare || kauss\_4,4{28}.10 ||] 'tvaya purvam' iti suktena  
samiparnacurnam samiphale krtvabhimantrialankare dadati  
vyadhitasya | sarvagrahabhaisajyam ||

[salam paritanoti || kauss\_4,4{28}.11 ||] 'tvaya purvam' iti suktena  
samicurnam krtvabhimantria salam curnaih parikirati |  
vyadhitasya salam |  
raksograhasarograhagandharvagrahasarvagrahabhaisajyam samaptam ||

athamatigrhite bhaisajyamucyate - [utamrtasuh (5.71)  
ityamatigrhitasya bhaktam prayacchati || kauss\_4,4{28}.12 ||]  
'utamrtasuh' ityrcā bhojanakale bhaktamabhimantria dadati  
bhaksanartham prajñāpranaste'jñānagrhite'dharmagrhite  
trivarge ca vinaste dyutakridadyatipratte kubuddhibhaisajyam ||

rajayaksmāni siroroge kusthamaye sarvagatavedanayam  
bhaisajyamucyate - [kusthalingabhirnavanitamisrenapratiharam  
pralimpati || kauss\_4,4{28}.13 ||] 'yo girisvajayathah' (5.4) iti  
suktena 'trih sambubhyo angirebhyah' (19.39.5-8) iti caturrcena  
kusthapistam navanitamisram krtvabhimantrialapatiharam  
vyadhitasya sariram pralimpati | rajayaksmāni siroroge  
kusthamaye sarvagatavedanasu bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha sastradyabhighate bhaisajyamucyate - [laksalingabhirnudghe  
phantan payayati || kauss\_4,4{28}.14 ||] 'ratri mata' (5.5) iti  
suktena dugdhe laksam kvathayitvabhimantria payayati |  
sastradyabhighate pasanapatanabhighate'gnidahe  
sarvasarirabhighate bhaisajyam samaptam ||

sutika stri aristakasya ca bhaisajyanyucyante - [brahma jajñanam  
(5.6) iti sutikaristakau prapadayati || kauss\_4,4{28}.15 ||] 'brahma  
jajñanam' (5.6.1) 'anapta ye' (5.6.2) 'sahasradhara eva te' (5.6.3) iti  
suktena bhaktamabhimantria dadati bhaksanartham | purvam stri  
pravesya tusnim tatah pascatah karta tusnim pravisyā  
suktena bhaktamabhimantria dadyat ||

[manthacamanopasthanamadityasya || kauss\_4,4{28}.16 ||] 'brahma jajñanam'  
'anapta ye' 'sahasradhara eva te' iti suktena saktumanthamabhimantria  
payayati | tenaiva suktenopasthanamadityasya | 'brahma jajñanam' iti  
suktenodakamabhimantrialamayati | samaptam striprasavadose

sutikaroge ca bhaisajyam | adbhutadarsane dosanasanabhaisajyam  
samaptam || sarvadbhutesu bhaktakarma vacamanakarma va kuryat | yani  
carakadivaidyakesvadbhutani pathyante'svasthasariravisaye tesam  
sarvesamiyam santirbhaisajyam bhavati | yani cadbhutani  
sariraroge jyotise pathyante tesamapidam karma ||

atha sarvavyadhibhaisajyamucyate - [dive svaha (5.9) imam yavam (6.91)  
iti catura udapatre sampatananayati || kauss\_4,4{28}.17 ||] tantram  
krtva 'dive svaha' iti suktena catura udapatre sampatananayati ||

[dvau prthiviyam || kauss\_4,4{28}.18 ||

tau pratyahrtyaplavayati || kauss\_4,4{28}.19 ||] dvau sampatau bhumau  
dattva tatah sampatitam bhumimrttikam sangrhya tata udapatre  
praksipya tato'bhimantranam krtva vyadhitamaplavayati | 'dive  
svaha' iti tribhiv svahakarairekah sampatah | tribhiv  
svahakarairayam sampatah | dvau dvabhyamrgbhyam sampatau |  
evam sad bhavanti | abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam  
krtva 'imam yavam' iti suktenardharcenardharcena homah | udapatre  
sampatananiya dvau bhumau sampatau | tau grhitvodapatre praksipya  
tato'bhimantranam | tata aplavayati vyadhitam |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam ||

[sayave cottarena yavam badhnati || kauss\_4,4{28}.20 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'dive svaha' iti suktena sat sampatan  
karoti yavasahita udapatre caturah sampatananayati | dvau sampatau  
bhumau dattva mrttikamudapatre praksipya  
tato'bhimantranamaplavanam ca | abhyatanadyuttarantram | 'dive  
svaha' iti tribhiv svahakarairekah sampatah | anyat sarvam  
yathartham kuryat | evam sat sarvatra kuryat | tantram krtva  
'imam yavam' iti suktenardharcena sad homan krtva catura udapatre  
sampatananayati | dvau prthiviyam | tavudapatre praksipya tatah  
suktenabhimantranam | yavasahita udapatre sampatah |  
tato'bhisecanam marjanamacamanam ca | abhyatanadyuttarantram |  
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam samaptam | abhyatanantam krtva 'imam  
yavam' iti suktena yavanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata  
uttarantram | sitajvaraksudrajvarakamajvaraslesmajvaragrismajvara-  
varsajvaradanadravyatyagapratigrahayanadhyapanayajyayajana  
buddhidhvante aksipatalodvege strisu purusesu  
papalaksanapakamahrdaya- tapaharsavisadapasmaresu |  
sarvasabdena kathyante | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam yatra ekasmin vyadhau  
bahuni karmani vihítani sarvasmin sastre tatra sarvatra karmanam  
vikalpah | yatrabhiseko'vasecanam tatracamanam marjanam ca  
sarvatra || caturthi kandika || kkp\_28 ||

sarpavisabhaisajyamucyate - [dadirhi (5.13) iti taksakayetyuktam ||  
kauss\_4,5{29}.1 ||] taksakaya namaskaram krtva 'dadirhi'  
ityrcodakamabhimantriyacamayati sarpadivisabhaisajyam | taksakaya  
namaskaram krtva 'dadirhi' ityrcodakamabhimantriyavasiñcati

visadastam | visabhaisajyam | 'dadirhi' ityrca  
krmukavrksasakalam sanghrsya tata udakam ca praksipya  
tato'bhimantryavasiñcati visadharitam | 'dadirhi' ityrcodakam  
carmagniprajvalitamabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | 'dadirhi' ityrca  
harinajirnacarmavajvalitamudakamabhimantryavasiñcati | 'dadirhi'  
ityrca marjanikavakartrnavajvalitodakamabhimantrya- vasiñcati |  
jangamavisabhaisajyam | abhyatanantam krtva 'dadirhi'  
ityrcodapatram sampatya tatah payayati | 'dadirhi' ityrca  
saktumanthamurdhvaphalabhyam visaliptabhyam mathitvabhimantrya  
payayati sarpadastam | jangamavisabhaisajyam | 'dadirhi' ityrca  
madanaphalamabhimantrya bhaksayati chardanartham |  
jangamavisabhaisajyam | 'dadirhi' ityrca haridram ghrtam ca  
sahabhimantrya payayati | jangamavisabhaisajyam.

[dvitiyaya grahani || kauss\_4,5{29}.2 ||

savyam parikramati || kauss\_4,5{29}.3 ||] 'yatte apodakam' (5.13.2)  
ityrcapradaksinam vyadhitam parikramati |  
visastambhanabhaisajyam | visam stambhitam nanyenottarayitum  
sakyate vana vedamantrena ||

[sikhasici stambanudgrathnati || kauss\_4,5{29}.4 ||] 'yatte apodakam'  
ityrcam japitva sikhham badhnati | visastambhanabhaisajyam |  
'yatte apodakam' ityrcam japitva svetavastrena granthim badhnati |  
visastambhanabhaisajyam | 'yatte apodakam' ityekam japitva  
sanastambe granthim badhnati | visam na visarpati | desasthitam  
bhavati | sarire na sarpati | visastambhanam bhavati ||

[trtiyaya prasarjani || kauss\_4,5{29}.5 ||] 'vrsa me ravah'  
(5.13.3) ityrca yasmin sthane dastam tam sthanam pidayati  
rcam japitva | desadvisamanyatra gacchati | visanasane  
bhaisajyam ||

[caturthya daksinam apehi (7.88.1) iti damsma trnaih  
prakarsyahimabhinirasyati || kauss\_4,5{29}.6 ||] 'caksusa te  
caksuh' (5.13.4) ityrcacaryastatah pradaksinam parikramati |  
'apehyarirasi' ityrcam japitva trnani prajvalya tato'herabhimukham  
ksipati ||

[yato dastah || kauss\_4,5{29}.7 ||] 'apehyarirasi' ityrcam japitva  
yato dastastato jvalitatrni ksipati dasane ||

[pañcamya valikapalalajvalena || kauss\_4,5{29}.8 ||] 'kairata prsne'  
(5.13.5) ityrcodakam ghatrnavajvalitamabhimantrya vyadhitam  
payayati proksati ca ||

[sasthyartniyapasena || kauss\_4,5{29}.9 ||] 'asitasya' (5.13.6)  
ityrcartniyapasam sampatyabhimantrya badhntyajyatantre |  
visabhaisajyam ||

[dvabhyam madhudvapan payayati || kauss\_4,5{29}.10 ||] 'aligi ca

viligi ca' (5.13.7) 'urugalayah' (5.13.8) iti dvabhyam  
madhumaksikam madhuvrksamrttikam cabhimantrya payayati ||

[navamya svavitpurisam || kauss\_4,5{29}.11 ||] 'karna  
svavittadabraviti' (5.13.9) ityrca sukasarikrsanam purisam  
svavitpurisamityucyate | purisamabhimantrya payayati visadastam  
||

[trihsuklaya mamsam prasayati || kauss\_4,5{29}.12 ||] 'karna  
svavittadabraviti' ityrca salalimamsamabhimantrya prasayati |  
visanasanabhaisajyam ||

[dasamyalabunacamayati || kauss\_4,5{29}.13 ||] 'tabuvam na tabuvam'  
(5.13.10) ityrcalabumadhya udakam praksipya tato'bhimantryacamayati |  
sarpavisabhaisajyam ||

[ekadasya nabhim badhnati || kauss\_4,5{29}.14 ||] 'tastuvam na  
tastuvam' (5.13.11) ityrcalabuvrntam sampatyabhimantrya  
badhntyajyatantre | sarpavisadastam | sarvatra karmanam prayogo  
vikalpena na samuccayah | ekam kuryad dve va trini va sarvani va  
| samaptam sarpavisabhaisajyam | ekavyadhau yatra bahuni karmani  
vihitani tatraikam va kuryat karmabahulyad dve va sarvani va |  
'sarvatra hastahome na tantram' iti vacanat ||

atha dustavaktrnam mukhabandhanamucyate -  
[madhulavrsalingabhih khalatulaparni sanksudya madhumanthe  
payayati || kauss\_4,5{29}.15 ||] 'eka ca me' (5.15) 'yadyekavrs'o'si'  
(5.16) iti suktabhyam kulapallavan madhudakam caitat tritayamekatra  
krtvabhimantrya tato vyadhita payayati |  
dustavaktrmukhabandhanabhaisajyam | dustapurusah parokse na  
vadanti ||

[uttarabhirbhunkte || kauss\_4,5{29}.16 ||] 'yadyekavrsah' iti  
suktana bhojanamabhimantrya bhaksayati | sapabhaisajyam |  
akrtvatkrtapapabhaisajyam ||

[dvaram srjati || kauss\_4,5{29}.17 ||] 'yadyekavrsah' iti suktana  
grhadvaram dadatyapidadhatityarthah | pravisatityarthah |  
dustavaktrmukhabandhane brahmanasape ca bhaisajyam ||

atha jvarabhaisajyamucyate - [agnistakmanam (5.22) iti lajan payayati ||  
kauss\_4,5{29}.18 ||] 'agnistakmanam' iti suktana lajan payayati |  
sarvajvarabhaisajyam ||

[dave lohitaapatrena murdhni sampatananayati || kauss\_4,5{29}.19 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'agnistakmanam' iti suktana tamrasruvena  
murdhni sampatananayati | tata uttaratantram | etasmin tantre  
davagnipranayanam | samaptam jvarabhaisajyam | sarvajvare kuryat ||

atha krmibhaisajyamucyate - [ote me (5.23) iti kariramulam  
kandenaikadesam || kauss\_4,5{29}.20 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ote  
me' iti suktana kariramulam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | 'ote me' iti

suktena govalaih karirakastham vestayitva | suktam japitva  
pasanena curnayati | tatah suktenagnau pratapati | tatah  
suktenadadhata | tata uttaratantram | krmibhaisajyam ||

[gramat pamsun || kauss\_4,5{29}.21 ||] 'ote me' iti suktena  
gramapamsunabhimantrya savyena hastena daksinabhimukho bhutva  
pamsun parikirati | sarvakrmibhaisajyam | 'ote me' iti suktena  
pamsunabhimantrya mathitva hastena krmerupari ksipati | 'ote me' iti  
suktena santavrksasamidha adadhata | krmibhañjanam |  
mukhakrmikarnakrmisarvakrmibhaisajyam ||

[pascadagnermaturupasthe musalabudhnena navanitanvaktena trih  
pratiharam taluni tapayati || kauss\_4,5{29}.22 ||] 'ote me' iti suktena  
pascadagnermaturutsange balakam krtva navanitanvaktena  
musalabudhnena taluni tapayati | trih suktaprayogah | apanakrmim  
sirasi va tasya | sarvakrmibhaisajyam ||

[sigrubhirnavanitamisraih pradegdhi || kauss\_4,5{29}.23 ||] 'ote me' iti  
suktena sigrubjairnavanitamisritairabhimantrya vyadhidesam pralimpati  
ksatadesam | krmibhaisajyam ||

[ekavimsatimusirani bhinadmi (5.23.13) iti mantroktam ||  
kauss\_4,5{29}.24 ||] 'ote me' iti  
suktenaikavimsatyusiramulanyabhimantrya tatah pasanena  
kuttayati | tatah suktam japitvosiranyagnina dahata ||

[usirani prayacchati || kauss\_4,5{29}.25 ||] 'ote me' iti  
suktenaikavimsatyusiranyabhimantrya vyadhitaya samarpayati |  
krmibhaisajyam ||

[ekavimsatya sahaplavayati || kauss\_4,5{29}.26 ||] 'ote me' iti  
suktenodakaghatamekavimsatyusirapiñjulisahitam  
sapatyabhimantrya tato vyadhitamaplavayatyajyatantre |  
krmijatanamaksikarnamukhasironasikadantakrmnam  
krsmasvetapitadrstanamadrstanam ca sarvesam  
krminam bhaisajyam | samaptam krmibhaisajyam ||

atha raksasabhaisajyamucyate | tatraha - [a yam visanti (6.2.2) iti  
vayonivesanasrtam ksiraudanamasnati || kauss\_4,5{29}.27 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'a yam visanti' ityrca  
vayonivesanakasthasrtam ksiraudanam  
sapatyabhimantryasnati | tata uttaratantram | raksasabhaisajyam  
samaptam ||

atha sarpavisabhaisajyamucyate - [pari dyamiva (6.12) iti madhusibham  
payayati || kauss\_4,5{29}.28 ||] 'pari dyamiva' iti trcena suktena  
madhusibhamabhimantrya payayati | madhukrodamityarthah |  
sarpavisalingyupatapah ||

[japamsca || kauss\_4,5{29}.29 ||] 'pari dyamiva' iti  
suktenodakamabhimantryacamayati | visabhaisajyam | 'pari dyamiva' iti

suktenodakamabhimantrya samproksati | visabhaisajyam | 'pari dyamiva'  
iti suktena dullakavajvalitamudakamabhimantryavasiñcati vyadhitam | 'pari  
dyamiva' iti

suktenavakartrnanyavajvalitamudakamabhimantryavasiñcati | tantram  
krtva 'pari dyamiva' iti suktenodapatram sampatyabhimantrya payayati  
| tata uttaratantram | 'pari dyamiva' iti suktenordhvaphalabhyam  
visadigdhabyam manthamupamathya tato'bhimantrya payayati | 'pari  
dyamiva' iti suktena madanaphalanyabhimantrya bhaksayati chardanartham |  
'pari dyamiva' iti haridram sarpisyabhimantrya payayati | samaptam  
sarpavisabhaisajyam ||

slesmabhaisajyamucyate - [asthisramsam (6.14) iti sakalenapsvite  
sapatavatavasiñcati || kaus\_4,5{29}.30 ||] udaka idam kriyate |  
apsvitam krtva tatragnim prajvalya 'asthisramsam' iti suktena  
kasthasakalam sampatyena sakalena vyadhitamavasiñcati |  
marjanamacamanam ca | slesmabhaisajyam | na tantram | pañcami  
kandika || kkp\_29 ||

athaksirogabhaisajyamucyate - [abayo (6.16) iti sarsapam  
tailasapatam badhnati || kaus\_4,6{30}.1 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'abayo anabayo' iti suktena caturrcena sarsapakandanim  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | sarsapatailena sapatavantam karoti |  
tantrakrtenaiva | tato'bhyatanadyuttaratantram | aksiroge bhaisajyam  
||

[kandam pralipya || kaus\_4,6{30}.2 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'abayo anabayoh' iti suktena sarsapakandanim  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | ajyena  
pradhanamangani ca | sarsapatailenabhyajya manim tato badhnati |  
aksiroge bhaisajyam ||

[prktam sakam prayacchati || kaus\_4,6{30}.3 ||] 'abayo' iti suktena  
sarsapasakam sarsapatailenabhyaktamabhimantrya vyadhitaya  
prayacchati | aksiroge ||

[catvari sakaphalani prayacchati || kaus\_4,6{30}.4 ||] 'abayo' iti  
suktena catvari sakavrksaphalanyabhimantrya prayacchati vyadhitaya |  
aksiroge ||

[ksiralehamankte || kaus\_4,6{30}.5 ||] 'abayo' iti suktena  
mulaksiram mukhena prasya tato'bhimantryaksini ankte  
vyadhitasya | mulaksiram patikalagnam taducyate ||

[asnati || kaus\_4,6{30}.6 ||] tantram krtva 'abayo' iti suktena  
mulaksiram sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | tata uttaratantram |  
samaptamaksiroge bhaisajyam ||

pittajvarabhaisajyamucyate - [agneriva (6.20) ityuktam dave ||  
kaus\_4,6{30}.7 ||] tantram krtva 'agnerivasya dahata eti  
susminah' iti trcena tamrasruvena murdhni sampatananayati |  
tata uttaratantram | asmin tantre davagnipranayanam kuryat | samaptam

pittajvarabhaisajyam ||

atha kesavrddhikarane kesapatane ca bhaisajyamucyate - [ima yastisrah (6.21) iti vrksabhumau jatajvalenavasiñcati || kaus\_4,6{30}.8 ||] 'ima yastisrah' iti trcena suktena vrksabhumijatausadhibhiravajvalitamudakamabhimantryosakale'vasiñcati | kesavrddhau kesapatane ca bhaisajyam | usakala idam karma ||

[sirsaphantaksaih || kaus\_4,6{30}.9 ||] 'ima yastisrah' iti suktena madhusikthakam kvathayitvabhimantryavasiñcati | usakale 'ima yastisrah' iti suktena bibhitakani kvathayitvabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | kesabhaisajyam ||

[nikatabhyam || kaus\_4,6{30}.10 ||] usakale 'ima yastisrah' iti daruharidraharidre ca dvabhyam kvathayitvabhimantryavasiñcati | samaptam kesavardhanartham bhaisajyam kesapatane ca ksaye ca ||

atha udaratundabhaisajyamucyate - [krsnam niyanam (6.22) ityosadyabhiscotayate || kaus\_4,6{30}.11 ||] 'krsnam niyanam' 'sasrusih' (6.23) iti suktabhyam cittyadyausadhya sahitamudakamabhimantrya tato vyadhitamavasiñcati | udaratundabhaisajyam ||

[marutanamapyayah || kaus\_4,6{30}.12 ||] 'krsnam niyanam' 'sasrusih' iti suktabhyam maruto yajate pakayajñavidhanena yatha varunam | 'marutam ksiraudanam marutasrtam marutaih paristiya marutena sruvena marutenajyena varunaya trijuhoti' (kaus 40.7) | maruto yatha varunam | 'krsnam niyanam' 'sasrusih' iti suktabhyamajyam juhuti | ajiyatantre | 'krsnam niyanam' 'sasrusih' iti suktabhyamosadhih sampatya pravesyabhinyubjati | ajiyatantre | 'krsnam niyanam' 'sasrusih' iti suktabhyam cittyadyosadhih sampatya viplavayetodakamadhye | jalodare udare ca | 'krsnam niyanam' 'sasrusih' iti suktabhyam svasiro'bhimantryodake viplavayati | edakasiro va viplavayatyabhimantryodake | 'krsnam niyanam' 'sasrusih' iti suktabhyam kesajaradupanahau vamsagre baddhvabhimantrya yodhayati | 'krsnam niyanam' 'sasrusih' iti suktabhyamudapatrena sampatavata | samproksyamapatram tripade'smanamavadhayapsu nidadhati | jalodare nabhitunde brhadudare bhaisajyani samaptani ||

atha hrdayadaghe jalodare kamale ca bhaisajyanyucyante - [himavatah (6.24) iti syandamanadanvipamaharya valikaih || kaus\_4,6{30}.13 ||] 'himavatah' iti suktena nadyudakamanulomamaharya tatra valikatrnani praksipyata tato'bhimantrya tato vyadhitamavasiñcati | marjanacamanam ca | hrdayadose jalodare kamale ca bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha gandamalabhaisajyanyucyante - [pañca ca yah (6.25) iti pañcapañcasatam parasuparnana kashairadipayati || kaus\_4,6{30}.14 ||] 'pañca ca yah' iti suktena gopamsulikanam

pañcasatpañcadhika agnau prajvalyadhastadayah samidha adadhathi ||

[kapale prasrtam kasthenalimpati || kauss\_4,6{30}.15 ||] agnyupari  
kapale parnan dhrtva srpayati | tatah suktam japitva tenaiva  
kasthena gandamalam limpati ||

[kimstyasvajambilodakaraksikamasakadibhyam damsayati ||  
kauss\_4,6{30}.16 ||] 'pañca ca yah' iti suktena sankham  
ghrstva tato'bhimantrya gandamalam pralimpati | 'pañca ca  
yah' iti suktena svanakuvakuralalamabhimantrya pralimpati | 'pañca ca  
yah' iti suktena jalaukamabhimantrya gandamalayam samsarjayati  
| rudhiraprvahanartham | 'pañca ca yah' iti suktena grhagodhikadi  
matsyadi abhimantrya gandamalayam samsarjayati ||

[nisi ava ma papman (6.26) iti titauni pulyanyavasicyapavidhya ||  
kauss\_4,6{30}.17 ||

aparedyuh sahasraksayapsu balimstrin  
purodasasamvartamscauspathe'vaksiyavakirati ||  
kauss\_4,6{30}.18 ||] sasthi kandika || kkp\_30 ||

[yaste madah (6.30.2) iti samilunapapalaksanayoh  
samisamyakenabhyudya vapayati || kauss\_4,7{31}.1 ||

adhisirah || kauss\_4,7{31}.2 ||

antardave (6.32) iti samantamagnah karsvamusnapurnayam  
japamstarih parikramya purodasam juhوتي || kauss\_4,7{31}.3 ||

pragnaye (6.34) pretah (7.114.2) ityupadadhita || kauss\_4,7{31}.4 ||]  
'pragnaye vacam' iti suktena purodasam juhوتي | 'pragnaye vacam' iti  
suktana payo juhوتي | 'pragnaye vacam' iti suktenodaudanam juhوتي  
'pragnaye' iti suktana payasam juhوتي | 'pragnaye vacam' iti suktana  
pasum juhوتي | vapamavadanani carum ca vasavidhanena | 'pragnaye'  
iti suktana vrihinavapati | raksograhabhaisajyam | anuvartate  
vikarah | 'pragnaye vacam' iti suktana yavañjuhوتي | 'pragnaye' iti  
tilañjuhوتي | 'pragnaye' iti dhana juhوتي | 'pragnaye' iti  
dadhisaktuñjuhوتي | 'pragnaye' iti suktana saskulirjuhوتي |  
pratyrcaam homah | 'prato yantu' ityacajyam juhوتي tantre |  
raksograhabhaisajyam | 'preto yantu' ityrca santavrksasamidha  
adadhathi | 'preto yantu' ityrca purodasam juhوتي | 'preto yantu'  
ityrca payasam juhوتي | 'preto yantu' ityrca pasum juhوتي |  
vasavidhanena | 'preto yantu' ityrca vrihiñjuhوتي | 'preto yantu'  
ityrca yavañjuhوتي | tantravikalpah | 'preto yantu' ityrca  
dadhisaktuñjuhوتي | 'preto yantu' ityrca saskulirjuhوتي samaptam  
raksasagrahabhaisajyam ||

atha sarvabhaisajyamucyate - [vaisvanariyabhyam payanani ||  
kauss\_4,7{31}.5 ||] 'vaisvanaro na utaye' (6.35) 'rtavanam  
vaisvanaram' (6.36) iti suktabhyamudapatramabhimantrya payayati |  
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | vaisvanariyabhyam suktabhyam

saktumanthamabhimantrya payayati | sarvabhaisajyam | 'vaisvanaro na'  
'rtavanam' iti suktabhyam haridram sarpisyabhimantrya payayati |  
'vaisvanaro na' 'rtavanam' iti suktabhyamuddhrtamudakamabhimantrya  
payayati | aja tantre'pi yat piyate, tat samsrtya payayati  
vaisvanariyabhyam suktabhyam | samaptam sarvabhaisajyam ||

athapavadabhaisajyamucyate - [asthad dyauh (6.44) ityapavatayah  
svayamsrastena gosrngena sampatavata japan || kauss\_4,7{31}.6 ||]  
bahubhasanamadharme ca pravartate so'pavadah | abhyatanantam  
krtva 'asthad dyauh' iti suktena purvena svayampatitam  
gosrngam sampatya tatah srnga udakam  
krtvabhimantryacamatyabhyuksati ca | abhyatanadyuttarantram |  
apavadabhaisajyam samaptam | apavadascandragrahadisu  
bahubhasanadi ||

athodare va hrdaye vange va sarvange va sula utpanne  
bhaisajyamucyate - [yam te rudrah (6.90) iti suline sulam ||  
kauss\_4,7{31}.7 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yam te rudrah' iti  
suktena sulanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttarantram |  
sulo lohamanih pasano va darilabhadramatam | 'yam te rudrah'  
iti suktena vyadhitamabhimantrayate | rudrabhasyamamatam |  
sulabhaisajyam samaptam ||

raksograhabhaisajyamucyate - [utsuryah (6.52) iti  
samibimbasisaparnyavadhi || kauss\_4,7{31}.8 ||] 'utsuryah' iti  
suktena cittyadyosadhibhiih sahodakaghatamabhimantrya  
vyadhitamavasiñcati | 'utsuryah' iti suktena samimudakena  
sahabhimantrayavasiñcati | 'utsuryah' iti suktena  
samibimbamudakasahitamabhimantrayavasiñcati | 'utsuryah' iti suktena  
sirsaparnimudakena dattvabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | samaptam  
raksograhabhaisajyam ||

dustagandaviristabhaisajyamucyate - [dyausca me (6.53)  
ityabhyajyavamarsti || kauss\_4,7{31}.9 ||] 'dyausca me idam  
prthivi' iti trcena suktena tailamabhimantrya gandamabhyajya hastena  
vyadhitamavamarsti | abhyuksatityarthah |  
dustagandabhaisajyam | 'dyausca me' iti suktam japan  
vyadhidesam hastena marsti | dustagande dustavrane ca  
bhaisajyam ||

[sthunayam nikarsati || kauss\_4,7{31}.10 ||] 'dyausca me' iti  
suktena sthunayam vranam nikarsati | ghrsyatityarthah |  
rudhirakrte dustavrane dustagande bhaisajyam samaptam ||

aksatavranabhaisajyamucyate - [idamidvai (6.57) ityaksatam  
mutraphenenabhyudya || kauss\_4,7{31}.11 ||] 'idamidva u bhesajam' iti  
suktena gomutramabhimantrya | tena vranam mardayati ||

[praksipati || kauss\_4,7{31}.12 ||] 'idamidva u bhesajam' iti suktena  
mutrena vranam ksipati ||

[praksalayati || kauss\_4,7{31}.13 ||] tenaiva suktena mutrena  
vranam praksalayati | yasya vranasya mukham  
nastyaksatavranamucyate ||

[dantarajasavadegdhi || kauss\_4,7{31}.14 ||] 'idamidva u bhesajam' iti  
suktena dantalamabhimantrya pralimpati | aksatavranabhaisajyam ||

[stambarajasa || kauss\_4,7{31}.15 ||] 'idamidva u bhesajam' iti suktena  
trnarajasya phenamabhimantrya vrana pralimpati | yasya vranasya  
rudhiram na vahati tasya | samaptamaksatavranabhaisajyam ||

gandamalabhaisajyamucyate - [apacitah (6.83) a susrasah (7.76) iti  
kimstyadini || kauss\_4,7{31}.16 ||] 'apacitah pra patata' iti suktena  
sankham ghrstvabhimantrya gandamalam pralimpati |  
'apacitah' iti suktena svanalalamabhimantrya gandamalam  
pralimpati | svanah kurkarah | gandamalabhaisajyam | 'apacitah'  
iti suktena jalaukamabhimantrya gandamalayam samslesayati |  
yathakathañcid rudhirapravahanartham | 'apacitah' iti suktena  
grhagodhikabhimantrya gandamalayamasajati | 'a susrasah' iti  
dvabhyam sankham ghrstvabhimantrya tato gandamalam  
pralimpati | 'a susrasah' iti dvabhyam svanalalam  
kurkaralalamabhimantrya gandamalam pralimpati |  
gandamalabhaisajyam | 'a susrasah' iti dvabhyam  
jalaukamabhimantrya gandamalayam samsarjayati  
rudhirapravahanartham | 'a susrasah' iti dvabhyam grhagodhikam  
masakadimabhimantrya gandamalayam samsarjayati  
rudhirapravahanartham ||

[lohitalavanam sanksudyabhinisthivati || kauss\_4,7{31}.17 ||]  
'apacitah' iti suktena saindhavalavanam curnayitvabhimantrya  
gandamalayam upari prakirati | tatastasyopari nisthivati |  
mukhalalam praksipati tusnim | 'a susrasah' iti dvabhyam  
saindhavalavanam curnayitvabhimantrya vyadhyupari prakirati |  
tatastusnimupari nisthivati | samaptam  
gandamalabhaisajyam ||

atha paksino'bhighate bhaisajyamucyate - [antariksena (6.80) iti  
paksahatam mantroktam cankramaya || kauss\_4,7{31}.18 ||]  
'antariksena patati' iti suktena svanapadasthanamrttikabhimantrya  
paksahatam desam pralimpati | paksahatabhaisajyam ||

[kitena dhupayati || kauss\_4,7{31}.19 ||] 'antariksena patati' iti  
suktena suno maksikamabhimantryagnau praksipya tato dhupayati  
vyadhipradesam | kakagrdrhkapotasyenadinam paksinamabhighate  
bhaisajyam samaptam ||

atha gandabhaisajyamucyate - [glauh (6.83.3) ityaksatena ||  
kauss\_4,7{31}.20 ||] 'glauritah pra patisyati' ityardharcena  
gomutramabhimantrya gandam mardayati gandabhaisajyam |  
'glauritah pra patisyati' ityardharcena gomutramabhimantrya gandam

praksalayati | 'glauritah pra patisyati' ityardharcena  
dantalamabhimantrya gandam pralimpati | 'glauritah pra patisyati'  
ityardharcena trnarajaphenamabhimantrya gandam pralimpati |  
samaptam gandabhaisajyam | gandah sphotaka ityarthah ||

gardabhasvanadyurugande bhaisajyamucyate - [vihi svam (6.83.4)  
ityajñataruh santyudakena samproksya manasa sampataavata ||  
kauss\_4,7{31}.21 ||] 'vihi svamahutim jusanah' iti suktena  
santyudakamabhimantrya tatah ksatam proksati | tata ajyatantram  
krtva 'vihi svamahutim' iti suktenajyam juhota | tato manasa  
sankalpayati | sampatan dadati | uttaratantram | samaptam  
gardabhadasanaksatagandabhaisajyam ||

papagrHITE jalodare ca bhaisajyamucyate - [ya osadhayah (6.96) iti  
mantroktasyausadhibirdhupayati || kauss\_4,7{31}.22 ||] 'ya osadhayah  
somarajñih' iti suktena trcena somalata agnau praksipyā vyadhitam  
dhupayati ||

[madhudasvitpayayati || kauss\_4,7{31}.23 ||] 'ya osadhayah' iti  
trcena madhu takram cabhimantrya payayati | jalodare pape sape ca  
bhaisajyam ||

[ksirodasvit || kauss\_4,7{31}.24 ||] 'ya osadhayah somarajñih'  
iti trcena ksiram takrena misrayitvabhimantrya payayati ||

[ubhayam ca || kauss\_4,7{31}.25 ||] 'ya osadhayah' iti suktena madhu  
takram ksiram dadhyetaccatustayamektra krtvabhimantrya payayati  
| brahmanakrose papagrHITE jalodare ca bhaisajyam samaptam ||

visa upavise sthavare jangame ca bhaisajyamucyate | maksikayam  
ca bhaisajyam - [deva aduh (6.100) iti valmikena  
bandhanapayanacamanapradehanamusnena || kauss\_4,7{31}.26 ||] 'deva  
aduh' iti trcena valmikapottalikam krtva sampatyabhimantrya  
badhnati | ajyatantram | 'deva aduh' iti trcena  
valmikamrttikamudakamadhye praksipyā tato'bhimantrya payayati | 'deva  
aduh' iti trcena valmikamrdamudake praksipyā tato'bhimantryacamayati  
| visabhaisajyam | 'deva aduh' iti trcena  
valmikamrttikamusnodake praksipyā tato'bhimantrya pralimpati  
visadastavranam | upavise vise ca maksikanam bhaisajyam |  
samapta visabhaisajyam ||

atha kase slesmapatane ca bhaisajyamucyate - [yatha manah (6.105) ava  
divah (7.107) ityaristena || kauss\_4,7{31}.27 ||] 'yatha mano  
manasketaih' iti suktena bhojanamabhimantrya dadati bhaksanartham  
prathamam prapadya | 'yatha manah' iti saktumanthamabhimantrya  
bhaksayati | kasapatane bhaisajyam | upasthanamadityasya dvih  
suktasya prayogah | 'yatha mano manah' iti  
suktenodakamabhimantryacamayati | tata upasthanam cadityasya | dvih  
suktavrttih | kasapatane bhaisajyam | 'ava divastarayanti' ityrca  
prapadya grhe pravesya tato bhojanamabhimantrya dadati bhaksanartham

| kasapatane bhaisajyam | 'ava divastarayanti' ityrca saktumabhimantrya  
dadati bhaksanarthamupasthanam ca | 'ava divastarayanti'  
ityrcodakamabhimantriyacamayatyupasthanamadityasya | sarvatra dvih  
suktaprayogah | samaptam kasaslesmapatane bhaisajyam ||

kesadrddhikarane kesavrddhikarane ca bhaisajyamucyate - [devi  
devyam (6.136) yam jamadagnih (6.137) iti mantroktaphalam  
jivyalakabhyamamavasyayam krsnavasanah krsnabhaksah  
pura kakasampatadavanaksatre'vasiñcati || kauss\_4,7{31}.28 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'devi devyam' 'yam jamadagnih' iti  
suktabyam kacamaciphalanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata  
uttaratantram | 'devi devyam' 'yam jamadagnih' iti suktabyam  
jivanti phalanim badhnati | ajyatantram | 'devi devyam' 'yam  
jamadagnih' iti suktabyam bhrngarajam sampatyabhimantrya  
badhnyatyajyantre | kesadrddhikarane kesajanane hrasvakesesu  
vrddhikarane bhaisajyam | amavasyayamidam karma kuryat |  
krsnavastraparihito bhutva masatilakrsnamannam  
bhaiksaitva karta 'devi devyam' 'yam jamadagnih' iti  
suktabyam kacamaciphalabhrngarajabhyam sahodakamabhimantrya  
ratrau brahme muhurte'vasiñcati | tenodakena pura  
kakasampatadavanaksatre'vasiñcati | samaptam kesavrddhikaranam  
kesajanam khalatikesajanam kesadrddhikaranam  
palitanasanam bhaisajyam || saptami kandika || kkp\_31 ||

jambhagrHITE bhaisajyamucyate - [yaste stanah (7.10) iti  
jambhagrhitaya stanam prayacchati || kauss\_4,8{32}.1 ||] 'yaste  
stanah' ityrca stanamabhimantrya balakaya prayacchati panartham  
patih karoti karta va karoti | jambhagrHITE bhaisajyam |  
duhkhanasane bhaisajyam ||

[priyngutandulanabhyavadugdhan payayati || kauss\_4,8{32}.2 ||]  
'yaste stanah' ityrca priyngutandulanabhyavadugdhanabhimantrya  
payayati | balakam mataram va payayati | yatropari duhyate  
te'bhyavadugdhah | jambhagrHITE duhkhanase ca bhaisajyam ||

sarvavyadhibhaisajyamucyate - [agnavisnu (7.29) somarudra (7.42)  
sinivali (7.46) vi te muñcami (7.78) sumbhani (7.112) iti mauñjeh  
parvasu baddhva piñjulibhiraplavayati || kauss\_4,8{32}.3 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'agnavisnu' iti dvabhyam mauñjeh  
pasairvyadhitam baddhva sarapiñjulibhih sahodakaghatam  
sampatyabhimantriyaplavayati | marjanacamane ca | tata uttaratantram |  
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | abhyatanantam krtva 'somarudra vi  
vrhatam' iti dvabhyamudakaghatam sampatyabhimantrya tato mauñjeh  
parvasu vyadhita baddhva darbhapīñjulibhih sahodakaghatenaplavayati  
| tata uttaratantram | sarvabhaisajyam | abhyatanantam krtva  
'sinivali' iti navabhirrgbhirudakaghatam sampatyabhimantrya  
mauñjeh parvasu baddhva piñjulibhiraplavayati | marjanacamane ca  
smartavye sarvatra sarvabhaisajyam | 'vi te muñcami rasanam' iti  
dvabhyamudakaghatam sampatyabhimantrya mauñjeh parvasu baddhva

piñjulibhiraplavayati | ajyatantram | abhyatanantam krtva  
'sumbhani' 'muñcantu ma' (7.112.1-2) iti dvabhyamudakaghatam  
sampatyabhimantrya mauñjeh pasaih parvasu baddhva  
piñjulibhiraplavayati | tata uttaratantram ||

[avasiñcati || kauss\_4,8{32}.4 ||] 'agnavisnu' iti dvabhyam  
piñjulibhih sahodakamabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | 'somarudra' iti  
dvabhyamudakamabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | sarvabhaisajyam |  
'sinivali' iti navabhirrgbhirudakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | 'vi te  
muñcami' iti dvabhyamudakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | 'sumbhani' iti  
dvabhyamudakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | sarvatra mauñjaih  
pasairangulitrayam baddhva tat aplavanamavasevanam ca sarvatra  
kuryat | asminnadhikare aplavane'vasecane ca marjanamacamanam ca  
sarvatra | samaptani sarvavyadhibhaisajyani ||

vrscikabhaisajyamucyate - [tirascirajeh (7.56) iti mantroktam ||  
kauss\_4,8{32}.5 ||] 'tirascirajeh' ityastarcena jyesthimadhu  
pistvabhimantrya payayati ||

[akrtilostavalmikau parilikhya || kauss\_4,8{32}.6 ||]  
'tirascirajeh' iti suktena ksetramrttikam jivakosanyam  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tantram krtva 'tirascirajeh'  
ityastarcena valmikamrttikam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata  
uttaratantram | vrscikamasakabhaisajyam | jivatpasucarma  
jivakosanityucyate ||

[payanani || kauss\_4,8{32}.7 ||] 'tirascirajeh'  
ityastarcenodapatramabhimantrya payayati | vrscikabhaisajyam |  
'tirascirajeh' ityastarcena haridram sarpisa saha misritam  
krtvabhimantrya payayati | 'tirascirajeh' ityastarcenodapatram  
sahamadhudugdhacarvabhimantrya payayati | 'tirascirajeh' ityastarcena  
valmikamrttikamabhimantrya payayati | yani payananyuktani tani  
'tirascirajeh' ityasya suktasya bhavanti | samaptam  
vrscikapipilikamasakadamsasarkotajalukabhaisajyam ||

atha gandamalabhaisajyamucyate - [apacitam (7.74) iti vainavena  
darbhyusena krsnornajyena kalabundaih stukagrairiti  
mantroktam || kauss\_4,8{32}.8 ||] 'apacitam lohininam' (7.74.1-2) iti dve  
| 'a susrasah' ityeka (7.76.1) | etabhistisrbhirvamsadhanusa  
krsnornamayim jyam krtva citritena sarena  
gandamalam vidhyati pratyrcam | trayah sara bhavanti ||

[caturthyabhinidhayabhividhyati || kauss\_4,8{32}.9 ||] 'ya graivya  
apacitah' (7.76.2) iti caturthya rca caturthena sarena  
gandamalamabhinidhaya vidhyatyahanti | caturthasarena  
gandamalam praslesayati | sarasya svam bhallam bahirvarjayitva  
||

[jyastukajvalena || kauss\_4,8{32}.10 ||] 'apacitam' iti dve 'a  
susrasah' iti trtiya 'ya graivyah' iti caturthi

etabhiscatasrbhiih

sarakrsnornajyavajvalitamudakamabhimantryosakale ratrisese  
tenodakenavasiñcati vyadhitam | dvididha gandamala | samaptam  
gandamalabhaisajyam | dvayorekam karma ||

atha rajayaksmabhaisajyamucyate - [yah kikasah (7.76.3) iti  
pisilavinatantrim badhnati || kauss\_4,8{32}.11 ||] ajoyatantram  
krtva 'yah kikasah' (7.76.3-4; 77.1) iti trena  
vinatantrikhandam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | rajayaksmabhaisajyam ||

[tantrya ksitikam || kauss\_4,8{32}.12 ||] purvatantram krtva 'yah  
kikasah' iti trena vadyavina tasyah khandam  
visnivadyavinakantham sankhakhanda vinatantrim  
baddhva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram |  
rajayaksmabhaisajyam ||

[virinavadhrim svayammlanam trih samasya || kauss\_4,8{32}.13 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'yah kikasah' iti trena  
svayampatitamlanavirinakhandatrayamektra baddhva sampatyabhimantrya  
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | rajayaksmabhaisajyam | sarvatra yatra  
bahuni karmani vihitan tatraikam kuryat dve va sarvani va kuryat  
| sarvatra karmanam vikalpah | sarvatra hastahome tantravikalpah |  
abhyase va phalam bhavati | samaptam rajayaksmabhaisajyam ||

jalodare varunagrhi bhaisajyamucyate - [apsu te (7.83) iti  
vahantyormadhye vimite piñjulibhiraplavayati || kauss\_4,8{32}.14 ||]  
vahantyornadyormadhye mandapam krtva tatrajyatantram krtva 'apsu  
te rajan varuna' iti caturrcenosnodakaghatam sampatyabhimantrya  
piñjulibhiih saha vyadhitamaplavayati | marjanacamane ca | tata  
uttarantram | jalodare bhaisajyam ||

[avasiñcati || kauss\_4,8{32}.15 ||] nadidvayorvahantyoh sangame  
mandapam krtva 'apsu te rajan' iti caturrcenodakamabhimantrya  
darbhapiñjulibhiih sahodakam grhitva vyadhitamavasiñcati |  
marjanacamane ca | jalodare bhaisajyam ||

[usnah sampatavatirasampatah || kauss\_4,8{32}.16 ||]  
aplavanamusnodakenavasecanam sitodakena | dvayorekam karma |  
samaptam jalodarabhaisajyam ||

atha jvarabhaisajyamucyate - [namo ruraya (7.116-117) iti  
sakuninivesikañjimandukam nilalohitabhyam sutrabhyam  
sakaksam baddhva || kauss\_4,8{32}.17 ||] 'namo ruraya' iti  
suktadvayena khatvayam vyadhitam krtva mandukamisikañji  
nilalohitabhyam sutrabhyam sakaksam baddhva | tatah  
khatvayamadho mandukam krtva khatvayam vyadhitamupavesya  
tata udakamabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati | vyadhite sicyamane yatha  
manduko'vasicyate tatha kuryat | marjanacamane ca sarvatra smartavye |  
samaptam jvarabhaisajyam ||

atha sarvabhaisajyamucyate - [sirsaktim (9.8) ityabhimrsati ||  
kauss\_4,8{32}.18 ||] 'sirsaktim sirsamayam' ityarthasuktena  
vyadhitasariramabhimrsati | abhimantranam kuryadityarthah ||

[uttamabhyamadityamupatisthate || kauss\_4,8{32}.19 ||] 'padabhyam  
te' (9.8.21-22) iti dvabhyamrgbhyamadityamupatisthate | siroroge  
karnaroge'ngaroge sule lohitamutre lohitaपुरise yaksmani  
mukharoge'ksiroge'ngabhede'ngajvare vyadhisarpana uroroge  
sarirabhyantararoge hrdayaroge kase slesmani guhyadibhaisajyam |  
samaptam sarvabhaisajyam ||

sarvavisabhaisajyamucyate - [indrasya prathamah (10.4) iti  
taksakayetyuktam || kauss\_4,8{32}.20 ||] taksakaya namaskaram  
krtva 'indrasya prathamah' ityarthasuktenodakamabhimantryacamayati |  
visabhaisajyam | taksakaya namaskaram krtva 'indrasya prathamah'  
ityarthasuktenodakamabhimantria vyadhitamavasiñcati | marjanacamane ca |  
visabhaisajyam | 'indrasya prathamah' ityarthasuktenodake  
krmukavrksasakalam sanksudyabhimantria payayati | 'indrasya  
prathamah' ityarthasuktena dullakasakrdgomayenava-  
jvalitamudakamabhimantryavasiñcati | 'indrasya prathamah' ityarthasuktena  
krsnajinavajvalitamudakamabhimantria visadastamavasiñcati |  
'indrasya prathamah' ityarthasuktena  
marjanikatrnnavajvalitamudakamabhimantryacamayati | visabhaisajyam  
| 'indrasya prathamah' ityarthasuktenodapatram sampatyabhimantria  
tatah payayati | ahyatantre | visabhaisajyam | 'indrasya prathamah'  
ityarthasuktena saktumanthamardhvaphalakandabhyamupamathya  
tato'bhimantria payayati | visabhaisajyam | 'indrasya prathamah'  
ityarthasuktena madanaphalanyabhimantria bhaksayati chardanartham |  
visabhaisajyam | 'indrasya prathamah' ityarthasuktena haridram  
ghrtena sahabhimantria vyadhitam payayati ||

[paidvam prakarsya daksinenangusthena daksinasyam  
nastah || kauss\_4,8{32}.21 ||] 'indrasya prathamah' ityarthasuktena  
padvam kitakam taliniti loke prasiddha tam pistvabhimantria  
nastam dadati | daksinenangusthena daksinanasikapute |  
samaptam visabhaisajyam ||

atha sarpabhaye bhaisajyamucyate - [ahibhaye sicyavaguhayati ||  
kauss\_4,8{32}.22 ||] 'indrasya prathamah' iti suktena paidvam  
svetavastravestitamabhimantria yatra sarpabhayam tatra nikhanati |  
paidvam hiranyavarnasadsah kitascitrilo va sa paidva ityucyate  
| sarpabhaye bhaisajyam | badhnati vopari grhe sarpadarsanadarsane va  
||

[angadangat (10.4.25) itya prapadat || kauss\_4,8{32}.23 ||]  
'angadangatpracyavaya' ityrca"prapadantam sirahprabhrti  
hastena marsti | sankavisabhaisajyam ||

[damsmottamaya nitapyahimabhinirasyati || kauss\_4,8{32}.24 ||] 'are  
abhut' (10.4.26) ityrcantenolmukam pratapyabhimantria tato

visavranam drstva tatsammukham ksipati |  
sarpavisabhaisajyam ||

[yato dastah || kaus\_4,8{32}.25 ||] sarpadarsane yato  
dastastatah prakshipatyulmukam | samaptam sarpavisabhaisajyam ||

athanuktesu kausikiyesu sarvavyadhibhaisajyesuktesvanuktesu  
va pathitesu tatra sarvatra bhaisajyamucyate |  
sarvavyadhibhaisajyesu mantrah ||

osadhivanaspatinamanuktanyapratisiddhani bhaisajyanam ||  
kaus\_4,8{32}.26 ||

amholingabhih || kaus\_4,8{32}.27 ||

tani kartavyani | amholingagana ucyate | 'asanamasapalah'  
(1.31.2) ityeka | 'agnermanve' (4.23-29) iti sapta suktani | 'ya  
osadhayah somarajñih' (6.96.1) ityaka | 'vaisvanaro na agamat'  
(6.35.2) ityeka | 'sumbhani dyavaprthivi' (7.117.1) ityeka |  
'yadarvacinam' (10.5.22) ityeka | 'agnim brumah' (11.6) ityarthasuktam  
| asmin sukte 'muñcatu ma' (11.6.7), 'bhavasarvavidam' (11.6.9), 'ya  
devih pañca' (11.6.22) 'yanmatali rathakritam' (11.6.23)  
ityetascatasro varjayitva | amholingaganah | yani ca  
pañcapratikani suktani tanyabhimantranana sarvavyadhibhaisajyani  
bhavanti | tanyucyante | 'aksibhyam te' (2.33), 'muñcami tva' (3.11),  
'uta devah' (4.13), 'avataste' (5.30), 'sirsaktim sirsamayam'  
(9.8) amholingaganah | etaih pañcapratikaih  
sarvavyadhinamabhimantranam kriyate |  
pañcapratikanamanyatamenakenabhimantranam kuryadityarthah ||

athamholingaganena sarvavyadhibhaisajyam kriyate |  
amholingaganenodapatram sampatyabhimantrya  
sarvavyadhisvaplavayati | ajiyantram |  
amholingaganenodakamabhimantrya vyadhitamavasiñcati |  
amholingaganena mrttikamabhimantrya payayati sarvavyadhisu |  
amholingaganena mrttikamabhimantrya vyadhitamalimpati | tatha  
sambhave vyadhisu | amholingaganena pramehamanim badhnati  
sarvavyadhisu | tantre | amholingaganenakhumrttikamabhimantrya  
payayati sarvavyadhibhaisajyesu | amholingena ganena putikan  
pistvabhimantrya payayati sarvavyadhisu | amholingena ganena  
pramandam pistvabhimantrya payayati sarvavyadhisu | amholingena  
ganenavataksanani pistvabhimantrya payayati | amholingena  
ganenaitesam dravyanamasthapayati payayati ca |  
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | amholingena ganena yanam  
sampatyabhimantryarohayati | tantre | sarvavyadhisu | atra  
sarvatresum visrjatiti ca yojaniyam | ajiyantramabhyatanantam  
krtvamholingena ganenodapatram sampatavantam krtva tena  
vyadhidesam sammarsti | abhyatanadyuttarantram |  
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | amholingena ganena palasadayah samidha  
adadhati | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | amholingena ganenajyam juhoti

| tantre | amholingena ganena busam juhota | tantre |  
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | amholingena ganena palasasamidhah  
somasakta adadhata | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | abhyatanantam  
krtvamholingena ganenodapatram sampaty tenodakena samproksati |  
evam bandhanam mocayitva | abhyatanadyuttarantram | sarvabhaisajyam  
| abhyatanantam krtvamholingena saptabhih pratikairudapatram  
sampatyabhimantya vyadhitamaplavayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |  
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | abhyatanantam krtvamholingena ganena  
sapta kampilaputanudakena purayitva sampatyabhimantya pratyrcam  
vyadhitamavasiñcati pascadapavidhyati putan |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam krtvamholingena  
ganena catura udapatre sampatananayati dvau prthivyamavapati tau  
pratyahrtyaplavayati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam  
krtvamholingena ganenodapatram sampatyabhimantyaaplavayati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam krtvamholingena  
ganenodapatre yavan praksipya sampatyabhimantyaaplavayati purvavat |  
abhyatanantam krtvamholingena ganenodapatre sayave caturah  
sampatananayati dvau prthivyam tau pratyahrtyaplavayati |  
uttarantram | abhyatanantam krtva amholingena yavanim  
sampatyabhimantya badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |  
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | amholingena ganenakrttilostam  
payayati | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | akrttilostavalmike  
uddhrtamudakam laja evamadyabhimantya payayati |  
sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | vaisvanariyabhyam payanakarmani bhavanti  
| abhyatanantam krtvamholingenodapatram sampatyabhimantya  
piñjulibhiraplavayati | uttarantram | abhyatanantam  
krtvamholingena ganenodapatram sampatyabhimantya mauñjaih  
pasaih parvasu baddhva piñjulibhiraplavayatyavasiñcati |  
uttarantram | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | abhyatanantam  
krtvamholingaganena dvabhyamudapatram  
sampatyabhimantyaaplavayati | uttarantram | amholingena mauñjaih  
parvasu baddhva darbhamanim sahodakamabhimantyaavasiñcati |  
amholingena ganenodakamabhimantyaamayati | amholingena  
ganenalabisolam phantam payayati | amholingena  
trapusamusalakhadiratarstaghanam samidha adadhata | amholingena  
khadiranayasalohamsca sankunabhimantya nikhanati | yavan  
sakrdgrhitananapahatanapratiharapistanabhicarikam paristirya  
juhota | amholingena medo madhu sarpistailamabhimantya payayati |  
sarvavyadhisu | yathasambhavam panam kartavyam | amholingena  
virinatulamisramingidam praputena juhota | amholingena  
yavanim varananim  
prsniparnimurdhnisampatasakalanimaplavanam bahirvisarjanam  
kandanim yavapalalamanim  
tilapiñjikamanimakrttilostavalmika- jivakosanya  
vestitanim badhnatityadi | ayyatantram sarvatra yojaniyam |  
yathasambhavam bhaisajyam ||

uktavyadhinam parigananam kriyate | jvararoge | atisararoge |  
atimutre | duhkhamutre | duhkhapurise udavarte ca | nadyavahane |  
angabhede | angajvare | angachede | somavamane | somasya chardanajvare |  
apsarogandharvayaksarakasapisacasuresu jvaresu | jalodare |  
vatapittaslesmavikararogesu | sirovedanayam | angavedanayam |  
apasmare | hrdroge | kamale | paparoge | 20 | udvegaroge | jvare ca |  
ekantaritajvare ca | kamajvare | brahmanasape ca | akrose ca |  
sioroge ca | akrosavrane | satrorakrose |  
putraduhiturasajatasagotranamakrosaroge |  
caksurdrstinipataroge | durnamaroge | garbhasambhavaroge |  
nirrtikravyadagrhitroge | rajayaksmami | dhanurvate | vatagulme  
ca | vatabhange ca | vatajvare ca | kase ca | 20 | utkase ca |  
slesmani ca | slesmapatane ca | rudhiravahane ca | karnaroge |  
balase | vyadhivisarpane | kaksagandhivisarpane | ange  
gandavisarpane | karnavisarpane | aksivisarpane | hridayamaye |  
kustharoge | astadasajatikustharoge | sariravisphotaroge |  
grahaniroge | ajñate rajayaksmasarirasose | rohiniroge |  
angaprasarpane | nitambaroge | 20 | tiksnasrngadyabhighate |  
jalodare | kandavise | upavise | sarpavise | krtyajvare | gramajvare  
| gramanagarajanapadesu sahajvare | paparoge sahotpannaroge |  
svetakusthe | svetange | svetakesesu | goasvapurusesu  
rogesu saha utpannesu | gavam ksayaroge | purusanam  
ksayaroge | udate anipate | rucitrsaroge | bubhuksaroge |  
svasarire ksetriyaroge | udaragandulakaroge | udarakrmiroge |  
sarirapurusastrinam svajavihastinadisu krmirogesu |  
yukaliksadyapurisarogesu | aksiroge | nasikaroge | karnaroge |  
ekaroge | antraroge | gudaroge | dhamanisu roge | udararoge | paniroge |  
hridayaroge | pamsuliroge | angulisu roge | nakharoge |  
ubhuarvivati (?) prapada-parsni-bhasadasronitam | udvegajvare |  
jvare ca | ekantaritajvare | kamajvare ca | brahmanasape ca |  
akrosaroge | akrosavrane | satrorakrose |  
putraduhiturasajatasagotranamakrosaroge |  
caksurdrstinipataroge | durnamaroge | garbhasambhavaroge |  
nirrtikravyadagrhitroge | rajayaksmami | dhanurvate | vatagulme  
ca | vatabhange ca | vatajvare ca | kase ca | utkase ca | slesmani  
ca | slesmapatane ca | sada-asthinajasvabadhmananimavatarogesu  
| ksetriyaroge | sarvavyadhiroge | paparoge |  
gandharvaraksagrahavyadhiroge | amatigrhitroge | dharmarthakamesu  
sunnyabuddhisu trivargasunyesu purusesu roge | siroge |  
aksidirgharoge | 20 | sariraduhkhavyadhipidaroge |  
padabhighataroge | sarirabhighataroge |  
istikalostabhighataroge | sastradyabhighate |  
kasthabhighate | prathamaprasutasutikaroge | adbhutadarsane |  
rogamadhye vaidyakapathite | aristaroge jyotisapathite |  
grahanaksatravivaksartham bandhahiranyasca  
tataristabhighataroge | sariravatasambhavaroge | sannipate |  
vatapittaslesmavikararoge | maithunakrtaroge | karnalohitavahane |

karnamule | visalpake | yaksmaroge | saradaroge | 20 | sitajvare |  
ksudrajvare | kamajvare | slesmajvare | pamayam | grismajvare |  
varsajvare | dane dravyatyage pratigrahe yajane  
adhyayane'dhyapane'yajyayajane rogesutpannesu | buddhipradhvamsane |  
aksipataroge | angabhede | udvege |  
sarpavisaupavisakandavisadisu | stripurusesu papalaksanesu  
| apakame hrdaye | hrdayatape | rajayaksmami |  
harisakamatovisaye | apasmaresu | 20 | urasesu gandesu |  
garbhabhakesu dvadasajatisu | savrane'vrane gandesu | ksaye  
| kusthe | sande'ngasujane | atisosayam | ange  
krmisutpannesu | vrcikadaste |  
sarpakrkavakumayuracakravakakakapotasyenagrdrhaharinavyaghracitra  
kataraksarksa- mahisagosvamarjarasarvesu mrgesu sarvesu  
paksisvabhigatesu | udare nabhyam kanthe grivayam  
carugrhite | sarpadarsane | sarpabhaye | sarpadaste |  
manusadidaste | svanadidaste | hastadyabhigahate | yonipravahe  
| rudhirapravahe | sarvavyadhisu kesapatane | kesadrhikarane | 20  
| gandamalayam | grivamalayam | khalatikanduyane |  
kesabandhane satabrhatpravahe | putinasikayam | nabhitunde |  
brhadudare | udaravrddhau |  
nabhigrivanasikapadakarnadantadivrdhisu |  
visphotakaparogakusthaksayasvitrodumbaradisu kusthesu |  
dadravivarcikavatam strisannipatesu | sadyovanti | angabhede |  
vataroge | dhanurvate | nadivahane | stryasaktau | brahmanakrose |  
stryakose | dravyanase | 20 | hrdroge |  
phalamulapatrasakardramamsatailaghrtavyañjanamistannabhojanesu  
rogesu | ajirne | caturvidhesu samanyajirnesu | udarasulesu  
| mastakasulesu | sisnesu purusarogesu | strirogesu ca |  
balaroge | tarunavalayotpattih | valah svetakacah | angachede |  
sastrachede | arugande | pape'dharmapravrtau | krmivvyadhau |  
sattvarajastamapravrtau | kamakrodhalobhamohadisu | srngabhigahate  
| dantabhigahate | 20 | nanabhigahate | janapade cangusthavestake  
| arbudaroge | masakanam | tilakesu | dubhittake | kulikesu |  
vyadhiprakopesu sarvavyadhiprakopesu | ityuktavyadhisu parigananam  
samptam ||

atha bhaisajyani pathitani tani sarvanyamholingena  
sarvavyadhisu kartavyani | amholingenodapatrakarma karoti | tantram |  
abhyatanantam krtvamholingena ganenodapatram sampatyodakena  
valirvimarsti | punastantram ca | evam sarvavyadhisu | tantram  
krtvamholingena ganena muñjasiro rajjva badhnati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | sarvabhaisajyam | abhyatanantam  
krtvamholingena pramehanam badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |  
athava taih suktaih sarvani kartavyani | athavamholingena  
ganena kartavyani sarvani | samidha adadhatai | alyam  
juhosityevamadisarvabhaisajyam | yaniha karmani pathitani tani  
sarvanyamholingena kartavyani | yani vaidyakesvajirnabrahmani

rogajatani carakabahasusrutesu pathyante tesu tatpathitani  
sarvani vyadhisvausadhani | amholingena ganena samamnatam |  
ajirnabrahava roga iti sambhave karyani | bandhanapayanacamanesu  
badhnati | dhupanasnanabhyañjanamardanapathyabhojana-  
vilepanavipulañjanavasecanasayanadini tanyamholingena  
samskartavyani | abhimantrya kartavyanityarthah | abhimantranam  
samskara sarvatra kartavya ityarthah | 'sarvanyabhimantryani'  
(kauss 7.16) iti vacanat | bandhane tantram | yani svasastrapathitani  
tanyamholingena kartavyani | parasastrapathitani  
vaidyakapathitani ca tani sarvani kartavyani | sarvatra tantram va  
yathasambhavam yojyam | tatha cuktam mulakausikagranthe |  
osadhibandhanam pathitam tadamholingena ganena kartavyam |  
ajyatantramadhye sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tatraivuktam  
khananavidhanena bandhanam ca sarvatra  
'asyabandhyaplavanayanabhaksyani sampatavanti'  
'sarvanyabhimantryani' (kauss 7.15-16) iti vacanat | tatha cuktam -  
'srajenausadhikhananam vyakhyatam' (kauss 33.16) | osadhikhananam  
vidhanenaiva | bandhanamapi vidhanenaiva | tatha gopatha uktam |  
vaidyakajyotisapuranesu bandhanapayananasnadisvamholingah  
sarvatra prayuktavyah | adharmanamudbhavatvadroganama |  
hastivaidyikasvavaidyakesuktametadeva bhaisajyam | mantravisesakrto  
vivesah | anyatha kriyamane drstadrstesupakaro nasti  
| sudrenaiva jyotistome na drstam napyadrstam |  
dviividha vyadhyah aharanimitta adharmanimittasca | aharena  
vyadhirutpadyate yastatra vaidyakam | adharmanotpanne vyadhau vedoktena  
vidhanenadharmanasamanam bhavati | sarvavyadhibhaisajyani samaptani |  
astottarasatavyadhyapanodanani vinasakani ||

atha bhaisajyani (kauss 25.1) iti yani suktani bhaisajyani  
kanicitpathitani tani sarvanyupadhane upasthane ca viniyojyani tatra  
tatra vyadhau rudrabhasyamate | upadadhitetyanadesa  
ajyasamitpurodasapayaudaudanapayasapasuvrihiyavatiladhana-  
karambhasaskulya etani havimsi janiyat | hastahomatvat  
tantravikalpah | upasthanam cadityasya | anvarabdhe yajamane sarvatra  
homabhimantranam | yathasambhavam tantrasambandhah |  
upadhanamupasthanam ca kartavyam | samaptani bhaisajyani ||

[strikarmani]

atha strikarmanam vidhim vaksyamah - [purvasya  
putrakamavatokayorudakante santa adhisiro'vasiñcati ||  
kauss\_4,8{32}.28 ||] putrakamayai striyai mrtapatyayai ca rajonase ca  
santirucyate | 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti suktena santausadhim  
sahodakamabhimantrya strimavasiñcati ||

[avrajitayai purodasapramandalankaran sampatavatah prayacchati ||  
kauss\_4,8{32}.29 ||] tato'bhyatanantam krtva 'ye trisaptah' iti  
suktana purodasapramandalankaran sampatavatah krtva prayacchati  
bhaksanartham kridanartham bandhanartham | paryayena striyah

karoti | abhyatanadyuttarantram | putrakamamrtapatyayo rajonase ca  
samaptamidam karma || astami kandika || kkp\_32 ||

atha prasavakala idam karma kriyate | yatha sukhenaiiva prasavo  
bhavativityarthah. atha prasutikaranamucyate - [vasat te pusan  
(1.11) iti catura udapatre sampatananiya caturo muñjan murdhni  
vivrhati pracah || kauss\_4,9{33}.1 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'vasat te pusan' iti suktenosnodake caturo'psu sampatananayati |  
trayah sampatah pratyrcam | caturthasampatasca tisrbhirrgbhih |  
tatah sarvena suktenanumantranam | caturo muñjajatanisikan  
garbhinya murdhni tatra prthak vivrhati | tata udapatrena  
sapatitenaplavayati | marjanacamane ca | tata uttarantram ||

[praticirisikah || kauss\_4,9{33}.2 ||] tatah pascadevabhimukha  
isika nihsarayati ||

[chidyamanasu samsayah || kauss\_4,9{33}.3 ||

usnenaplavayati daksinat kesastukat || kauss\_4,9{33}.4 ||  
chidyamanasu muñjesikasu garbhasya maranam bhavet | ekam karma ||

[salagranthin vicrtati || kauss\_4,9{33}.5 ||] 'vasat te pusan'  
iti suktam japitva salagranthin vicrtati mocayati | dvitiam karma  
||

[ubhayatahpasam yoktramabadhnati || kauss\_4,9{33}.6 ||] 'vasat te  
pusan' iti suktena yoktramabhimantrya katipradese badhnati | tantram |  
trtiam karma | kecil 'vasat te pusan' iti suktena  
tailamabhimantryabhyañjanam kurvanti prasavakale | caturthi ||

langaliosadhidhanamucyate - [yadi somasyasi rajñah somattva  
rajño'dhi krinami yadi varunasyasi rajño varunattva rajño'dhi  
krinami ityekavimsatya yavaih srajam parikirati || kauss\_4,9{33}.7  
||] 'yadi somasyasi rajñah' iti mantrenaikavimsatya  
yavairosadhyupari prakirati ||

[anya vo anyamavatvanyasya upavata | sadhricih savrata  
bhutvasya avata viryam iti sannayati || kauss\_4,9{33}.8 ||] 'anya vo  
anyamava' ityosadhya sayavamekatra badhnati ||

[ma te risatkhanita yasmai ca tva khanamasi |  
dvipaccatuspadasmakam ma risaddevyosadhe || srajo namasi |  
prajapatistvamakhanadatmane salyasramsanam | tam tva vayam  
khanamasyamusmai tva salyasramsanam ityastamite chatrena cantardhaya  
phalena khanati || kauss\_4,9{33}.9 ||] osadhikhanavidhanam | 'ma te  
risatkhanita' iti mantrena lohaphalena khanati ||

[atra tava radhyatam ityagramavadadhati || kauss\_4,9{33}.10 ||] 'atra tava  
radhyatam' iti mantrenausadhyagram tatraiva dadhati ||

[iha mama iti mulamupayacchati || kauss\_4,9{33}.11 ||

ekasare'nupalidhe kumarah || kauss\_4,9{33}.12 ||] 'iha mama radhyatam'

iti mantrena mulam grhnati | grhitva 'vasat te pusan' iti  
suktenausadhimantrya garbhinyah sirasi nidadhati ||

[darbhena parivestya kesesupacrtati || kauss\_4,9{33}.13 ||]  
darbhena vestayitva ratravosadhikhananam karoti | chatrena  
vantardhaya khanati ||

[evam ha vivrhasakavrse || kauss\_4,9{33}.14 ||

avapanne jarayunyupoddharanti || kauss\_4,9{33}.15 || patite garbhe'nyatra  
sphotayati | caturtham karma ||

[srajenausadhikhananam vyakhyatam || kauss\_4,9{33}.16 ||]  
sarvatrausadhikhananamanena vidhanena kartavyam | yatra  
kvacidusadhikhananam tatra sarvatranena vidhanena kartavyam | svasastre  
parasastre ca vaidyakadyesu sarvatra | 'srajenausadhikhananam  
vyakhyatam' iti vacanat | svetakantarikamulam putrakama pibati |  
yathoktena sampatah | sarvakarmanam vikalpena prayogah | ekam va  
dve va sarvani va kuryat | karmabahulyat phalabahulyam | osadhivat  
srajamulam khatva 'vasat te pusan' ityabhimantrya sirasi  
vicrtati | osadhivad vrihimulam khatva 'vasat te pusan'  
ityabhimantrya dadati | osadhivat kakajanghamulam khatva 'vasat  
te' ityabhimantrya sirasyupari dadati ||

[catvaryumaphalani panavadbhih scotayate || kauss\_4,9{33}.17 ||]  
'vasat te' iti suktena catvaryaudumbaraphalani haste krtva tata  
udakam praksipyta tato niriksate ||

[samvartamanesu kumarah || kauss\_4,9{33}.18 ||] yadi tanyekatra  
bhavati tada putro jayate | vijñanakarmedam ||

[brahmanayano'nganyabhimrsati || kauss\_4,9{33}.19 ||] 'vasat te  
pusan' iti suktena brahmanamabhimantrya tatah sa garbhinya  
anganyabhimrsati ||

[punnamadheye kumarah || kauss\_4,9{33}.20 ||] yadi punnamadheyam  
sprsati tada kumaro jayate | vijñanakarma | samaptani  
sukhaprasavakarmani | ebhih karmabhih krtaih garbhinyah sukhena  
prasavo bhavatyarthah || navami kandika || kkp\_33 ||

atha vandhyaprajananakaranamucyate - [idam janasah (1.32) ityasyai  
simsapasakhasudakante santa adhisiro'vasiñcati ||  
kauss\_4,10{34}.1 ||] 'idam janasah' iti suktena  
simsapasakhasupavistayai santyausadhisahitamudakamabhimantrya  
vandhyamavasiñcati ||

[avrajitayai || kauss\_4,10{34}.2 ||] tato grhe'bhyatanantam krtva  
'idam janasah' iti suktena purodasapramandalakaran  
sapatavatah prayacchati | abhyatanadyuttaratantam | samaptam  
vandhya kakavandhya ca prajananakarma ||

atha mrtapatyayah stryastasyah santirucyate - [nihsalam (2.14)

ityavatokayai krsnavasanayai trisu vimitesu  
pragdvarapratyagdvareshvapsu sampatananayati || kauss\_4,10{34}.3 ||  
garbhastrave jatamatre mrte va sryam va puruse va bale va  
yuni va mrte idam karma | trini mandapani pragdvarani  
krtvaikasmim mandape'bhyatanantam krtva 'nihsalam' iti  
suktena tatah stri krsnam vasah paridhaya ||

[palase sisesuttaran || kauss\_4,10{34}.4 ||] tata udapatre  
sampatyabhimantrya palasapatre sisam krtva  
sisesuttarasampatananayati ||

[sisanadhishthapyaplavayati || kauss\_4,10{34}.5 ||] sisesupari  
strimadhishthapya tenodapatrenaplavayati ||

[nidhaya krsnam vrajati || kauss\_4,10{34}.6 ||] krsnavastram  
tasmin mandape nidhaya ||

[adipya brahma || kauss\_4,10{34}.7 ||] tata uttaratantram krtva  
mandapamagnina jvalayati ||

[evam purvayoh prthaksambharye || kauss\_4,10{34}.8 ||

sakhasuktam || kauss\_4,10{34}.9 ||] tata dvitiyamandapa evam  
krtva svetavastram paridhanam krtva simsapasakhasupavesya  
strim 'nihsalam' iti suktena  
santausadhibhistadudakamabhimantryavasiñcati snapanam karoti | tato  
grha agatyajyantram krtva 'nihsalam' iti suktena  
purodasapramandalankaran sampatavatah prayacchati | tata  
uttaratantram | trimandapadyekam karma ||

[pascadagnerabhitah kande isike nidhayadhyadhi dhayine  
audumbariradhapyati || kauss\_4,10{34}.10 ||] ekam mandapam  
krtva prakpascimadvare isikam dvaryopari baddhva tato  
'nihsalam' iti suktenaudumbarih samidho mrtapatyayai adadhati |  
tantravikalpah | mantram karta bruyat ||

[uttamavrajitayai || kauss\_4,10{34}.11 ||] tato 'nihsalam' iti  
suktenodakante santausadhisahodakamabhimantryavasiñcati | tato  
grhe'bhyatanantam krtva 'nihsalam' iti suktena  
purodasapramandalankaran sampatavatah prayacchati |  
mrtapatyavisaye dvitiyam karma | samapta mrtapatyasantih |  
garbhapatite balamarane yuvane va mrte ekasmin va mrte bahusu va  
mrtesu strinam santih kartavya ||

patilabhakarmanyucyante - [pativedanani || kauss\_4,10{34}.12 ||

a no agne (2.36) ityagamakrsaramasayati || kauss\_4,10{34}.13 ||  
abhyatanantam krtva 'a no agne' iti suktenagamakrsaram  
sampatyabhimantryasayati kumarim | uttaratantram |  
patilabhakarmarthinam ||

[mrgakharadvedyam mantroktani sampatavanti dvare prayacchati ||

kauss\_4,10{34}.14 ||] mrgakharamrttikaya vedim  
krtvabhyatanantam samanam | 'a no agne' iti suktena  
hiranyalankaran guggulamauksam ca yathoktan sampatya bandhanam  
dhupanam pralepanam karoti kumaryah | abhyatanadyuttarantram |  
dravyam prati suktavrttih | purvasya samhitavidhiih | slokah -  
avapet surabhirgandhan ksire sarpistathodake.  
etadayanamityahurauksam tu madhuna saha ||

[udakamse vrihiyavau jamyai nisi hutva daksinena prakramati ||  
kauss\_4,10{34}.15 ||] 'a no agne' iti suktena kamsyapatre udakasahite  
vrihiyavau grhitva pratyrcam juhوتي ratrau | tato  
daksinamukhim kumarim prakramati | tantram va ||

[pascadagneh praksalya sandhavya sampatavatim bhagasya navam  
(2.36.5) iti mantroktam || kauss\_4,10{34}.16 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'a no agne' iti suktena navam sampatyodake krtva kumarim  
catapayitva 'bhagasya navam' ityrca uttarayati | tata uttaratantram ||

[saptadamnyam sampatavatyam vatsan pratyantan pracrnto vahanti ||  
kauss\_4,10{34}.17 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'a no agne' iti suktena  
saptadamantryam sampatavatyam vatsan bandhayitvabhimantrya kumari  
mocayati svayam na karta | uttaratantram | disa pativedanam ca | yadi  
pradaksinam mocayati tada patilabhah ||

[ahatena sampatavata rsabhamabhyasyati || kauss\_4,10{34}.18 ||

udardayati yam disam || kauss\_4,10{34}.19 ||] tantram krtva 'a no  
agne' iti suktenahatavastrena vestitam vrsabham  
sampatyabhimantrya visarjayati | uttaratantram ||

[jamyai pra yadete (5.1.4) ityagamakrsaram || kauss\_4,10{34}.20 ||] 'pra  
yadete prataram' ityrcagamakrsaram sampatyabhimantryasayati |  
ajyatantre ||

[ima brahma (5.2.8) iti svasre || kauss\_4,10{34}.21 ||] 'ima brahma'  
ityrcagamakrsaram sampatyabhimantryasayati | ajyatantre |  
bhaginikam ||

[ayama yati (6.60) iti pura kakasampatadaryamne juhوتي ||  
kauss\_4,10{34}.22 ||] 'ayama yati' iti suktenajyam juhوتي | ajyatantre  
| pura kakasampatat ||

[antahsraktisu balin haranti || kauss\_4,10{34}.23 ||] tatah 'aryamne'  
ityardharcena grhabhyantare kone baliharanam karoti | ratraavidam  
karma ||

[apatanti yatah || kauss\_4,10{34}.24 ||] yatah kaka agacchati tata  
agacchati varah | samaptani patilabhakarmani || dasami kandika  
|| kkp\_34 ||

pumsavananyucyante - [pumsavanani || kauss\_4,11{35}.1 ||

rajaudvasayah punnaksatre || kauss\_4,11{35}.2 ||] naksatralpa

uktani punnaksatrani ||

[yena vehat (3.23) iti banam murdhni vivrhati badhnati ||  
kauss\_4,11{35}.3 ||] 'yena vehat' iti suktena banamabhimantrya  
strimurdhni vivrhati punyahante | tatah sraddham karoti | evam  
karma | athava idam karma karoti | pumsavanakarmani vartate |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'yena vehat' iti suktena saramanim  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati punyahante | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[phalacamase sarupavatsaya dugdhe vrihiyavavavadhaya  
murchayitvadhyande brhatipalasavidaryau va pratiniya paidvamiva ||  
kauss\_4,11{35}.4 ||] 'yena vehat' iti suktena phalacamase sarupavatsaya  
dugdhe vrihiyavavavadhaya murcchayitvadhyande  
brhatipalasavidaryau va ekatra pistvabhimantrya  
daksinenangusthena daksinasyam nasikayam nastam  
dadati | putrartham karma pumsavanamityucyate | samaptam pumsavanam  
||

atha garbhadhanamucyate - [parvataddivah (5.25)  
ityagamakrsaramasayati || kauss\_4,11{35}.5 ||

yugatardmana sampatavantam dvitiyam || kauss\_4,11{35}.6 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'parvataddivah' iti suktenagamakrsaram  
carudvayam srpayitvaikam carum sampatyabhimantrya dvitiyam carum  
yugachidrena sampatyabhimantrya tatah prasanam | tata uttarantram ||

[khe lunamsca palasatsarun nivrtte nighrsyadhaya sisne  
gramam pravisati || kauss\_4,11{35}.7 ||] kelunamsca palasatsarun  
nivrtte nighrsya 'parvataddivah' iti suktenabhimantrya sisne  
adhaya | tato maithunam karoti | samaptam garbhadhanam ||

punahpumsavanamucyate - [samimasvatthah (6.11) iti mantrokte'gnim  
mathitva pumsyah sarpisi paidvamiva || kauss\_4,11{35}.8 ||]  
'samimasvatthah' iti suktenagnim mathitva tato'gnim sarpisi  
niksipya ghrtamabhimantrya strya daksinanasikayam nastam  
dadati daksinenangusthena ||

[madhumanthe payayati || kauss\_4,11{35}.9 ||] tato'gnim mathitva tato  
madhumanthe'gnim niksipya 'samimasvatthah' iti suktenabhimantrya  
payayati strim ||

[krsnornabhih parivestyaya badhnati || kauss\_4,11{35}.10 ||]  
'samimasvatthah' iti suktena samigarbhasvatthasyagnim  
krsnornaya vestayitva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |  
ajyatantre | samaptam punahpumsavanam ||

atha garbhadhanamucyate - [yantasi (6.81) iti mantroktam badhnati ||  
kauss\_4,11{35}.11 ||] 'yantasi' iti suktena hastavartam  
kankanadikam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | ajyatantre | samaptam  
garbhadhanam ||

atha garbhadrmananyucyante - [rdhanmantrah (5.1.1) ityeka

yatheyam prthivi (6.17) acyuta iti garbhadrmanani ||  
kauss\_4,11{35}.12 ||

jambhagrhitaya prathamavarjam jyam trirudgrathya badhnati ||  
kauss\_4,11{35}.13 ||] 'rdhanmantrah' ityekaya dhanurjyam  
trirudgrathya sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | alyatantram | 'yatheyam  
prthivi' iti suktam | 'acyuta dyauh' iti suktam | dvabhyam  
dhanurjyam trirudgrathya sampatyabhimantrya badhnati striyah |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[lostananvrcam prasayati || kauss\_4,11{35}.14 ||]  
'rdhanmantrah' ityekaya ksetralostamrttikamabhimantrya  
prasayati | 'yatheyam prthivi' 'acyuta' iti suktabhyam  
ksetralostamrttikamabhimantrya prasayati garbhinim pratyrcam  
||

[syamasikatabhish sayanam parikirati || kauss\_4,11{35}.15 ||]  
'rdhanmantrah' ityekaya krsnasikata abhimantrya garbhinyah  
sayanam parikirati | 'yatheyam prthivi' 'acyuta' iti suktabhyam  
syamasikata abhimantrya pratyrcam garbhinyah sayanam parikirati  
| jambhagrhitaya prathamavarjam | samaptani garbhadrmanani ||

[yamicchadviram janayediti dhatarvyabhirudaramabhimantrayate ||  
kauss\_4,11{35}.16 ||] 'dhata dadhatu' (7.17) iti catasrbhirgarbhinya  
udaramabhimantrayate | brahmanaksatriyavaisyasudranam  
jatyadharmasvajatyadharmabalaviryadiyuktah putra bhavanti | viro  
jayate | virakarma samaptam ||

atha prajananakarma - [prajapatih (7.20) iti prajakamaya upasthe juhoti  
|| kauss\_4,11{35}.17 ||] 'prajapatirjanayatu' iti suktena prajakamayah  
striya utsange alyam juhuti | prajananakarma ||

[lohitajapisitanyasayati || kauss\_4,11{35}.18 ||] abhyatanantam  
krtva 'prajapatirjanayatu' ityrca raktacchagamamsam  
sampatyabhimantrya snati | tata uttarantram ||

[prapantani || kauss\_4,11{35}.19 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'prajapatih' ityr codakulijam sampatavantam krtva garbhinim  
parihrtya madhye ninayati | uttarantram | tantre surakulijam sampatya  
strim parihrtya gre ninayati | bhaktam suram prapam  
sampatyabhimantrya prajakamayai prayacchati tantre | samaptam  
prajakarma vandhyayah ||

atha simantakarmocyate - [yau te mata (8.6) iti mantroktau badhnati ||  
kauss\_4,11{35}.20 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yau te mata'  
ityarthasuktena svetapitasarsapan sampatyabhimantrya punyahante  
badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | samaptam simantonnayanam |  
samaptani drmanani ||

atha strivasikaranamucyate - [yathedam bhumiya adhi (2.30), yatha  
vrksam (6.8), vañcha me (6.9), yathayam vahah (6.102) iti

samsprstayorvrksalibujayoh  
sakalavantaresusthakarañjanakusthamadugharesmamathitatnamajye  
na sanniya samsprati || kauss\_4,11{35}.21 ||] vrksatvak  
sarakhandam tagaramañjanam kustham jyesthimadhu  
slesmavatasamsrayagatatnametani dravyanyajyamadhye  
pesayitva 'yathedam bhumyah' iti suktenabhimantria striya angam  
samalabhate | rucyartham | 'yatha vrksam libuja' 'vañcha me tanvam'  
iti suktabhyam vrksatvak tagaramañjanam kustham  
jyesthimadhu vatasambhramatrnanyetani  
dravyanyajyenalodyabhimantria jayam pralimpati | 'yathayam  
vahah' ityetani dravyanyalodya ghrtena tato'bhimantria jayam  
pralimpati | vasikaranakamah ||

[uttudastva (3.25) ityangulyopanudati || kauss\_4,11{35}.22 ||]  
'uttudastva' iti suktam japitva angulya nudati bharyam udare  
prstau rucyarthi ||

[ekavimsatim pracinakantakanalankrtananuktanadadhati ||  
kauss\_4,11{35}.23 ||] 'uttudastva' iti suktenaikavimsati  
badarikantakanadadhati | ghrtenabhyajya ||

[kudiprantani sasutrani || kauss\_4,11{35}.24 ||]  
ekavimsatibadariprantani sutrena vestayitva 'uttudastva' iti  
suktena sakrt juhوتي | rucyarthi ||

[navanitanvaktam kustham trirahanah pratapati triratre ||  
kauss\_4,11{35}.25 ||] 'uttudastva' iti suktena kustham  
navanitenabhyajyagnau praksipati pratarmadhyandine sayam ca |  
ekaratrau va ||

[dirghotpale'vagrhya samvisati || kauss\_4,11{35}.26 ||] 'uttudastva'  
iti suktena khatvadhomukhapattikam grhitva samvisati svapiti  
| triratram karma ||

[usnodakam tripade pattah prabaddhangusthabhyamardayañchete  
|| kauss\_4,11{35}.27 ||] 'uttudastva' iti suktenosnodakam tripade  
sikye prabaddhangusthabhyamardayañchete | rucyarthi ||

[pratikrtimavalekhanim darbhyusena bhangajyena  
kantakasalyayolukapatrayasitalakandaya hrdaye vidhyati ||  
kauss\_4,11{35}.28 ||] pratikrtimavalekhanim darbhyasena  
bhangajyena kantakasalyayolukapatrayasitalakandaya  
'uttudastva' iti suktena hrdaye vidhyati | samaptani samvananani  
vasikaranani | kamavisaye striya utsaho bhavati | tatha ca yasya  
kamo nasti tasya kamo'tisayena kamakaranamityarthah | anena karmana  
kamo bhavati || ekadasami kandika || kkp\_35 ||

svapanavighnasamanam | strisvapanakarmocyate - [sahasrasrngah (4.5)  
iti svapanam || kauss\_4,12{36}.1 ||

udapatrena sampatavata salam samproksyaparasmin dvarapakse

nyubjati || kaus\_4,12{36}.2 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'sahasrasrngah' iti suktenodapatram sampatya salam  
samproksati | sayanasalam sarvam proksati | abhyantaradvare  
sesamudakam nyubjati | abhyatanadyuttaratantam | svapanakarma ||

[evam nagnah || kaus\_4,12{36}.3 ||

ulukhalamuttaram sraktim daksinasayanapadam tantunabhimantrayate  
|| kaus\_4,12{36}.4 ||] 'sahasrasrngah' iti suktena nagno  
bhutvolukhalamabhimantrayate | 'sahasrasrngah' iti suktena  
grhasyottaram konamabhimantrayate | 'sahasrasrngah' iti suktena  
striyah khatavaya daksinam padamabhimantrayate |  
'sahasrasrngah' iti suktena khatvaya rajjumabhimantrayate |  
karmanam vikalpah | strisvapanam | purusasya visaye kama  
utpadyate | kamavisaye strisvapanam samaptam | lajjapracchadanam na  
bhavativityarthah | svapanam sarvesam manusanam  
nidrakamanam nidra bhavati | maithunamacarato vighnam na bhavati |  
antahsvapanamityucyate | maithunannidreccha bhavativityarthah ||

atha palayinyah striyo bandhanakarma tantrakramena kriyate | rajjuh  
kalpate | tadrājuvestanamucyate | palayamanaya nirodhakaranam  
karmocyate - [asthad dyauh (6.77) iti nivestanam || kaus\_4,12{36}.5 ||

avestanena vamsagramavabadhya madhyamayam badhnati ||  
kaus\_4,12{36}.6 ||] 'asthad dyauh' iti suktena dvitiyena  
rajuvestanamabhimantrya vamsagre baddhva madhyamasthune badhnati  
||

[sayanapadamutpale ca || kaus\_4,12{36}.7 ||

akrste ca || kaus\_4,12{36}.8 ||

akarsena tilañjuhoti || kaus\_4,12{36}.9 ||] 'asthad dyauh' iti  
suktena sayanapadamabhimantriyotpale ca badhnati | 'asthad dyauh' iti  
suktenankusena tilañjuhoti | palayinyah striya bandhanakarmani  
samaptani | nirodhakaranani ||

jayapatyorakrodhakaranamucyate - [idam yatprenyah (6.89) iti  
sirahkarnamabhimantrayate || kaus\_4,12{36}.10 ||] 'idam yatprenyah  
sirah' iti suktena strisirahkarnam canumantrayate | purusasya ca  
||

[kesan dharayati || kaus\_4,12{36}.11 ||] 'idam yatprenyah sirah'  
iti suktena kesan dharayati | samaptam stripurusayorakrodhakaranam  
||

saubhagyakaranamucyate - [bhagena ma (6.129) nyastika (6.139) idam  
khanami (7.38) iti sauvarcalamosadhivacchuklaprasunam sirasyupacrya  
gramam pravisiati || kaus\_4,12{36}.12 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'bhagena ma samsapena' iti suktena sankhapuspimulamosadhivat  
khatva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantam |  
'bhagena ma' iti suktena sauvalapuspamabhimantrya yasya

saubhagyamicchati tasya sirasi baddhva sa maithunam karoti | samaptam  
saubhagyakaranam ||

saubhagyasamvananamucyate - abhyatanantam krtva 'nyastika  
rurohitha' iti suktena sauvarcalamulam sampatyabhimantria badhnati  
puspam ca sirasi dadati | tata uttarantram | abhyatanantam  
krtva 'idam khanami' iti suktena sauvarcalamulam sampatyabhimantria  
badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | sauvarcalam suryaveleti prasiddha  
| 'idam khanami' iti suktena sauvarcalamulamabhimantria badhnati | tantre  
| sirasi striyah | samaptam patirucikaranam ||

dustastrivasikaranamucyate - [rathajitam (6.130-132) iti  
masamaran nivapati || kauss\_4,12{36}.13 ||] 'rathajitam' iti  
suktaistribhirmasanabhimantria striya akramesu vapati | 'rathajitam'  
iti tribhik suktaiscanakanabhimantria striya akramesu vapati |  
khatvasthane va grhe sayanadese va ||

[sarabhrstiradiptah pratidisamabhyasyatyarvacya  
avalekhanyah || kauss\_4,12{36}.14 ||] 'rathajitam' iti tribhik  
suktaih sarabhrstiradipta abhimantria pratidisamabhyasyati |  
esu patih pratikrtim krtva 'rathajitam' iti tribhisuktaih  
hrdaye vidhyati darbhyusena bhangajyena | samaptani  
dustastrivasikaranani | puruso va strinam dvesam karoti  
| anena karmana santirbhavati ||

atha striyo va purusasya va daurbhagyakaranamucyate - [bhagamasya  
varcah (1.14) iti malanispramandadantadhavanakesamisanahataya  
anustaranya va kosamulukhaladarane trisile nikhanati ||  
kauss\_4,12{36}.15 ||] striyah  
puspamalanispramandadantadhavanakesastanekikrtya |  
jvarahatagocarmanavestyah 'bhagamasyah' iti  
suktenabhimantriyolukhaladarane trisile nikhanati | tata ulukhale dadati  
| daurbhagyakamah | malanispramandadantadhavanakesastanekikrtya  
'bhagamasyah' iti suktenabhimantria | dahanaghatita  
gauranustaranityucyate | isanahata jvarahatetyucyate |  
tasyascarmanavestyah tata ulukhaladarane trisile nikhanati | tata  
ulukhale dadati upari | yasya daurbhagyam kriyate tasyaitani  
grhniyat ||

[malamupamathyanvaha || kauss\_4,12{36}.16 ||] 'bhagamasya varcah' iti  
suktena stripuspamalam hastena mathitva strim drstvanvaha |  
japatityarthah | daurbhagyakamah ||

[trini kesamandalani krsnasutrena vigrathya  
trisile'smottarani vyatyasam || kauss\_4,12{36}.17 ||] 'bhagamasya  
varcah' iti suktena trini kesamandalani krsnasutrena  
vestayitvabhimantria trisile'smottarani vyatyasamasmanam  
salaya upari dadati | vyatyasena nikhanati | daurbhagyakamah |  
samaptam daurbhagyakaranam ||

dustastri vesyakulatadi | atha tasyah saubhagyakaranamucyate -  
[athasyai bhagamutkhanati yam te bhagam nicakhnustrisile yam  
catuhsile | idam tamutkhanami prajaya ca dhanena ca iti ||  
kauss\_4,12{36}.18 ||] 'yam te bhagam nicakhnuh' ityrca sila  
utkhanati | utpatayati | 'bhagamasyah' ityanena suktena yatkrtam  
tadanaya vinasyati | samaptam yasya daurbhagam krtam tasyah  
saubhagyakaranam ||

atha sapatnijayakarmanyucyante | bhartra saha vidveso bhavatityarthah  
- [imam khanami (3.18) iti banaparnim lohitajaya drapsena  
sanniya sayanamamu parikirati || kauss\_4,12{36}.19 ||] 'imam khanami'  
iti suktena banaparnim raktavarnaya ajaya dadhyudakena sanniya  
tato'bhimantria sapatnisayane parikirati | sapatnidvesanam bhartra  
saha ||

[abhi te'dham (3.18.6) ityadhastat palasamupacrtati || kauss\_4,12{36}.20  
||] 'abhi te'dham' iti padena banaparnipatranyabhimantria  
sayanadhastat praksipati | sapatnisayane jayakamah ||

[upa te'dham (3.18.6) ityuparyupasyati || kauss\_4,12{36}.21 ||] 'upa  
te'dham' iti padena banaparni-osadhipatranyabhimantria  
sapatnisayana upari ksipati | banaparni masika loke prasiddha |  
samaptani sapatnijayakarmani | bhartra saha vidveso bhavatityarthah  
||

atha strivisaye kama utpanne kamavinasakanyucyante - [kamam  
vinesyamano'paghenasankhyatah sarkarah parikiran vrajati ||  
kauss\_4,12{36}.22 ||] 'apa nah sosucadagham' (4.33) iti  
suktenasankhyatah sarkara abhimantria parikiran vrajati | yasmin  
dese kama utpannah tat sthanam yavat | stri va puruso va ||

[sammrdañjapati || kauss\_4,12{36}.23 ||] 'apa nah sosucat' iti  
suktenasankhyatah sarkara haste grhitva parikiran vrajati |  
strigrham yavat kamotpattidesam ||

[asammrdnan || kauss\_4,12{36}.24 ||] 'apa nah sosucat' iti  
suktenasankhyatah sarkara haste grhitva japati | kamo vinasyati  
| strikamam yavat | strinam purusanam kamavinasakani  
samaptani ||

strivisaya irsyavinasakanyucyante - [irsyaya dhrajim (6.18)  
janadvisvajaninat (7.45) tvastrenaham (7.74.3) iti pratijapah  
pradanabhimarsanani || kauss\_4,12{36}.25 ||] 'irsyaya dhrajim  
prathamam' iti suktensyalum drstva japati | irsyaya  
vinasyati | 'janadvisvajaninat' iti dvyrcamirsyalum drstva  
japati | 'tvastrenaham' ityrcersyalum drstva japati |  
irsyaya vinasyati | 'irsyaya dhrajim' iti suktena  
saktumantamabhimantriersyalukaya dadati | irsyavinasakamah |  
'janadvisvajaninat' ityrca manthamabhimantriersyalukaya dadati  
bhaksanartham | 'tvastrenaham' ityrca

manthamabhimantryersyalukaya dadati | 'irsyaya dhrajim' iti  
suktamirsyalum sprstva japati | 'janadvisvajaninat'  
ityrcersyalum sprstva japati | 'tvastrenaham'  
ityrcersyalum sprstva japati ||

[prathamena vaksanasu mantroktam || kauss\_4,12{36}.26 ||] 'irsyaya  
dhrajim' iti suktena katipradese vaksane khalvamabhimantria dhamati |  
irsyavinasanam ||

[agneriva (7.45.2) iti parasuphantam || kauss\_4,12{36}.27 ||] 'agneriva'  
ityrca parasuna taptena kvathitamudakamabhimantria payayati |  
samaptanirsyavinasakani | strivisaye ||

atha manyuvinasakanyucyante strivisaye purusasya - [ava jyamiva (6.42)  
iti drstvasmanamadatte || kauss\_4,12{36}.28 ||] 'ava jyamiva' iti  
suktena manyumantam purusam drstvasmanamabhimantria hastena  
grhnati | sarvatra karta karma karoti ||

[dvitiyayabhinidadhati || kauss\_4,12{36}.29 ||] 'sakhayaviva sacavahai'  
(6.42.2) ityekam japitvasmanam bhumau nidadhati ||

[trtiyayabhinisthivati || kauss\_4,12{36}.30 ||] 'abhi tisthami  
te manyum' (6.42.3) ityekam japitvasmanopari nisthivati ||

[chayayam sajjam karoti || kauss\_4,12{36}.31 ||] 'ava jyamiva' iti  
suktena manyumatah purusasya chayayam dhanurabhimantria sajjam  
karoti | catapayatityarthah | strivisaye purusasya manyurbhavati |  
purusavisaye strinam va | samaptani strivisaye  
manyuvinasakani ||

atha sarvavisaye manyuvinasakanyucyante - [ayam darbhah (6.43)  
ityosadhivat || kauss\_4,12{36}.32 ||] tantram krtva 'ayam darbhah'  
iti suktena darbhamulamadosadhivat khatva sampatyabhimantria badhnati  
manyuke | tata uttaratantram | manyuvinasam | strivisaye manyuvinaso  
bhavati | samaptani strimanyuvinasakani ||

avirajananamucyate | aputrajananamityarthah - [agne jatan (7.34) iti na  
viram janayet pranyan (7.35) iti na  
vijayetetyasvatarimutramasmamandalabhyam sanghrsyasya  
bhakte'lankare || kauss\_4,12{36}.33 ||

simantamanviksate || kauss\_4,12{36}.34 ||] 'agne jatan'  
ityacasvatarimutrena pasanam nighrsya tato'bhimantria  
bhaktena saha dadati vidvesinya parastryai | 'agne jatan'  
ityrcasvatarimutramasmamandalabhyam  
sanghrsyabhimantrialankaram samalabhate parastryai  
vidvesinyai | 'agne jatan' ityrca simantamanviksate parastryai |  
duhita va puruso veti | krsno va jayate |  
samaptanyavirajananani ||

atha vandhyakaranamucyate - 'pranyantsapatnan' iti  
trcenasvatarimutramasmamandalabhyam sanghrsyabhimantria

bhakte dadati | tadbhaktam parastryai vidvesinyai dadati bhojanartham  
| 'pranyantsapatnan' iti trcenasvatarimutramasmamandalabhyam  
sanghrsyabhimantrya tasyalankara;mlepayati | 'pranyan' iti  
trcena simantamanviksate vidvesinyai | samaptani  
parastrivandhyakaranani ||

jaroccatanamucyate - [api vrsca (7.90) iti jayayai jaramanvaha ||  
kauss\_4,12{36}.35 ||] 'api vrsca' iti suktam trcam jaram  
drstva japati ||

[klibapade badhakam dhanurvrscati || kauss\_4,12{36}.36 ||] 'api  
vrsca' iti suktena jarapadasthane badhakam dhanurvrscati ||

[asaye'smanam praharati || kauss\_4,12{36}.37 ||] 'api vrsca' iti  
trcena suktena pasanamabhimantrya jaramaithunasthane  
praksipatyuccatanartham | samaptam jaroccatanam ||

purusasya striyah parasparavidvesakarananyucyante - [trstikah  
(7.133) iti banaparnim || kauss\_4,12{36}.38 ||] 'trstikah' iti  
dvyarcena suktena banaparnim lohitaajaya drapsena  
sanniyabhimantrya sayanamanu parikirati | purusastrisayane ca |  
samaptam vidvesanakaranam stripurusasyobhayarucivinasakaranam  
||

atha daurbhagyakaranamucyate - [a te dade (7.114.1) iti mantroktani  
samsprati || kauss\_4,12{36}.39 ||

api canvahapi canvaha || kauss\_4,12{36}.40 ||] 'a te dade' ityeka |  
hrdayam mukham vabhimantrayate parastryai | 'a te dade' ityekam  
japitvanvaha | daurbhagyakaranam striyo va purusasya va |  
samaptani strikarmakaranani | tatra bhadrasloka -

bhaisajyakarmani proktani sarvavyadhyupasantaye. strikarmani  
tatah pascaccaturthe samhitavidhau ||

dvadasami kandika || kkp\_36 ||

iti kausike samhitavidhau caturtho'dhyayah samaptah ||

|| caturtho'dhyayah samaptah ||

atha pañcamo'dhyayah [vijñanakarmani]

atha vijñanakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah |  
labhalabhajayaparajayasukhadukhotkarsapakarsasubhiksadurbhiksak  
semaksemabhayabhayarogaro- traso'stiti na veti |  
dhanadhanadharmadharmajivajivamaranamaranadhanyam bhavisyati na  
veti | ksetre bhavisyati na veti | grhe vaso bhavisyati neti |  
dhanyaputrapasuhiranyaratnavastrani ca | vidyasastradilabho  
bhavisyati na va | jivitamarane gamanagamane balabale sadasadyogad |  
vyadhitasya jivitamaranabhyam | prasave putrayogat | putre jate  
dharmsamyogat | mitramitrasamyogat | gramo'sti va na veti |  
purusasya vivaho'sti va na veti | samvatsare mase va bhavisyati |

subhaga durbhaga va | grham gramadi bhavisyati na va | adhyayanam  
bhavati na veti | ityadi manasa vaca va sañcitya tatkarma kuryat ||

atha vidhanamucyate vijñanakarmanam - [ambayo yanti (1.4) iti  
ksiraudanotkucastambapatavijñanani || kauss\_5,1{37}.1 ||] 'ambayo  
yanti' iti suktena radhyamanam ksiraudanamabhimantria tata asiñcet |  
manasa cintayedvata cintayet | odanam srtam bhavedasrtam va  
bhavet | yadi yathacintitam bhavati yada tasya karyasiddhirbhavisyati  
janiyat | athasamsitam bhavati na karyasiddhirbhavisyatiti vidyat  
| abhimantryasamset | yadi pakascintitastada pakenarthasiddhih |  
'ambayo yanti' iti suktenedhmamupasamadhayabhimantriaayacet |  
utkucanarthah | 'ambayo yanti' iti suktena  
darbhastambamabhimantriaayacet | yatra samavisamabhavenarthasiddhih |  
'ambayo yanti' iti suktena purvedyuh pathamabhimantriaayacet |  
patranam sankocenarthasiddhih ||

[sangramikam vedivijñanam || kauss\_5,1{37}.2 ||] 'ambayo yanti' iti  
suktana sangrame purvedyurvedim krtvabhimantriaayacet |  
dvitiye'hani samavisamena bhavena siddhih | 'ambayo yanti' iti suktena  
vyasakastadayo'bhimantria kartavyani | bhoge kevalyadi  
laukikanyupasrutaye vyasastaka vyasah kastadayah | anyani  
jyotihsastrapathitani sarvani vijñanani sastranyabhimantria  
kartavyani ||

[venastat (2.1) iti  
pañcarvesukumbhakamandalustambakampilasakhayugedhmaksesu  
panyorekavimsatyam sarkarasviksate || kauss\_5,1{37}.3 ||]  
'venastat' iti suktena pañcagranthivenudandamabhimantriaayacya same  
dharayatyabhistadisi patanenarthasiddhih | 'venastat' iti  
suktenesum sandhayabhimantriaayacet | cintitapraksepānenartham |  
'venastat' iti suktena kumbha udakapurnam dugdham praksipyayacet |  
unadhikenarthasiddhih | yathacintitam tatha siddhih | 'venastat' iti  
suktana kamandalumudakapurnam dugdhamaksipyabhimantriaayacet |  
unadhikenarthasiddhih | 'venastat' iti suktena  
darbhastambamabhimantriaayacet | styayanenarthasiddhih | 'venastat' iti  
suktana kampilasakhā murdhna dharayitvabhimantriaayacet |  
istadikpatanenarthah | 'venastat' iti suktena yugamabhimantriaayacet |  
istadikpatanenarthah | 'venastat' iti suktenedhmanyabhimantriaayacet |  
agnau praksipeta | pradaksinajvalānenarthah | 'venastat'  
ityaksavabhimantria patayati | abhiyatanenarthah | 'venastat' iti  
suktana hastayorangulidvayamabhimantriaayacet | ajñane  
sparsānenarthah | 'venastat' iti suktenaikavimsatyā sarkara  
abhimantriaayacet | samavisamabhavena yathavātarthah ||

atha nastadravye pariksane kriyamane ca idam karma -  
[kumbhamahatena parivestyadhaya sayane vikrte sampatanatinayati ||  
kauss\_5,1{37}.4 ||

anatikasamavacchadyarajovitte kumaryau yena haretam tato nastam ||

kauss\_5,1{37}.5 ||] abhyatanantam krtva kumbhamahatena  
parivestyadhaya sayane 'venastat' iti suktena kumbhe sampatananayati  
| arajovitte kumaryau yena haretam tato nastam |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[evam sire sakse || kauss\_5,1{37}.6 ||] tantram krtva 'venastat'  
iti suktenahatena vastrena vestitam halam sampatyabhimanrya yena  
haretam tato nastam | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva  
'venastat' iti suktenaksan kumbhavat krtva sampatya yena haretam  
tato nastam | tata uttaratantram | samaptam nastadravye  
pariksane vijñanam ||

atha kumarivijñanamucyate - [lostanam kumarimaha yamicchasi  
tamadatsva iti || kauss\_5,1{37}.7 ||

akrtilostavalmikau kalyanam || kauss\_5,1{37}.8 ||

catuspathadbahucarini || kauss\_5,1{37}.9 ||

smasananna ciram jivati || kauss\_5,1{37}.10 ||

udakañjalim ninaya ityaha || kauss\_5,1{37}.11 ||

pracinamapaksipantyam kalyanam || kauss\_5,1{37}.12 ||]  
akrtilostavalmikalostacatuspathalostasmasanamrttikah  
| 'venastat' iti suktenabhimanrya catasro mrttikah | tatah  
kumarim presyati | tam mrttikasparsanam | 'venastat' iti suktena  
kumarimudakañjalim purayitvabhimanryajanatyai 'ninaya'iti | yadi  
pracim ninayati tada kalyanam | akrtilostavalmika alabhate  
kalyanam | catuspathe sparse bahucarini | smasane sparse'ciram  
bhavisyatiti janiyat | samaptam kumarivivahakale jñanam |  
grhaputradhanadhanyadisarvakalyanam | samaptani vijñanani |  
sarvatra karmanam vikalpah || pañcame'dhyaye prathama kandika ||  
kkp\_37 ||

[naimittikani]

atha naimittikanyucyante - [jarayujah (1.12) iti durdinamayan  
pratyuttisthati || kauss\_5,2{38}.1 ||] 'jarayujah' iti suktena  
durdinamabhimukhamupatisthate | sarvatra durdinavinasakani ||

[anvrcamudavajraih || kauss\_5,2{38}.2 ||] 'jarayujah' iti suktena  
pratyrcamudakam praksipati ||

[asyulmukakiskurunadaya || kauss\_5,2{38}.3 ||] 'jarayujah' iti  
suktena khangam grhitvopatisthate'bhimukham | 'jarayujah' iti  
suktenolmukam grhitvopatisthate suryasyabhimukhah |  
'jarayujah' iti suktena lakutam grhitvopatisthate ||

[nagno lalatumnrjanah || kauss\_5,2{38}.4 ||] 'jarayujah' iti  
suktena nagno lalatumnrjanah arkamukho bhutvopatisthate ||

[utsadya bahyato'ngarakapale sigrusarkara juhوتي || kauss\_5,2{38}.5

||] 'jarayujah' iti suktenabhyantare pravisyanganyudvartya  
bahirniskramyanganarakapale'gnim krtva sigrum juhota |  
'jarayujah' iti suktena kapale'gnim krtva sarkaram juhota ||

[kerarkavadadhata || kaus\_5,2{38}.6 ||] 'jarayujah' iti suktena  
paterakasamidha adadhata sthandile | abhyantare pravisyata tata udvartya  
tato homah | durdinasya vinasakamah | durdinamambhadi  
pamsuvrstyadi | 'jarayujah' iti suktenarkasamidha adadhata |  
samaptani durdinakarmani | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah ||

vrstinivaranam vaksyamah - [varsaparitah  
pratilomakarsitastrih parikramya khadayamarkam ksipram samvapati  
|| kaus\_5,2{38}.7 ||] 'jarayujah' iti suktena khadam khatva  
khadam trisparikramyarkam nirlucitam krtva khadayam  
praksipati suktantena | tatah pamsuna khadam purayati | nagnim  
| vrstinivaranam samaptam ||

asaninivaranam vaksyamah - [namaste astu (1.13) yaste prthu  
stanayitnuh (7.11) ityasaniyuktamapadaya || kaus\_5,2{38}.8 ||] 'namaste  
astu vidyute' ityasanyabhimukhamupatisthate | 'yaste prthu  
stanayitnuh' ityrcasanyabhimukhamupatisthate | 'namaste astu vidyute'  
iti suktena khangam grhitvopatisthate | 'namaste astu' iti suktena  
dandam grhitvopatisthate ||

[prathamasya  
somadarbakesanikusthalaksamañjisthibadaraharidram  
bhurjasakalena parivestya manthasirasyurvaramadhye nikhanati ||  
kaus\_5,2{38}.9 ||] 'namaste astu' iti suktena  
somadarbakesanikusthalaksamañjisthibadaraharidrametani  
dravyani bhurje krtva manthasirasi krtvabhimantrya ksetramadhye  
nikhanati | etatkarma ksetre | asaninivaranam ||

"ativrstiranavrstih salabha musakah sukah.  
svacakram paracakram ca saptaita itayah smrtah ||"

samaptanyasaninivaranani ||

dadhinave nasnatya samharanat || kaus\_5,2{38}.10 ||

avadiryamane grame vavasane vagnisarane va samajyayam va  
grhe va prakare va yanyavataraksartham karma vaksyamah -

[asapaliyam trtiyavarjam drmhanani || kaus\_5,2{38}.11 ||

bhaumasya drtikarmani || kaus\_5,2{38}.12 ||

purodanasasmottaranantahsraktisu nidadhata || kaus\_5,2{38}.13 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'asanamasapalebhyah' (1.31) iti suktena  
'asramastva' (1.31.3) ityrcam varjayitva catuhpurodasan sampatya  
grhakonesu nikhanati | pasanamupari dadhati | catuh  
suktavrttih | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[ubhayan sampatavatah || kaus\_5,2{38}.14 ||] abhyatanantam krtva

'asanamasapalebhyah' iti trtiyavarjena suktena  
purodanasmanascobhayan sampatavatah karoti |  
suktasyastavavrttih ||

[sabhabhagadhanesu ca || kaus\_5,2{38}.15 ||] gramakonesu catursu  
nikhanati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | 'asanamasapalebhyah' iti  
suktam trtiyargvarjam japati | ratravagnisaranamupatisthati  
| samaptanyavadirane raksakarmani ||

pattane raksarthanyucyante - [asantape jyotirayatanasyaikato'nyam  
sayano bhaumam japati || kaus\_5,2{38}.16 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'satyam brhat' (12.1) ityanuvakena purodasan sampatyasmottaran  
krtva nikhanati gramasya konesu | catuh suktavrttih |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'satyam brhat' ityanuvakena  
purodanasmanasca sampatya grhakonesu nikhanati |  
astavavrttih | patane raksa | tata uttaratantram | 'satyam  
brhat' ityanuvakam japati sayano'gnisarana upavistah san |  
samaptani drdhakarmani | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah |  
grhapatane gramapatane karyani  
drdhakarane'vadiranarakartham ||

atha vivade jayakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah - [iyam virut (1.34)  
iti madugham khadannaparajitat parisadamavrajati || kaus\_5,2{38}.17  
||] 'iyam virut' iti suktena jyesthimadhumabhimantrya bhaksayati |  
tatah sabham pravisati | aparajitaddesat | parsadam sabha |  
jayakarmanam samaptam ||

vivade jayakarmanyucyante - [necchatruh (2.27) iti patamulam  
pratiprasitam || kaus\_5,2{38}.18 ||] 'necchatruh' iti  
patamulamabhimantrya mukhe praksipya khadannaparajitad  
desadagacchati ||

[anvaha || kaus\_5,2{38}.19 ||] 'necchatruh' iti suktena patamulam  
mukhe praksipyavaha ||

[badhnati || kaus\_5,2{38}.20 ||] ajyatantram krtva 'necchatruh' iti  
suktena patamulam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | jayartham ||

[malam saptapalasin dharayati || kaus\_5,2{38}.21 ||] 'necchatruh'  
iti suktena patapuspamalamabhimantrya sirasi dharayati  
kecijjatyadigandhapuspani | 'necchatruh' iti suktena  
patapalasin saptapalasin saptaparnimalamabhimantrya  
dharayati | vivade jayakarmartham ||

parisadi nivaranam karmocyate - [ye bhaksyantah (2.35) iti  
parisadyekabhaktamanviksamano bhunkte || kaus\_5,2{38}.22 ||] 'ye  
bhaksyantah' iti suktena bhaktamabhimantrya bhaktam sakadi ca tato  
bhuñjati | parisadi nivaranam samaptam ||

[brahma jajñanam (4.1) ityadhyayanupakarisyanabhivyaharayati ||  
kaus\_5,2{38}.23 ||] 'brahma jajñanam' iti prathamena kandadina

suktena vedam va anuvakam va suktam va kalpam va brahmanam  
va'dhyayanam kartumicchati tada tada suktam japitva tato'dhyayanam  
kuryat | kalahasamanam samaptam ||

[prasamakhyasyan || kauss\_5,2{38}.24 ||] 'brahma jajñanam' iti suktam  
japati vivade jayartham ||

[brahmodyam vadisyam || kauss\_5,2{38}.25 ||] 'brahma jajñanam' iti  
suktam japitva mimamsavyakaranadisastravadam karoti | tada  
japitva karoti | prativadinam jayati ||

vibhagakarmocyate - [mamagne varcah (5.3) iti vibhunksyamanah  
pramattarajjum badhnati || kauss\_5,2{38}.26 ||] 'mamagne varco vihavesu'  
iti suktena cakrikasya rajjumabhimantrya dharayati hastena | kalaho na  
bhavati | iti vivadakarturvadane kalaho na bhavati ||

sabhajayakarmanyucyante - [sabha ca ma (7.12) iti bhaksayati ||  
kauss\_5,2{38}.27 ||] sabhastambhanam karma jayakarma | tada  
sabhasadadharmadhikaranadi jiyate | ayyatantram krtva 'sabha ca  
ma samitih' iti pañcencena suktena ksiraudanam sampatyabhimantrya  
bhaksayati | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'sabha ca ma' iti  
purodasam sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati | tata uttaratantram |  
'sabha ca ma' iti pañcencena rasan sampatyabhimantrya bhaksayati  
ajyatantre ||

[sthune grhnatyupatisthate || kauss\_5,2{38}.28 ||] 'sabha ca ma'  
iti pañcencam suktam japitva sthunam grhnati | 'sabha ca  
ma' iti sabhamupatisthate | dharmadhikaranamapi jiyate |  
sabhastambhanam ||

[yadvadami (12.1.58) iti mantroktam || kauss\_5,2{38}.29 ||] 'yadvadami'  
ityrcam japitva sabham vadet | 'yadvadami' ityrcam japitva  
sabham niriksate | 'yadvadami' ityrcam japitvanvaha | yadvadati  
tat tathaiva vadati yaccaksusa pasyati tadvadan | vighato na bhavati ||

[ahamasmi (12.1.54) ityaparajitat parisadamavrajati || kauss\_5,2{38}.30  
||] 'ahamasmi sahamanah' ityrcam japitva'parajitat  
parsadamavrajati jayakamah | samaptani vivadajayakarmani |  
prativadi jiyate | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah || pañcame'dhyaye  
dvitiya kandika || kkp\_38 ||

[dusya dusirasi (2.11) iti sraktyam badhnati || kauss\_5,3{39}.1 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'dusya dusirasi' iti suktena  
tilakanim sampatyabhimantrya punyahante badhnati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | atmaraksartha manih |  
abhicaradosanmucyate | sarvatranvarabdhayabhimantranahomah |  
pratyabhicaranartha ca manim badhnati | strikrte sudrakrte  
rajakrte brahmanakrte kapalikakrte  
sakinikrte'ntyajadikrte'nyesam va duhsiddhih | ayam  
raksartha manih | manina raksa bhavati |  
abhicararaksamanih ||

atha krtyapratiharanamucyate | abhyatanantam krtva 'dusya  
dusirasi' iti suktena tilakamanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | atmaraksartha manih ||

[purastadagneh pisangam gam karayati || kauss\_5,3{39}.2 ||

pascadagnerlohitajam || kauss\_5,3{39}.3 ||

yusapisitartham || kauss\_5,3{39}.4 ||] karayituh santyudakam  
karoti | purastadagneh pisangam gam dharayitva  
pascadagnerlohitajam dharayitva tatah santyudakam karoti |  
mahasantyudakam karoti ||

[mantroktah || kauss\_5,3{39}.5 ||

vasakampilasitivarasadampuspa avadhaya || kauss\_5,3{39}.6 ||]  
mantroktah cittyadyosadhiranayati | darbha apamarga sahadevi  
atarusakah kampilam sitivarasadampuspa eta mantroktah  
bhajana anayati santiganena ||

[dusya dusirasi (2.11), ye purastat (4.40), isanam tva (4.17),  
samam jyotih (4.18), uto asya bandhuh (4.19), suparnastva (5.14),  
yam te cakruh (5.31), ayam pratisarah (8.5), yam kalpayanti (10.1)  
iti mahasantimavapate || kauss\_5,3{39}.7 ||] yanmatalivarjam  
krtyadusanaganam | 'dusya dusirasi' suktam, 'ye purastat'  
iti suktam, 'isanam tva' trini suktani, 'suparnastva'  
suktam, 'yam te cakruh' suktam, 'ayam pratisarah' arthasuktam,  
'yam kalpayanti' ityarthasuktam krtyapratiharaganah | tato  
vastospatyah, matrnama, catana, brhacchantigana ete pañca  
ganah santyudaka avapyante | tato matalim krtva 'sarva  
imah' ityadi karoti ||

[nisyavamucyosnisyagratah proksan vrajati || kauss\_5,3{39}.8 ||

yatayai yatayai santayai santivayai bhadrayai bhadravati syonayai  
sagmayai sivayai sumangali prajavati susime'ham vamabhuh iti ||  
kauss\_5,3{39}.9 ||] tena santyudakena proksan vrajati  
krtyanikhananasthanam ca | ato ratravidam karma kriyate | upanahau  
paridhayosnisam krtva'gre bhutva karta santyudakena  
proksati | 'yatayai santayai' ityanena mantrena krtyasthanam  
yavat | valagamapatresu krtyadisu ca sarvesvidam karma bhavati  
||

[abhavadapavidhyati || kauss\_5,3{39}.10 ||

krtyayamitracaksusa samiksan krtavyadhani (5.14.9) ityavaliptam  
krtyaya vidhyati || kauss\_5,3{39}.11 ||

uktavalekhanim || kauss\_5,3{39}.12 ||] amitracaksuh | yadi krtya  
dusta bhavati tada vaksyamanam karma karoti | atha na bhavati  
tada na kuryat | evam valagamapatresu krtyadisu ca sarvesu  
idam karma bhavati amitracaksusa iti | anena mantrena krtyam

niriksate | karayita niriksate | 'krtavyadhani' ityrca  
krtyamavalepanam karoti | 'krtavyadhani' ityrca karta kandena  
vidhyati | angirasakalpavidhanat | dhanusathava darbhyusena  
karyotpanna vidhyavidhina kandena vidhyati ||

[dusya dusirasi (2.11) iti darvya trih sarupavatsenapodakena  
mathitena gulphan parisiñcati || kauss\_5,3{39}.13 ||] 'dusya  
dusirasi' ityrca darvya trih sarupavatsasya vinodakena manthena  
gulphan parisiñcati | sakrnmantrah ||

[sakalenasicya yusapisitanyasayati || kauss\_5,3{39}.14 ||]  
mathitam sakalenasicya tam yusapisitanyasayati ||

[yastibhiscarma pinahya praisakrt parikramya bandhanmuñcati  
sandamsena || kauss\_5,3{39}.15 ||] mamsani sakale nidhaya karta  
lakutaiscarmana baddhva praisakrt parikramya bandhanmuñcati  
sandamsena ||

[anyatparsvim samvesayati || kauss\_5,3{39}.16 ||] parsvim  
samvesayati ||

[sakalenoktam || kauss\_5,3{39}.17 ||] sakalenasicya tam  
yusapisitanyasayati ||

[abhyakta (10.1.25) iti navanitena mantroktam || kauss\_5,3{39}.18 ||]  
'abhyaktakta svarankrta' ityrca navanitenabhyajyaksini  
cankte | krtyam salankaram badhnati ||

[darbharajjva sannahya uttisthaiva (10.1.20) ityutthapayati ||  
kauss\_5,3{39}.19 ||] 'uttisthaiva parehi' ityartharcena darbharajjva  
sannahyotthapayati prasakrt ||

[savyena dipam daksinenodakalabvadaya vagyatah ||  
kauss\_5,3{39}.20 ||] savyena hastena dipam dharayati |  
daksinenalabudakapurnamadaya tato'ranye gacchanti saha kartra  
sarve ||

[praisakrdagratah || kauss\_5,3{39}.21 ||

anavrtam || kauss\_5,3{39}.22 ||

agospadam || kauss\_5,3{39}.23 ||

anudakakhatam || kauss\_5,3{39}.24 ||

daksinapravane va svayandirne va svakrte verine'nyasayam  
va nidadhati || kauss\_5,3{39}.25 ||] anavrtte va'gospadadese  
va'nudakakhate va daksinapravane va svayamavadirne va svakrte  
verine'nyasayam va tatra krtyam nidadhati ||

[alabuna dipamavasicya yatha suryah (10.1.32) ityavrtyavrajati ||  
kauss\_5,3{39}.26 ||] alabuna dipamavasicya tatah sarve  
grhanagacchanti | 'yatha suryah' ityavrtya vrajati | grhadvara  
idam karma karoti ||

[tisthamstisthantim mahasantimuccairabhinigadati ||  
kauss\_5,3{39}.27 ||] abhicaritapurusanmukho bhutva karta  
copadrastarasca | vastospatyadayascatvaro ganah | uccaih  
pathanti ||

[marmani samproksante || kauss\_5,3{39}.28 ||] karta'bhicaritapurusasya  
santyudakena marmani samproksate |  
garhapatyasabhamapatrakupakukkuta ityadini marmani samproksante ||

[krsnasirena karsati || kauss\_5,3{39}.29 ||

adhi sirebhyo dasa daksina || kauss\_5,3{39}.30 ||

abhicaradesa mantresu vijñayante tani marmani || kauss\_5,3{39}.31  
||] krtyasthanam krsnavrsabhena halena karsati | dasa  
gavo daksina vrsabhairyuktam halam ca angirasakalpe krtam  
krtyam samayati | anyam ca | ksudravidyakra'tbhicarah |  
sarvavasthasyabhicarasyeyam cikitsa | santirityarthah | abhicaro  
yatha'krosapapanmucyate | yena krto'bhicarastasyaiva gacchati yatah  
pratyabhicaro bhavati | tatastantram sarvatra | samaptam  
krtyapratiharanamabhicarakrtam karma || pañcame'dhyaye trtiya  
kandika || kkp\_39 ||

atha nadipravahavidhim vaksyamah - [yadadah samprayatih (3.13)  
iti yeneccennadi pratipadyeteti prasiñcan vrajati || kauss\_5,4{40}.1 ||]  
nadipravaham khatva 'yadadah samprayatih' iti suktena prasiñcan  
vrajati | udakam praksipati vahanikamadhyapravahasthane | anyatraiva  
vahanam karyam | vahanavirodho na bhavati | iti nadikarma |  
nadipravaham khatva tasmin pravaha idam karoti ||

[kasadividhuvakavetasanniminoti || kauss\_5,4{40}.2 ||] 'yadadah  
samprayatih' iti suktena kasamabhimantrya tatra khate ropayati |  
'yadadah samprayatih' iti suktena divi sevalaparnimabhimantrya  
ropayati nadipravahe | 'yadadah samprayatih' iti suktena dhuvaka  
paterakamabhimantrya nadipravahe nikhanati | 'yadadah samprayatih' iti  
suktena vetasasakhamabhimantrya ropayati | iti nadipravahakarma ||

[idam va apah (3.13.7) iti hiranyamadhidadhati || kauss\_5,4{40}.3 ||]  
'idam va apah' iti padena hiranyamabhimantrya nadimargakhate  
nidadhati ||

[ayam vatsah (3.13.7) itisikañjimandukam nilalohitabhyam  
sakaksam baddhva || kauss\_5,4{40}.4 ||] 'ayam vatsah' iti  
padenesikañjimandukam nilalohitabhyam sutrabhyam  
baddhvabhimantrya nidadhati khatapravahe ||

[ihettham (3.13.7) ityavakaya pracchadayati || kauss\_5,4{40}.5 ||]  
'ihetthameta' iti padenavakamabhimantrya mandukopari nidadhati ||

[yatredam (3.13.7) iti ninayati || kauss\_5,4{40}.6 ||] 'yatredam' iti  
padenodakamabhimantrya mandukasyopari ninayati | samaptam vahanakarma  
| vahane vighato na bhavati | purnapravaho na bhavati ||

atha navapravaha idam kuryat - [marutam ksiraudanam  
marutasrtam marutaih paristiryā marutena sruvena marutenajyena  
varunaya trirjuhoti || kaus\_5,4{40}.7 ||]  
varunadevatapakayajñavidhanenajyabhagantam krtva 'yadadah  
samprayatih' iti suktena trirvibhajya juhōti | tata uttaratantram |  
krsnavrihih krsnaya goh payah ghrtam ca  
vetasakasthasruva indhanam ca vetasapatraih staranam paterakena  
va | asmin tantre sarvam marutam kartavyam | uḍake pravaha  
udakapravahabhaye nadibhaye grame nagare va yatrodakanadibhayam bhavati  
tatra sarvatra varuno homah kartavyah | mukhyam pravahe karma ||

[uktamupamanthanam || kaus\_5,4{40}.8 ||

dadhimantham balim hrtva samproksanibhyam prasiñcan vrajati ||  
kaus\_5,4{40}.9 ||] 'yadadah samprayatih' iti suktena  
dadhisaktumantham baliharanam krtva vaitase camase  
vaitasabhyamupamanthanibhyamupamathya balim haret | tatah 'ati  
dhanvani' (7.41.1-2) iti dvabhyam samproksanibhyam mantrodakam  
nadipravahe prasiñcan vrajati | samaptam nadiduragamanakarma ||

yadi na vahati nadi tada vaksyamanamidam karma - [panina vetrena  
va pratyahatyopari nipadyate || kaus\_5,4{40}.10 ||] 'yadadah  
samprayatih' iti suktena hastena nadim vahanti | 'yadadah  
samprayatih' iti suktena vetasasakhambhimantrya nadimavasiñcati |  
'yadadah samprayatih' iti suktam japitva svayam patati |  
nivartamanayam nadimadhye svapati niscayam | yadi duram gata  
punarnivartate tadedam karma | eka acaryah 'yadadah samprayatih'  
ityadi sarvamekam karma manyante | anye bhinnani karmani manyante | anye  
prasiñcanakarma hiranyamandukakarma yogakarma manthanakarma  
panikarmaitesam vikalpam manyante | samuccayo veti darilabhadramatam  
| samaptamanyapravahe nadikarma ||

atharanisamaropanakarmocyate - [ayam te yonih (3.20)  
ityaranyoragnim samaropayati || kaus\_5,4{40}.11 ||] 'ayam te yonih'  
ityrcaranidvayam pratapayati ||

[atmani va || kaus\_5,4{40}.12 ||] pani va pratapayati | utthaya va  
grhnati | anena vidhanena samaropanam krtva pathi gacchatam  
doso na bhavati | samaptam samaropanam ||

athavarohanamucyate - [upavaroha jatavedah punardevo devebhyo havyam  
vahatu prajanan | anandino modamanah suvira indhimahi tva saradam  
satani ityupavarohayati || kaus\_5,4{40}.13 ||] 'upavaroha'  
ityrcaranidvayamabhimantrya tato manthati | athava  
laukikagnimuparyucchvasam praksipya tato'gnikaryam karoti |  
laukikagnau hastau pratapya tato'gnikaryani karoti | ekagnau va  
tretayam va santikapaustikadau ca sarvatra  
samaropanamupavarohanam bhavati | samaptamupavarohanam ||

purusasya viryakarane vidhim vaksyamah - [yam tva gandharvo

akhanat (4.4) vrsanaste khanitaro vrsa tvamasyosadhe |  
vrsasi vrsnyavati vrsane tva khanamasi (paipps 4.5.2)  
ityucchusmaparivyadhavayasena khanati || kauss\_5,4{40}.14 ||

dugdhe phantavadhijyopastha adhaya pibati || kauss\_5,4{40}.15 ||  
kapikacchumulam osadhiyat khatva 'yam tva gandharvo akhanat' iti  
suktena 'vrsanaste khanita' iti mantrena dugdhe  
srpayitvopavistam dhanurutsange krtva dugdhe praksipya tato  
dugdham 'yam tva gandharvo akhanat' iti suktena 'vrsanaste'  
ityabhimantria payayati | 'yam tva gandharvo akhanat' 'vrsanaste'  
ityrca suravalakamosadhiyat khatva dugdhe srpayati | upavistam  
dhanurutsange krtva 'yam tva gandharvo akhanat' iti suktena  
'vrsanaste khanitarah' iti dugdhamabhimantria payayati ||

[mayukhe musale vasinah] 'yam tva gandharvo akhanat' iti  
'vrsanaste khanitarah' ityrca kapikacchvosadhiyat khatva dugdhe  
srpayitva kilaka upavisya 'yam tva' iti dugdhamabhimantria pibati |  
'yam tva gandharvo akhanat' iti suktena 'vrsanaste khanitarah'  
ityrcaibhirmantraih suravalakamosadhiyat khatva dugdhe kvathayitva  
musala upavisya dugdhamabhimantria 'yam tva' iti mantraih pibati | yato  
bahulyam bhavati | viryakaranam samaptam ||

sisnasya sthulakaranamucyate - [yathasitah (6.72)  
ityekarkasutramarkam badhnati || kauss\_5,4{40}.16 ||] abhyatanantam  
krtva 'yathasitah' iti suktenaikasakhakarmanim  
sampatyabhimantria karsutrena badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |  
patitasyotthapanam ca bhavati ||

[yavadanginam (6.72.3) ityasitaskandhamasitavalena || kauss\_5,4{40}.17  
||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yavadanginam' ityrca  
krsnamrgacarmamanim sampatyabhimantria krsnavalena  
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | etatsthulakaranam ||

[a vrsayasva (6.10.1) ityubhayamapyeti || kauss\_5,4{40}.18 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'a vrsayasva' iti  
suktenaikarkasutramarkam sampatyabhimantria badhnati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'a vrsayasva'  
iti suktena harinaskandhacarmamanim krtva krsnavalena  
badhnati sampatyabhimantria ca | abhyatanadyuttarantram |  
viryakaranamutthapanam sthulakaranam ca bhavati | retanase ca |  
samaptani purusasya viryakaranani || pañcame'dhyaye caturthi  
kandika || kkp\_40 ||

atha vstikarmavidhim vaksyamah - [samutpatantu (4.15) pra  
nabhasva (7.18) iti varsakamo dvadasaratramanususyet ||  
kauss\_5,5{41}.1 ||

sarvavrata upasramyati || kauss\_5,5{41}.2 ||

maruto yajate yatha varunam juhoti || kauss\_5,5{41}.3 ||  
dvadasaratram krcchram | trayodase'hani pakayajñavidhanena

vratopayanantam krtva tato 'devasya tva savituh' ityadi 'marudbhyo  
justam nirvapami marudbhyastva justam proksami' ityanena  
yajusa tavatsamanam yavadajyabhagau | tatah ksiraudanam juhota  
'samutpatantu' iti suktena | pañcabhirrgbhirekamahutim | tatah  
pañcabhirrgbhirdvitiyam | sadbhistrtiyamahutim juhota | tatah  
parvanadyuttaratantram | pakayajñiyam tantramajyabhagantam  
krtva tatah ksiraudanam juhota | 'pra nabhasva' ityrcaikamahutim  
'na ghrastatapa' (7.18.2) ityrc dvitiyamahutim yuktabhyam  
trtiyamahutim | parvanadyuttaratantram | barhirhome 'marudbhyo  
gacchatu havih svaha' iti | sarvesu vrstikarmasu krsnaya  
gorajyam krsnaya goh payah | krsna vrihisalayah |  
vetasah sruvah | vetasi samit indhanam ca | kasadayo barhih karyam  
| ajyabhagantam krtva 'samutpatantu' iti suktena pratyrcamajyam  
juhota | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | ajyatantram krtva 'pra nabhasva'  
iti suktena pratyrcamajyam juhota | tata uttaratantram ||

[osadhiih sampatavatih pravesyabhinyubjati || kauss\_5,5{41}.4 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'samutpatantu' iti suktena  
kasadividhuvakavetasanekatra krtva sampatyabhimantrya tata udakamadhye  
patramadhomukham ninayati | tata uttaratantram |  
ajyabhagantamabhyatanantam krtva 'pra nabhasva' iti suktena  
kasadyosadhiih patre krtva sampatyabhimantrya  
patramudakamadhye'dhomukham ninayati | tata uttaratantram ||

[viplavayeta || kauss\_5,5{41}.5 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'samutpatantu' iti suktena kasadividhuvakavetasanekatra krtva  
sampatyabhimantryodakamadhye viplavayati | tata uttaratantram | 'pra  
nabhasva' iti dvyarcena suktena kasadyekatra krtva  
sampatyabhimantryodake viplavayati | uttaratantram ||

[svasiraetakasirahkesajaradupanaho vamsagre prabadhya yodhayati ||  
kauss\_5,5{41}.6 ||] 'samutpatantu' iti suktena kukkurasiramabhimantryodake  
praksipati | 'pra nabhasva' iti suktena kukkurasiramabhimantryodake  
viplavayati | 'samutpatantu' iti suktena mesasiramabhimantryodake  
praksipati | 'pra nabhasva' iti suktena mesasiramabhimantryodake  
praksipati | 'samutpatantu' iti suktena manusakesajaradupanahau  
vamsagre prabadhya yodhayati | 'pra nabhasva' iti suktena  
kesajaradupanahau vamsagre prabadhya yodhayati japan ||

[udapatrena sampatavata samproksyamapatram  
tripade'smanamavadhayapsu nidadhati || kauss\_5,5{41}.7 ||]  
'samutpatantu' iti suktenodapatram sampaty tenodakena  
tusasahitamapatram tripade sikye'smanamavadhaya suktam japtva  
samproksyapsu nidadhati | tata uttaratantram | 'pra nabhasva' iti  
suktenodapatrena sampatavata samproksyamapatram  
tripade'smanamavadhayapsu nidadhati | tantram ca | samaptani  
vrstikarmani | sodasa | vrsti | samanam | sarvatra  
karmanam vikalpah | ekam va dve va sarvan va karoti | kramo'pi  
nasti ||

arthoththapane vighnasamanavidhim vaksyamah - [ayam te yonih (3.20)  
a no bhara (5.7) dhiti va (7.1) ityarthamutthasyannupadadhita ||  
kauss\_5,5{41}.8 ||] 'ayam te yonih' iti suktena  
havisamupadadhita jayasamidadi | tantravikalpo hastahome ||

[japati || kauss\_5,5{41}.9 ||] 'ayam te yonih' iti suktam japati |  
arthakama udyamam yada karoti tadedam karoti | 'a no bhara' iti  
suktenajyasamitpurodasadi juhota | 'a no bhara' iti suktam japati |  
dravyahastyasvaratnadhanadhanyadyevankamo yadodyamam vanijadi karoti  
tadedam karma karoti | yasminnarambho grhadi na sidhyati tadedam karma  
| 'dhiti va ye' iti dvabhyamrgbhyamajyadyupadadhita | 'dhiti va'  
iti dvyarcam suktam japati | artha udyamam karisyamanah |  
samaptam arthavighnasamanam dravyoththapanam ||

atha dyutajajakarmocyate - [purvasvasadhasu gartam khanati ||  
kauss\_5,5{41}.10 ||] purvasadhanaksatre gartam khanati  
tusnim ||

[uttarasu sañcinoti || kauss\_5,5{41}.11 ||] uttarasadhanaksatre  
sañcinoti purayati tusnim ||

[adevanam samstirya || kauss\_5,5{41}.12 ||

udbhindantim sañjayantim (4.38) yatha vrksamasanih (7.50)  
idamugraya (7.109) iti vasitanaksannivapati || kauss\_5,5{41}.13 ||  
tatra dyutasthanam krtva trayodasyadayastisro dadhimadhuni vasayitva  
aksayati tan pasan vaksan va kapardikan va | 'udbhindantim  
sañjayantim' iti suktenabhimantrya dyutakridam kuryat |  
purvasadhasu gartam khanatyuttarasu samminoti purayati |  
kapardikan dadhimadhuni vasayitva 'yatha vrksamasanih' iti navarcena  
suktenabhimantrya dyutakridam karoti | jayakamah | dadhimadhuni  
aksan vasayitva 'idamugraya babhrave' iti saptarcena suktenabhimantrya  
dyutakridam karoti | dyute jayo bhavati | samaptani  
dyutajajakarmani | dyutakridam karoti tasyabhimantrya dadati  
dyutakaraya ||

atharthoththapanodyamakaravighnasamanakarmocyate - [ambayo yanti (1.4)  
sambhumayobhu hiranyavarnah (1.33) yadadah (3.13) punantu ma (6.19)  
sasrusih (6.23) himavatah pra sravanti (6.24) vayoh putah  
pavitrena (6.51) sam ca no mayasca nah (6.57.3) anadubhyastvam  
prathamam (6.59) mahyamapah (6.61) vaisvanaro rasmibhih (6.62)  
ityabhivarsanavasecananam || kauss\_5,5{41}.14 ||] 'ambayo yanti', 'apo  
hi stha' (1.5) 'sam no devih' (1.6) iti tribhih suktairmaruto  
yajate pakayajñavidhanena yatha varunam | 'marutam ksiraudanam  
marutasrtam' ityadi bhavati | arthakamah | 'hiranyavarnah' iti  
maruto yajate yatha varunam | 'yadadah samprayatih' iti suktena maruto  
yajate yatha varunam | 'punantu ma' iti suktena maruto yajate yatha  
varunam | 'sasrusih' iti suktena maruto yajate yatha varunam |  
'himavatah' iti suktena maruto yajate yatha varunam | 'vayoh putah'  
iti trcena maruto yajate yatha varunam | 'sam ca no mayasca nah' iti

maruto yajate yatha varunam | 'anadubhyastvam prathamam' iti suktena  
 maruto yajate yatha varunam | 'mahyamapah' iti suktena maruto yajate  
 yatha varunam | 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' iti suktena maruto yajate  
 yatha varunam | evamadya osadhiih sampatyabhinyubjanam  
 viplavanam svasira edakasirah kesajaradupanahayuddha udapatrakarma  
 etanyabhivarsanani karmani bhavanti | ekaikasya suktasya | eke  
 acarya marutayagasthane mantroktadevatayagam kuryat yatha varunam  
 | athausadhyadi samanam | varsakarmanamarthoththapanakamah |  
 abhyatanantam krtva 'ambayo yanti' iti 'apo hi sthah', 'sam  
 no devih' iti tribhih suktairudakaghatam sampatyabhimantrya tata  
 aplavayati | tata uttarantram | vighnopasamanakamah | purvatantram  
 krtva 'hiranyavarnah' iti suktenodakapurnam ghatam  
 sampatyabhimantrya tata aplavayati | tata uttarantram |  
 arthoththapanakamah | abhyatanantam krtva 'yadadah samprayatih'  
 iti suktenodapatram sampatyabhimantryaaplavayati | tata uttarantram |  
 vighnasamanakamah | tantram krtva 'punantu ma' iti  
 suktenodapatram sampatyabhimantryaaplavayati | uttarantram |  
 arthamutthapanakamah | tantram krtva 'sasrusih', 'himavatah'  
 iti suktabhyamudakaghatam sampatyabhimantryaaplavayati | tata  
 uttarantram | tantram krtva 'vayoh putah' iti  
 suktenodakaghatam sampatyabhimantryaaplavayati | tata uttarantram |  
 tantram krtva 'sam ca no mayasca nah' ityrcodapatram  
 sampatyabhimantryaaplavayati | tata uttarantram | tantram krtva  
 'anadubhyastvam prathamam' iti suktenodapatram  
 sampatyabhimantryaaplavayati | tata uttarantram | abhyatanantam  
 krtva 'mahyamapah' 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' iti  
 suktabhyamudapatram sampatyabhimantryaaplavayati | tata uttarantram  
 | arthoththapane vighnasamanakamah | 'ambayo yanti' 'apo hi sthah'  
 'sam no devih' iti tribhih suktairudakaghatamabhimantryaavasiñcati  
 | 'hiranyavarnah' iti suktenavasiñcati | 'yadadah samprayatih'  
 iti suktenodakaghatamabhimantrya purusamavasiñcati | vidyadhanavisaye  
 vighnam na bhavati. 'punantu ma' iti suktenodakamabhimantryaavasiñcati  
 purusam | 'sasrusih' 'himavatah' iti  
 suktabhyamudakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | 'vayoh putah'  
 ityudakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | 'sam ca no mayasca nah'  
 ityrcodakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | 'anadubhyastvam prathamam'  
 ityudakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | 'mahyamapah' 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih'  
 iti suktabhyamudakamabhimantryaavasiñcati | vighnasamanakamah |  
 samaptanyabhivarsanavasecanani karmani ||

[uttamena vacaspatilingabhirudyantamupatisthate || kauss\_5,5{41}.15  
 ||] 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' suktena 'udehi vajin' (13.1.1-20) iti  
 vimsatibhirrgbhisodyantamupatisthate | arthakamah ||

[snato'hatavasano niktvahatamacchadayati || kauss\_5,5{41}.16 ||]  
 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' iti suktena 'udehi vajin' iti  
 vimsatibhirrgbhisca snanam krtvopatisthate |  
 arthamutthapanakamah | ahatavastraparidhanam krtva 'vaisvanaro

rasmibhih' iti suktena 'udehi vajin' iti  
vimsatibhirrgbhisopatisthate | arthasiddhikamah ||

[dadati || kaus\_5,5{41}.17 ||] 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' 'udehi vajin'  
iti vimsatibhirrgbhisca vastramabhimantrya paridhapayati | artho mama  
sidhyatam evankamah | 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' 'udehi vajin' iti  
vimsatirrgbhisca vastramabhimantrya dadati | vidravanadivisaye  
samanakamah | samaptani vighnasamanakarmani ||

atha govatsadvesavirodhe sammanasyamucyate - [yatha mamsam (6.70) iti  
vananam || kaus\_5,5{41}.18 ||

vatsam sandhavya gomutrenavasicya trih pariniyopacrtati ||  
kaus\_5,5{41}.19 ||] 'yatha mamsam' iti suktena vatsam snanam  
karayitva gomutrenavasicya tato vatsam trih paribhramayitva  
tato'bhimantrya tatah panartham muñcati ||

[sirahkarnamabhimantrayate || kaus\_5,5{41}.20 ||] 'yatha mamsam' iti  
suktena goh sirah karnam cabhimantrayate | gavam vatsena saha  
virodhe | vatsagovirodhe sammanasyam karma | samaptam govatsasya virodhe  
sammanasyam | akarane gauh purva vinasyati ||

asvavinase prakara ucyate | athasvasantividhim vaksyamah -  
[vataramha (6.92) iti snate'sve sampatanabhyatinayati ||  
kaus\_5,5{41}.21 ||] abhyatanantam krtva asvan snapayitva  
agrekrtya svasvam 'vataramha bhava' iti suktenodapatram  
sampatyabhimantrya ||

[palase curnesuttaran || kaus\_5,5{41}.22 ||] tatah palasapatre  
sarvausadhih krtvottarasampatanausadhavanayati ||

[acamayati || kaus\_5,5{41}.23 ||

aplavayati || kaus\_5,5{41}.24 ||] udapatrenacamayatyaaplavayati ca ||

[curnairavakirati || kaus\_5,5{41}.25 ||

trirekaya ceti || kaus\_5,5{41}.26 ||] sarvausadhicurnairavakirati  
trih | 'ekaya ca dasabhih' (7.4.1) ityrca snatan mardhni parikirati  
| abhyatanadyuttaratantram | asvasantih | asvah santastejasvino  
nirupadrava vegavanta arogyavanto bhavanti | asvasantih samapta ||  
pañcame'dhyaye pañcami kandika || kkp\_41 ||

atha pravase na dravyotthapanamucyate - [bhadradadhi (7.8) iti  
pravatsyannupadadhita || kaus\_5,6{42}.1 ||] 'bhadradadhi' ityrcajyam  
juhoti | ajyatantre | 'bhadradadhi sreya' ityrca samidha adadhati  
santah | vighnasamanakamah | 'bhadradadhi sreya' ityrca  
purodasam juhoti | tantravikalpah | 'bhadradadhi' ityrca payo  
juhoti | tantre | 'bhadradadhi sreya' ityrcodaudanadi  
havisamupadhanam kuryat | sarvatra tantravikalpah | pravase gatva  
caurabhayamudakabhayam gamane vighnam na bhavati | samaptam pravase  
gacchatam vighnasamanam ||

[japati || kauss\_5,6{42}.2 ||] 'bhadradadhi' ityrcam japati | pathi  
gacchatam vighnam na bhavati | iti vighnasamanam ||

[yanam samproksya vimocayati || kauss\_5,6{42}.3 ||] 'bhadradadhi'  
ityrca yanam sampatyabhimantryajyatantre grame gatva tata udakena  
samproksati vimocayati | vighnasamanakamah | dravyotthapanam ca ||

[dravyam sampatavadutthapayati || kauss\_5,6{42}.4 ||] yadi yanena yati  
tada idam karma | ajyatantre sampatyabhimantryarohanam kuryat ||

[nirmujyopayacchati || kauss\_5,6{42}.5 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'bhadradadhi' ityrca vanijadravyam vastravalayasvadi sarvadravyam  
sampatyabhimantrya | pratidravyam mantravrttih | asvavastravalayadi  
| tata uttaratantram | vastradidravyam vikrayartham nayati | yada  
dravyam grhnati tadedam karma | 'bhadradadhi' ityrcabhimantrya  
grhnati | samaptam vanijalabhakarma | pathi grhe'nyatra va  
vanijavighato na bhavati ||

athabhyagatapurusanam sammanasyam kriyate | yada visisto  
grha agacchati tadedam maitrikarma kriyate | mitram tvesam  
darsane agatanam yada grha agacchati tadedam kuryat ||

[ubha jigyathuh (7.44) ityardrapadabhyam sammanasyam ||  
kauss\_5,6{42}.6 ||] ajyatantram krtva 'ubha jigyathuh' ityrc  
hastyadi yanam sampatyabhimantrya tata uttaratantram | tasmin yane yasya  
sammanasyam kriyate | sarve yanasyoparyupavisanti | sarve yanasyopari  
catanti ||

[yanena pratyañcau gramam pratipadya prayacchati || kauss\_5,6{42}.7 ||]  
tatah pascimadigbhage gatva punargrha agacchanti | tata 'ubha  
jigyathuh' ityrcodanamabhimantrya prayacchati bhojanartham | mantham va  
| sarvaih saha bhuñjanti | samaptam sammanasyam | ekasmin yuddhe  
kriyamane sahayagatasya karma | anyasya ca sadharanamityarthah | yo  
yuddhe sahayatvam karoti tasyedam karma | prathamam padau praksalya  
tatah karma ceti | kecit ksatriyayoridam karma manyante | samaptam  
sammanasyamarthothapanam vighnasamanam yuddhadi ||

atha grhe viruddhe sati sammanasyamucyate - [ayatah samidha adaya  
urjam bibhrat (7.60) ityasankalpayannetya sakrdadadhati ||  
kauss\_5,6{42}.8 ||] kartaranye gatva samidho grhitva tusnim  
grha agatya tatah 'urjam bibhrat' iti suktena tah samidhah  
sakrtsarvah suktantenadadhati | grhamanusanam  
sammanasyam bhavati | kalahanivaranam | kalaho na bhavatityarthah |  
samaptam grhasammanasyam vighnasamanam ca ||

mantrabrahmanayordravyamicchati tasyedam karma pratigrahadyucyate -  
[rcam sama (7.54.1-2) ityanupravacaniyasya juhوتي || kauss\_5,6{42}.9 ||

yuktabhyam trtiyam || kauss\_5,6{42}.10 ||

anumatim caturthim || kauss\_5,6{42}.11 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'rcam sama' ityrcajyam juhوتي | 'rcam sama yadapraksam'

ityrcajyam juhوتي | 'rcam sama' iti dvabhyam trtiyamahutim  
juhوتي | 'anumataye svaha' iti caturthimahutim juhوتي |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | vedapathena  
sastrapathenarthoththapanamicchannidam karoti | samaptam vedena  
sastrena arthoththapane vighnasamanam ||

atha parimoksasamavartanavidhim vaksyamah -  
[samavartaniyasamapaniyayoscaisejya || kauss\_5,6{42}.12 ||

apo divyah (7.89) iti paryavetavrata udakante santyudakamabhimantrayate  
|| kauss\_5,6{42}.13 ||

astamite samitpaniretya trtiyavarjam samidha adadhatai ||  
kauss\_5,6{42}.14 ||

idavatsaraya (kauss 42.17) iti vratavisarjanamajyam juhuyat ||  
kauss\_5,6{42}.15 ||

samidho'bhyadadhyat || kauss\_5,6{42}.16 ||

idavatsaraya parivatsaraya samvatsaraya prativedayama enat |  
yadvratesu duritam nijagmimo durhardam tena samalenañjmah || yanme  
vratam vratapate lulobhahoratre samadhatam ma enat | udyan  
purastadbhisagastu candramah suryo rasmibirabhighnatvenat || yad  
vratamatipede cittya manasa hrda | aditya rudrastanmayi vasavasca  
samindhatam || vratani vratapataya upakaromyagnaye | sa me dyumnam  
brhadyaso dirghamayuh krnotu me iti vratasamapaniradadhatai ||  
kauss\_5,6{42}.17 ||] godanikam tantramajyabhagantam krtva tatah  
santyudakam krtvabhimantrayate | 'apo divyah' iti catasrbhih.  
tato'bhyatanadi paridhapanantam krtva kecit paridanante  
tato'bhyatanam hutva tata 'idavatsaraya' iti  
kalpajaiscaturbhirrgbhirajyam juhuyat | punah 'idavatsaraya' iti  
catasrah samidha adadhatai | iti vratavisarjanam | vratasravanam |  
vratam visarjati | tato'bhyatanani juhوتي | tata 'rcam sama' iti  
prathamayarcajyahutim hutva 'rcam sama yadapraksam' iti dvitiyam  
| yuktabhyam trtiyamanumatim caturthim ||

[triratramarasasi snatavratam carati || kauss\_5,6{42}.18 ||]  
tato'bhyatanani juhوتي | 'doso gaya' (6.1) iti suktena bhaktam  
sampatyabhimantriyasati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | iti parimoksam  
samaptam | vedavratam kalpavratam mrgaravratam visasahivratam  
yamavratam sirovratam angirovratam ityevamadisvabhyatanantam  
krtva 'idavatsaraya' iti vratavisarjanam vratasravanam ca karoti |  
tantravikalpo hastahomatvat | yatra kvacid vratam vaidikam laukikam ca  
tatra sarvatra vratadanam vratavisarjanam ca bhavati vidhanena |  
sirovratadini nityani | krcchracandrayanadini smrtivihitani |  
krcchracandrayanadini kamyani smrtipuranasastravedavihitani  
ca | tasmāt sarvani vratasabdavacyani | tani sarvanyeva vidhanena  
kartavyani | yatra vapanam tatra sarvatra godanikam kuryat |  
parimoksanantaram triratram snatavratam caret | astamite 'apo

divyah' iti tisrbhiih samidha adadhata | trtiyavarjam | anye  
ekaratram samidadhanam kurvanti | iti parimoksah samaptah ||

atha papalaksanastri tasyah santirucyate - [nirlaksmiyam (1.18) iti  
papalaksanaya mukhamuksatyanvrcam daksinat kesastukat ||  
kauss\_5,6{42}.19 ||] 'nirlaksmiyam' iti suktena sa stri mukham  
pratyrkam praksalayati | tasya mukhe  
hastayormasakasigruvarakavasthanatilakam  
hrasvakesadipapalaksanam samudrike strilaksanam vyakhyatam |  
'nirlaksmiyam' iti suktenodakaghatamabhimantrya strim  
papalaksanamabhisiñcati daksinat kesadarabhya yavaduttaram  
parsvam | tatah papalaksanam vinasyati ||

[palasena phalikaranan hutva sesam pratyanyati ||  
kauss\_5,6{42}.20 ||

phalikaranatusabusavataksanani savyayam padaparsnyam  
nidadhata || kauss\_5,6{42}.21 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'nirlaksmiyam'  
iti suktena palasaparnena kukusañjuhota | homasesan kukusan  
savyayam padaparsnyam nidadhata | tata uttaratantram |  
'nirlaksmiyam' iti suktena phalikaranañjuhota | hastahomatvat  
tantravikalpah | 'nirlaksmiyam' iti suktena vrihitusan juhota |  
homasesan vrihitusan savyayam padaparsnyam nidadhata |  
'nirlaksmiyam' iti suktena busam juhota | savyayam  
padaparsnyam nidadhata | 'nirlaksmiyam' iti suktena  
ksthavataksanani juhota | savyayam padaparsnyam  
nidadhata | anena papalaksanam na bhavati | iti  
papalaksanadosasamanasantih samapta ||

atha papadarsane santirucyate - [apanodanapaghabhyamanviksam  
pratijapati || kauss\_5,6{42}.22 ||] 'are'sau' (1.26) iti 'apa nah  
sosucadagham' (4.33) iti suktabhyamanviksam drstva japat |  
darsanadoso na bhavati. eko va yadi va trini pañca sapta navastatha.  
purusasya bhagyakale harina yanti pradaksinah ||

apradaksinesu harinesvayam japah | paksisu ca | grame'pi  
bahirvapasakune drsta idam karoti | svanarudite kakarudite  
sivarudite cayam | kakamaithune purusasya maithune syenamaitunadarsane  
nagnastridarsane nagnapurusasya napumsakasya darsane  
pumscalicandramandalasyamasya ca | krttikarohini pathita  
apasakunah | yatra kvacidapasakunah pathitastatra sarvatrayam  
japah | srutau smrtau va pathita adrstavyastesam  
sarvesam darsane'dbhumanam darsanesvayam japah kartavyah |  
loke yadviruddham | anviksam prasiddhamadrstavyastesamayam  
japah | apasakunajapah samaptah ||

atha puruso stri va karyakarane vighnasamane ca karmocyate -  
[dirghayutvaya (2.4) iti mantroktam badhnati || kauss\_5,6{42}.23 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'dirghayutvaya' iti suktena  
jangidamanim sanasutrena baddhva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati

| tata uttaratantram | krtyadusanarthah | apyayayati |  
vighnasamane raksakaranah | vighnah viskandheyah | samaptam  
vighnasamanam || pañcame'dhyaye sasthi kandika || kkp\_42 ||

punarvighnasamanamucyate - [karsaphasya (3.9) iti  
pisangasutramaraludandam yadayudham || kauss\_5,7{43}.1 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'karsaphasya' iti suktena  
pisangavarnasutre'ralumanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |  
abhyatanadyuttaratantram | viskandhavighnasamano manih |  
spardhavinaso bhavativityarthah | spardhamanasya spardha  
vinyasyativityarthah | samapta vighnasamane manisantih |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'karsaphasya' iti suktena venudandadin  
sampatya tatah suktena vimrjya dharayati | tata uttaratantram |  
citradande dhvajadande cihnadande vedayastau  
lakutadidandam sarvam sampatya yo dharayati tasya  
sarpasrngidamstradi vighnam na bhavati | ajñate jñate  
tejavrdhdhisca bhavati | abhyatanantam krtva 'karsaphasya' iti  
suktenayudham sampatya vimrjya dharayati | tata uttaratantram |  
sarvasastrasampatite mayadikam mayajalayuddhe nivaranam |  
sangrama indrajalanivaranam | yuddhe vighnam na bhavati |  
satruhatham nivarayati | satravo gacchanti | spardhamanasatrum  
jayati | hatham vinasayati ||

[phalikaranairdhupayati || kauss\_5,7{43}.2 ||] 'karsaphasya' iti suktena  
phalikarananagnau praksipyā vighnagrhitam purusam dhupayati |  
vighnasamanam bhavati | yasyarambha na sidhyanti tasyedam karma bhavati  
| iti vighnasamanam samaptam ||

atha bhumisuddhih | grham karisyamana idam karoti - [ati  
dhanvani (7.41) ityavasananivesananucaranani ninayanejya ||  
kauss\_5,7{43}.3 ||] 'ati dhanvani' iti dvabhyamudapatramabhimantrya tatra  
ninayati bhumaū yatra grham karisyati | tatra vighnasamanam bhavati |  
syenadevatayai pakayajñavidhanenajyabhagantam krtva 'ati  
dhanvani' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam carum juhōti |  
parvanadyuttaratantram | bhumisthane yatra grham karisyati tatra  
syenayagam krtva grham kuryat | athava nave grhe syenayagah  
kartavyah | vikalpa iti bhasyakarah | prathamato va syenayago nave  
grhe ||

atha grhapravesa ucyate | vastusamskara ucyate - [vastospatiyaih  
kulijakrste daksinato'gneḥ sambharamaharati || kauss\_5,7{43}.4  
||

vastospatyadini mahasantimavapate || kauss\_5,7{43}.5 ||] 'ihaiva  
dhruvam' ityadi ganena bhumim halena karsati | tato daksinatah  
sambharamaharatyagneḥ | tatah santyudakam karoti | matalivarjam  
krtva vastospatyadini caturgani mahasantih | santyudaka  
avapate | tato matalim krtva tatah santyudakam samapyate | tena  
bhumim proksayet | tatah ||

madhyame garte darbhesu vrihiyavamavapati || kauss\_5,7{43}.6 ||

niksipati ||

santyudakasasparkaramanyesu || kauss\_5,7{43}.7 ||

santyudakam sasparkarananyesu sthunagartesu  
parsvasthitesu praksipati ||

[ihaiva dhruvam (3.12) iti miyamanamucchriyamanamanumantrayate ||  
kauss\_5,7{43}.8 ||] 'ihaiva dhruvam' iti suktena miyamanam  
salamanumantrayate | yada sthunocchriyate tada 'ihaiva dhruvam' iti  
suktenanumantrayate ||

[abhyajya rtena (3.12.6) iti mantroktam || kauss\_5,7{43}.9 ||]  
sthunavamsam ghrtenabhyajya tusnim | tatah 'rtena  
sthunam' ityrca vamsan ropayati ||

[purnam nari (3.12.8) ityudakumbhamagnimadaya prapadyante ||  
kauss\_5,7{43}.10 ||] tatah punyahavacanam krtva 'purnam  
nari' ityrcodakumbhasahitam patnimabhimantrya bahyato grham  
pravesayanti | yajamanapuruso'gnim grhitva | anye pravisanti ||

[dhruvabhyam drmhayati || kauss\_5,7{43}.11 ||] 'ihaiva dhruvam'  
(3.12.1-2) iti dvabhyamrgbhyam drdham karayati salabhumim ||

[sambhumayobhubhyam visyandayati || kauss\_5,7{43}.12 ||] 'apo hi  
stha' (1.5) 'sam no devih' (1.6) iti dvabhyamudakumbhamabhimantrya  
tena grhabhumimaplavayati ||

[vastospate prati janihyasman svaveso anamivo na edhi | yattvemahe  
prati nastajjusasva catuspado dvipada a vesayeha || anamivo  
vastospate visva rupanyavisan | sakha suseva edhi nah iti  
vastospataye ksiraudanasya juhوتي || kauss\_5,7{43}.13 ||] tatah  
pakayajñavidhanena 'vastospataye justam nirvapami' iti nirvapah  
| 'vastospataye tva justam proksami' iti proksanam |  
'vastopatim gacchatu havih svaha' iti barhirhome |  
vastospatidevatakam ksiraudanam cajyabhagantam krtva  
'vastospate prati janihi' iti dvabhyam carum juhوتي | tatah  
parvanadyuttarantram | kecidasmīn tantre'bhyatanantam hutva |  
'yajumsi yajñe' (5.26) iti dvadasarcena suktena navasalayam  
sarpirmadhumisram juhvati sakrdekamahutim | 'doso gayah' (6.1) iti  
dvtiyamahutim juhوتي | yuktabhyam trtiyamahutim juhوتي |  
anumatim caturthim | kalasodakapaniyamacaryo grhitva  
salamangulibhyam samproksya yajamanapatnisahitesu grhesu  
madhya asada upavisya kalasodakam bhumau ninayati tusnim |  
acaryadya adau vanmaunam kurvanti | 'ihaiva sta' (7.62.7) ityrca  
vagvisargah | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

sarvannani brahmanan bhojayati || kauss\_5,7{43}.14 ||

mistannanitaryarthah ||

[mangalyani || kauss\_5,7{43}.15 ||] vrddha striyo gitamangalyadi  
kurvanti | brahmanah punyahani pathanti | sraddham ca kecil  
pascat kurvanti kecil purvam kurvanti | sarvatra bhumisuddhividhanam |  
grhakaranavidhanam ca | yatra yatra grham mandapam va kuti  
va citrasala va mathasthanam va prakarattalakam va  
devagrham va'nyadva trnamayam va kasthamayam  
vestikamayam va pasanamayam va grhadikam karoti |  
tatranena vidhanena vastuyagah kartavyah | samaptam  
grhapravesakarma | anena vidhina sala krta santa | grhino  
nirupadravah sukhinah putravanto godhanadhanyapustah | bhogya ca  
sala bhavati | evam vastusukham bhavati ||

atha kravyadopahatagrhe ksetre vanyatra gosthe va yatra kvacit tatra  
santirucyate - [ye agnyah (3.21) iti kravyadanupahata iti palasam  
badhnati || kauss\_5,7{43}.16 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ye agnyo  
apsvantah' iti saptarcena palasavrksamanim sampatyabhimantrya  
badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[juhoti || kauss\_5,7{43}.17 ||] 'ye agnyah' iti saptarcenajyam juhoti |  
ajyatantre ||

[adadhati || kauss\_5,7{43}.18 ||] 'ye agnyah' iti saptarcena  
palasasamidha adadhati | tantravikalpah | kravyade praviste grhe  
kumara mriyante vatsa va kisora va anya vopahatih kulakalaho  
hanirdhananaso yatra bhavati tadgrham gramam nagaram va  
kravyadopahatam janiyat ||

[udañcanenodapatryam yavanadbhiraniyollopam || kauss\_5,7{43}.19 ||]  
'ye agnyah' iti saptarcena suktena palasyudañcanenodakam juhoti agnau  
| tantravikalpah | 'ye agnyah' iti saptarcenodadhanyastadudakam  
codakapatryam palasyam yavan praksipya tatah pratyrcam  
juhotyagnau | hastahome tantravikalpah | kule  
kalahakumaravatsamaranagomaranadi dhanadhanyavinasadi cintitodvegadi  
kravyadacihnani | kravyadopahatasantih samapta ||

atha kravyacchamanavidhanamucyate - [ye agnyah (3.21) iti palasya  
darvya manthamupamathya kampilibhyamupamanthanibhyam ||  
kauss\_5,7{43}.20 ||] 'ye agnyah' iti dasarcena suktena saktudakam  
kampilasamiddvayena manthamalodya tatah palasya darvya juhoti  
pratyrcam | tantravikalpah darvihomatvat | samaptam kravyacchamanam |  
laukike vagnau grha avasathye va santikapaustikarthe manthane va  
yatra va kravyadopahatirdrsyate tatra sarvatra kuryaditi ||

atha vasasamanavidhanamucyate - [samanam ca || kauss\_5,7{43}.21 ||] 'ye  
agnyah' iti dasarcena suktena vasamabhimantrya tato brahmanaya  
dadati | yasya grhe vasa bhavati jayate tad grham daivahatam  
janiyat | iti vasavidhanena samanam samaptam || pañcame'dhyaye  
saptami kandika || kkp\_43 ||

atha vasasamanavidhanamucyate - [ya atmada (4.2) iti vasasamanam ||

kauss\_5,8{44}.1 ||

purastadagneh praticim dharayanti || kauss\_5,8{44}.2 ||

pascadagneh pranmukha upavisyanvarabdhayai sant Yudakam karoti ||  
kauss\_5,8{44}.3 ||] pakatantramajyabhagantam krtva purastadagneh  
praticim gam dharayitva pascadagneh pranmukha upavisya karta  
sant Yudakam karoti | vasaya anvarabdhayai ||

[tatratait suktamanujayati || kauss\_5,8{44}.4 ||] kasthena trnena  
va 'ya atmada' iti suktam sant Yudake'nuyojayet ||

[tenainamacamayati ca samproksati ca || kauss\_5,8{44}.5 ||] matalyantena  
sant Yudakenamacamayati ca samproksati ca vasam ||

[tisthamstisthantim mahasantimuccairabhinigadati ||  
kauss\_5,8{44}.6 ||] kartordhvasthitah |  
vastospatyadicaturganimahasantimuccairabhinigadati |  
vasamabhimukhasthitah karta ||

[ya ise pasupatih pasunam (2.34) iti hutva vasamanakti sirasi  
kakude jaghanadese || kauss\_5,8{44}.7 ||] 'ya ise pasupatih' iti  
suktenajyam hutva tato vasaya sirasi anakti kakude skandhe  
jaghanadese ||

[anyataram svadhitudharamanakti || kauss\_5,8{44}.8 ||] churikayam  
pascadanakti ||

[aktaya vapamutkhanati || kauss\_5,8{44}.9 ||

daksine parsve darbhabhyamadhiksipati amusmai tva justam iti  
yathadevatam || kauss\_5,8{44}.10 ||

nihsalam (2.14) ityulmukena trih prasavyam  
pariharatyanabhipariharannatmanam || kauss\_5,8{44}.11 ||] daksine  
parsve darbhabhyam dvabhyamadhiksipati 'prajapataye  
tvadhiksipami' ityanena mantrena | 'nihsalam' iti suktenolmukena  
trih pradaksinam paribhramayitva pasum madhye krtvatmanam hi  
||

[darbhabhyamanvarabhate || kauss\_5,8{44}.12 ||] dvabhyam  
darbhabhyam vasamanvalabhya ||

[pascaduttarato'gneh pratyaksirsimudakpadim nividhyati ||  
kauss\_5,8{44}.13 ||

samasyai tanva bhava ityanyataram darbhamavasyati || kauss\_5,8{44}.14 ||]  
pascaduttarato'gnervasam nitva tata ekam darbham 'samasyai' iti  
mantrena bhuma krtva tata upari vasam patayati  
pratyaksirsimudakpadim nividhyati ||

[atha pranasthapayati prajanantah (2.34.5) iti || kauss\_5,8{44}.15  
||] tatah samidadhvaryurvasamukham nirodhayati nirucchvasam karoti  
marayati 'prajanantah' ityrcya ||

[daksinatastisthan raksohanam japati || kauss\_5,8{44}.16 ||]  
daksinatastisthan 'raksohanam' (8.3.4) anuvakam japati ||

[sañjñaptayam juhوتي yadvasa mayumakratoro va padbhirahata |  
agnirma tasmadenaso visvanmuñcatvamhasah iti || kauss\_5,8{44}.17 ||]  
'yadvasa mayum' ityrcā kalpajayajyam juhوتي sañjñaptayam | tatah  
patnyudapatram grhitva pasusamipam gacchati ||

[udapatrena patnyabhivrajya mukhadini gatrani praksalayate ||  
kauss\_5,8{44}.18 ||] tatah pasormukhadini gatrani praksalayati ||

[mukham sundhasva devayajyayai iti || kauss\_5,8{44}.19 ||

pranan iti nasike || kauss\_5,8{44}.20 ||

caksuh iti caksusi || kauss\_5,8{44}.21 ||

srotram iti karnau || kauss\_5,8{44}.22 ||

yatte kruram yadasthitam iti samantam rajjudhanam || kauss\_5,8{44}.23  
||

caritrani iti padan samahrtya || kauss\_5,8{44}.24 ||

nabhim iti nabhim || kauss\_5,8{44}.25 ||

medhram iti medhram || kauss\_5,8{44}.26 ||

payum iti payum || kauss\_5,8{44}.27 ||] 'mukham sundhasva devayajyayai'  
iti mantram karta bruyat | 'pranan sundhasva devayajyayai' iti  
pranan | 'nasike sundhasva' iti nasike | 'caksusi sundhasva' iti  
caksusi | 'srotram sundhasva' iti srotram | 'karnau sundhasva' iti  
karnau | 'yatte kruram yadasthitam' iti samantam rajjudhanam |  
'caritrani' iti mantrena padan samaharati | 'nabhim sundhasva  
devayajyayai' iti nabhim | 'medhram sundhasva' iti medhram | 'payum  
sundhasva' iti payum pratimantram gatrapraksalanam ||

[yatte kruram yadasthitam tacchundhasva ityavasistah  
parsvadese'vasicya yathartham vrajati || kauss\_5,8{44}.28 ||]  
sesamudakam parsvadese niksipyā 'yatte kruram yadasthitam  
tacchundhasva' iti mantrena tato patni yathartham vrajati ||

[vapasrapanyavajyam sruvam svadhitim  
darbhamadayaabhivrajyottanam parivartmanulomam nabhidese  
darbhamastrnati || kauss\_5,8{44}.29 ||] tato vapasrapanyavajyam  
sruvam svadhitim darbhamadaya pasusthane gacchati |  
parivartmanulomam tato nabhidese darbhamastrnati ||

ausadhe trayasvainam svadhite mainam himsih iti sastram  
prayacchati || kauss\_5,8{44}.30 ||

'osadhe trayasvainam' iti churikam prayacchati ||

[idamahamamyayanasyamusyāh putrasya pranapanavapakrntami  
ityapakrtya || kauss\_5,8{44}.31 ||] 'idamaham mahumadasya

bhutikarnaputrasya' ityanena mantrena darbhasahitam nabhidesam  
chinatti ||

[adharapravraskena lohitasypahatya || kauss\_5,8{44}.32 ||

idamahamamusyayanasyamusyah putrasya pranapanau nikhanami  
ityasye nikhanati || kauss\_5,8{44}.33 ||] 'idamaham' iti  
mantrenavaradarbhakhandam lohitaliptamasyasthane'pahanti |  
nikhanatityarthah ||

[vapaya dyavaprthivi prornuvatham iti vapasrapanyau vapaya  
pracchadya || kauss\_5,8{44}.34 ||

svadhitina prakrtyotkrtya || kauss\_5,8{44}.35 ||

avraskamabhigharya || kauss\_5,8{44}.36 ||] 'vapaya dyavaprthivi'  
ityanena vapasrapanyau vapaya pracchadya svadhitina prakrtyotkrtya  
tataschedanasthanam ghrtenabhigharya |  
santavrksamayavekaikasrnga dvitiya dvisrnga ||

[vayave stokanam iti darbhagram prasyati || kauss\_5,8{44}.37 ||]  
'vayave stokanam' iti darbhagram prasyati ksipati ||

[pratyustam raksah iti carumangare nidadhati || kauss\_5,8{44}.38  
||] 'pratyustam raksah' ityanena mantrenagneh pascadbhage  
nidadhati ||

[devastva savita srpayatu iti srpayati || kauss\_5,8{44}.39 ||

susrtam karoti || kauss\_5,8{44}.40 ||] 'devastva' iti mantrena  
srpayati | susrtam karoti tatah || pañcame'dhyaye'stami  
kandika || kkp\_44 ||

[yadyastapadi syad garbhañjalau sahiranyam sayavam va ya  
atmada (4.3) iti khadayam tryaratnavagnau sakrjjuhoti ||  
kauss\_5,9{45}.1 ||] yadyastapadi syad garbhañjalau sahiranyam  
sayavam va 'ya atmada' iti suktena khadayam tryaratnavagnau  
sakrjjuhoti ||

[visasya samavattanyavadyet || kauss\_5,9{45}.2 ||

hrdayam jihva syenasca dosi parsve ca tani sat |  
yakrdvrkkau gudasroni tanyekadasa daivatani || kauss\_5,9{45}.3 ||

daksinah kapilalatah savya sronirgudasca yah | etani  
trini tryangani svistakrdbhaga eva || kauss\_5,9{45}.4 ||

tadavadya prajñatani srpayet || kauss\_5,9{45}.5 ||] avadanani  
pasorekadasa grhnati | hrdayam | jihva | krodam | vamabahuh |  
parsve dve | yakrt kaleyamityucyate | prstakau dvau | gudasca |  
pascimadaksinabahusca | ekadasa grhitva | tatah  
svistakrdavadanani grhnati | tani trini | daksino bahuh  
| vamajangha ca | antravibhagam | etani trini grhitva | carumadhye  
mamsani nidadhati | 'pari tvagne' ityadi karoti ||

[hosyan dvirdvirdevatanamavadyet || kauss\_5,9{45}.6 ||

sakrtsakrtsauvistakrtanam || kauss\_5,9{45}.7 ||] tato  
yaddaivatyah pasustaddaivatyascah srpayitavyah ||

[vapayah samiddhah (5.12) urdhva asya (5.27) iti juhota ||  
kauss\_5,9{45}.8 ||] tato vapayascavari khandani karoti | 'samiddho  
adya' iti suktenaikam khandam juhota | 'urdhva asya' iti suktena  
dvitiam khandam juhota ||

[yuktabyam tritiam || kauss\_5,9{45}.9 ||] 'samiddho adya' 'urdhva  
asya' iti suktabhyam tritiam khandam juhota ||

[anumatim caturthim || kauss\_5,9{45}.10 ||] 'anumataye svaha' iti  
caturtham khandam juhota ||

[jatavedo vapaya gaccha devamstvam hi hota prathamo babhutha |  
ghrtasyagne tanva sam bhava satyah santu yajamanasya kamah  
svaha || kauss\_5,9{45}.11 ||] tato 'jatavedo vapaya gaccha devan' iti  
mantrenajyam juhota ||

[urdhvam nabhasam marutam gacchatam iti vapasrapanyavanupraharati  
|| kauss\_5,9{45}.12 ||

pracimekasrngam praticim dvisrngam || kauss\_5,9{45}.13 ||]  
'urdhvam nabhasam marutam gacchatam' ityanena mantrena  
vapasrapanyau dve saha juhota | pracimekasrngam praticim  
dvisrngam krtva ||

[pitryesu vaha vapam jatavedah pitrbhyo yatraitan vettha nihitan  
parake | medasah kulya upa tan sravantu satya esamasisah santu  
kamah svaha svadha iti vapayastrirjuhota || kauss\_5,9{45}.14 ||

samavattanam || kauss\_5,9{45}.15 ||] tato'vadanani juhota 'ya atmada'  
iti suktena | pratyrcam juhota | punah 'ya atmada' iti suktena  
carum juhota ||

[sthalipakasya samradasyadhisrayanam nama sakhinamabhyaham  
visva asah saksiya | kamo'si kamaya tva sarvaviraya  
sarvapurusaya sarvaganaya sarvakamaya juhomi || anvadya no'numatih  
pusa sarasvati mahi | yat karomi tadrthyatamanumataye svaha iti  
juhota || kauss\_5,9{45}.16 ||] 'samradasyadhi' iti mantrenajyam juhota  
| 'sarvaviraya svaha sarvapurusaya svaha sarvaganaya svaha  
sarvakamaya svaha' catasra ahutirjuhota | 'anvadya no'numatih |  
pusa sarasvati mahi yatkaromi tadrthyatamanumataye svaha' juhota |  
parvanadi prajapatim ca hutva tatah sakrnmamsam carum  
cavadya svistakrtam yajati | 'svahestebhyah'  
ityadyuttaratantram | samaptam vasasamanavidhanam. daivahatam tasya  
grham yasya grhe vasa jayate | tasya dhanadinaso bhavati |  
tasmacchantih kartavyeti | vasaya dve pratipatti | abhimantrya va  
dadati samanam va vidhanena kuryat | etena vidhanena pasavo  
vyakhyatah | nitye naimittike kamye pasavo vyakhyatah |

'dvadasaratre'gnim pasuna yajeta' iti nityam | naimittikakamyasca  
dhumaketuh pañca pasavastayante | dhatarā ca pasuna ca  
purohitaparisistesu pathyate | ityevamadayo naimittikah |  
paithinasina kamyah pathitah | 'chagena svahutena  
trayodasamasan' ityadi pustikarmanamupadhanamadhye pasuh  
pathitah | tasmāt mantrokta devatah | kamyah pasavah | tatha  
vaitanasutre aindragnah pasurayuhprajapasukamasyetyadayah  
kamyah pasavah | tesam vidhirucyate. pakayajñamajyabhagantam  
krtva santyudakabhivadanaparyantam krtva 'ya ise pasupatih  
pasunam' ityadi bhavati | samanam nitye pasau | 'samiddho adya' iti  
'urdhva asya' iti vapahomah | naimittike ca | tatha dvayoh  
pradhanakarma homah | pradhanasuktenaiva kamyesu tathaiva ca. atha  
pitryesu kamyesu visesah tatra 'vaha vapam' ityrca  
triravrttih | vapam trirjuhohi | tatha avadanani | tatha carum  
'vaha vapam' iti trirjuhohi | sesam samanam ||

atha duste pratigrahe saumye va krtē yajane va  
daksinapratigrahane yena karmana papam vinasatyati taducyate- [ka  
idam kasma adat (3.29.7-8) kamastadagre (19.52) yadannam (6.71)  
punarmaitvīndriyam (7.68) iti pratigrhñati || kaus\_5,9{45}.17 ||  
uttama sarvakarma || kaus\_5,9{45}.18 ||

vasaya pakayajña vyakhyatah || kaus\_5,9{45}.19 || 'ka idam' iti  
dvabhyamrgbhyam pratigrahamabhimāntrya grhñati | pratigrahadoso  
na bhavati | 'yadannam' iti trcena 'bhumistva'(3.29.8) ityrca  
bhumipratigrahe visesah | 'kamastadagre' iti suktena  
pratigrahamabhimāntrya grhñati | 'yadannam' iti trcena suktena  
pratigrahamabhimāntrya grhñati | 'punarmaitvīndriyam' ityrca  
pratigrahamabhimāntrya grhñati | samaptam pratigrahadōsanāsanakarma  
| sarvani karmani krtva 'punarmaitvīndriyam' ityrca karma samāpya  
tata atmanamanumantrayate | sarvakarmasu bhavatyatmasantih |  
sandhyavandana ajyatantre pakatantre'smin karmani  
nityanaimittikakamyesu 'punarmaitvīndriyam'  
ityrcatmahrdayamanumantrayate || pañcame'dhyaye navami kandika ||  
kkp\_45 ||

atha akrtē pape loke papavacanamutpadyate tatra santirucyate -  
[utamrtasuh (5.1.7) sivaste (8.2.15) ityabhyakhyataya prayacchati ||  
kaus\_5,10{46}.1 ||] 'utamrtasuh' ityrcabhyakhyatamagre krtva  
grhe pravisya tusnim tatah saktumanthamabhimāntryabhyakhyataya  
dadati | papam vinasatyati | prathamamagre krtvabhyakhyatam grhe  
pravesya karta pascāt pravisati | 'sivaste santvosadhayah' ityrca  
saktumanthamabhimāntrya tato'bhyakhataya dadati | loke ninda bhavati |  
'utamrtasuh' ityrca bhaktamabhimāntrya dadati | 'sivaste  
santvosadhayah' ityrca bhaktamabhimāntrya dadati | loke ninda  
vinasyati ||

[drughanasiro rajjva badhñati || kaus\_5,10{46}.2 ||] abhyatanantam

krtva 'utamrtasuh' ityrca drughanamanim sampatyabhimantria  
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhisasta idam karma | ajoyatantram  
krtva 'sivaste santvosadhayah' ityrca drughanamanim  
sampatyabhimantria badhnati | abhisaste | tata uttaratantram ||

[pratirupam palasayolohahiranyanam || kauss\_5,10{46}.3 ||] tantram  
krtva 'utamrtasuh' ityrca palasamanim drughanasadrsam  
krtva tatah sampatyabhimantria badhnati | abhisaste | uttaratantram |  
tantram krtva 'sivaste' ityrca palasakasthamanim  
drughanapratirupam krtva sampatyabhimantria badhnati | abhisaste |  
tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'utamrtasuh' ityrca  
lohamanim drughanasadrsam krtva sampatyabhimantria abhisaste  
badhnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | tantram krtva 'sivaste'  
ityrca krsnalohamanim drughanasadrsam krtva  
sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram | papasravane  
papavinaso bhavati | tantram krtva 'utamrtasuh' ityrca  
tamramanim drughanasadrsam krtva sampatyabhimantria badhnati  
| tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva 'sivaste' ityrca  
tamramayadrughanapratirupam manim krtva sampatyabhimantria  
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'utamrtasuh'  
ityrca hiranyamanim drughanapratirupam krtva  
sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam  
krtva 'sivaste' ityrca hiranyamayamanim krtva  
drughanapratirupam sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata uttaratantram |  
akrte pape ninda yasya bhavati tasyedam karma | krte va prayascittam  
| yadi papasranam bhavati tadedam karma | samaptam loke  
nindavighatakarma | sarvatra kausike karmanam vikalpah | ekasmin  
visaye yatra bahuni karmani pathitani tatraikam kuryad dve va  
sarvani va ||

atha yage kriyamane yena karmana vighnasamanam bhavati taducyate -  
[yena soma (6.7) iti yajayisyan sarupavatsamasnati || kauss\_5,10{46}.4  
||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yena soma' iti suktena sarupavatsam  
payasam sampatyabhimantria rtvijo yajamanam casayati | avighnena  
yajñasiddhirbhavati | tata uttaratantram | yage vighnasamanam samaptam ||

yagasamaptau vighnasamanamucyate - [nidhane yajate || kauss\_5,10{46}.5 ||]  
somadevatyam carum pakayajñavidhanenajyabhagantam krtva 'yena  
soma' iti trecena carum juhotti | parvanadyuttarantram | samaptam  
sodayage yajadosasamanam vighnasamanam ca | anena karmana  
ayajyayanadosanmucyate ||

atha dhanadhanyadipratigrahadiyacanamicchannidam karma krtva yacati |  
vighato na bhavati ||

[yam yacami (5.7.5) yadasasa (7.57.1-2) iti yacisyan ||  
kauss\_5,10{46}.6 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yam yacami' ityrca  
sarupavatsam payasam srabayitva sampatyabhimantria snati | tata  
uttarantram | yacitam na pratishedhayati | ajoyatantram krtva

'yadasasa' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam sarupavatsam payasam  
sampatyabhimantryasnati | uttaratantram | samaptam yacane  
pratisedhasantih ||

atha kapota uluke va grhe praviste'nyatrabhistadese'pi tatra  
santirucyate - [mantroktani patitebhyo devah kapotah (6.27) rca  
kapotam (6.28) amun hetih (6.29) iti mahasantimavapate ||  
kauss\_5,10{46}.7 ||] santyudakam vidhanena krtva tato matalim na  
karoti | 'devah kapotah' 'rca kapotam' 'amun hetih' iti  
suktatrayam vastospatyam catanam matnana santiganah ete  
catvaro ganah | santyudaka avapati | tato matalim krtva  
santyudakam samapayet | ratrau tena santyudakena tatsthanam  
proksati 'yatayai' ityetairmantraih | kapotolukasthanam yavat |  
karayituh samproksanamacamanam ca kartavyam | grhadisthanam  
proksati ||

[parime'gnim (6.28.2) ityagnim gamadaya nisi karayamanastrih  
salam parinayati || kauss\_5,10{46}.8 ||] 'parime'gnim' ityrca  
gamagnim grhitva trih salam parinayati | kapotasthanam va  
paribhramayet | sakrmantrah | karta sarvam kuryat | aranyake  
paksini pravista idam karma kuryat | kapota uluke va praviste  
| dvipadacatuspadavinaso vede srucyate tasya dosasamanam |  
kapotolukasantih | samapta mahasantih | ghrtakambaladikam  
karoti | amrtam va dasaganim va karoti ||

atha svapnadhyaye pathita ugre svapnadarsane santirucyate |  
svapnadhyayapathitam duhsvapnam rudrabhasyakaramatena  
grhitavyam | pakvamamse pretadamane parisvangamarkatasakate  
drstva tailabhyange nagnapurasadarsane nagnastridarsane ca  
kalasutretyadi svapnadhyayapathita anekasah | iti  
duhsvapnadarsane santirucyate - [paro'pehi (6.45) yo na jivah (6.46)  
iti svapnam drstva mukham vimarsti || kauss\_5,10{46}.9 ||

atighoram drstva maisradhanyam purodasamanyasayam va  
nidadhati || kauss\_5,10{46}.10 ||] 'paro'pehi' 'yo na jivah' iti  
suktabhyam svapnam kutsitam drstva mukham praksalayati |  
'paro'pehi' 'yo na jivah' iti suktabhyam maisradhanyam  
purodasam srpayitvagnau juhota | tantravikalpah | 'paro'pehi' 'yo na  
jivah' iti suktabhyam dvitiam purodasam  
srpayitva'bhimantria satruksetre nidadhati | samaptam  
duhsvapnanasanam ||

[paryavartah (7.100) iti paryavartate || kauss\_5,10{46}.11 ||]  
'paryavartah' ityrcam japitva paryavartate ||

[yatsvapne (7.101) ityasitva viksathe || kauss\_5,10{46}.12 ||] 'yatsvapne'  
ityrcam japati | annam svapne bhaksayati tadedam karoti ||

atha punarghoraduhsvapnanasanakarmocyate - [vidma te svapna (6.46.2) iti  
sarvesamapyayah || kauss\_5,10{46}.13 ||] 'vidma te svapna' iti ekena

paryayena duhsvapnam drstva mukham vimarsti | 'vidma te  
svapna' iti suktena svapnam drstva parsvena dvitiyena bhayate |  
'vidma te svapna' iti suktenannam svapne drstva niriksate |  
'vidma te svapna' iti suktena maisradhanyam purodasam juhوتي |  
tantravikalpah | samaptam duhsvapnanasanam ||

atha acarye mrte brahmacaridam karma karoti sreyaaskamah - [na hi te  
agne tanvah (6.49) iti brahmacaryacaryasyadahana upasamadhaya trih  
parikramya purodasam juhوتي || kauss\_5,10{46}.14 ||

triratraparyavartamanah sayita || kauss\_5,10{46}.15 ||

nopasayiteti kausikah || kauss\_5,10{46}.16 ||] acaryasya dahane  
'agnirbhummyam' (12.1.19-23) ityadi pañca samidhenihutva tato dahanam  
trih paribhramya tato 'na hi te agne tanvah' iti suktantena  
purodasam juhوتي tasmin dahane | triratram tasya dahanasamipe  
sete'bhimukhasthitah | kausikastatra sayanam na manyate |  
pretadibhayat | tadvighatasamanam ||

[snaniyabhih snayat || kauss\_5,10{46}.17 ||

aparyavetavratah pratyupeyat || kauss\_5,10{46}.18 ||] 'apo divyah'  
(7.94) iti catasrbhirrgbhih snanam krtva triratram grha  
agatya tatah sayiteti kausikamatam | mrtam acarya idam karma |  
prayascittam krtva tatah samavartanam kuryat ityarthah | anyam  
gurumupasita | samaptam brahmacariprayascittam ||

atha brahmacari striya maithunasamyoga idam karoti  
so'vakirnityucyate | tasya prayascittamidam karmocyate - [avakirnine  
darbhasulbamasajya yatte devi (6.63) ityavapati || kauss\_5,10{46}.19 ||

evam sampatavatodapatrenavasicya || kauss\_5,10{46}.20 ||

mantroktam santyudakena samproksya || kauss\_5,10{46}.21 ||]  
brahmacarinam darbharajjva kanthe baddhva 'yatte devi nirrtih'  
iti suktena tilañjuhوتي | brahmacarinam darbharajjva kanthe  
baddhva tato 'yatte devi nirrtih' iti suktena vrihiñjuhوتي |  
avakirninam darbharajjva kanthe baddhva abhyatanantam krtva  
'yatte devi' iti suktenodapatram sampatya tato darbharajjva samproksya  
tato 'yatte devi' iti muñcati | tata uttaratantram |  
darbharajjvavakirninam kanthe baddhva tatah santyudakam  
krtva tato 'yatte devi' iti suktena proksya tatah suktenaiva  
darbharajjum muñcati | samaptamavakirniprayascittam | sarvatra  
karmanam vikalpah | kramo'pi nasti sarvatra ||

atha svayamprajvalite'gnau prayascittamucyate - [sam samid (6.63.4) iti  
svayamprajvalite'gnau || kauss\_5,10{46}.22 ||] 'sam samid' ityrca  
yavañjuhوتي | 'sam samid' ityrca tilañjuhوتي | yadi jvalati  
svayamagnistadedam karma | svayamprajvalite santih ||

athagnisabdakarane santirucyate - [agni raksamsi sedhati (8.3.26)  
iti sedhantam || kauss\_5,10{46}.23 ||] 'agni raksamsi'

ityrcagnimupatisthate'gnisedhane esa santih ||

[yadasmrti (7.111) iti sandesamaparyapya || kauss\_5,10{46}.24 ||] atha sandese vismrte 'yadasmrti' ityrcagnimupatisthate | yadi grame va grhe va sandesam na kathayati tada idam prayascittam ||

atha papanaksatre jate stri va puruso va yo jatastasya santirucyate - [pratno hi (6.110) iti papanaksatre jataya mulena || kauss\_5,10{46}.25 ||] abhyatanantam krtva tasya muñjarajjva kanthe ca pade ca baddhva tatah 'pratno hi' iti suktenodakaghatam sampatyabhimantrya darbhapiñjuli ghate praksipya tato'bhisiñcati | tato'bhyatanadyuttarantram | grivam pasam nadiphenesu nidadhati 'nadinam phenan' (6.113.2) ityardharcena katipasamudakamadye praksipati | matrpitrbhratrsu dosah sruyate tasmāt papanaksatre santih kartavyeti | ardraslesa magha citra svati visakha jyestha mulam satabhisak bharani etani papanaksatrani | etesu yo jayate tasyedam karma gandena sandhau ca | mule naksatra idam karma kriyate | yo naksatrakalpoktam karma kuryattaducyate | abhyatanantam krtva 'pratno hi' iti suktenagamaksiraudanam sampatyabhimantryasnati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | etasmin tantre samulam barhi strnati samulamidhmamupasamadhayaisa visesah | naksatrakalpoktam sarvam ca | kale prayogah | etannaksatrakalpa uktam | etani papanaksatre jatasya samaptani | esa naksatrakalpokta santih | aplavanavasecane ca ksiraudanaprasanam caitani trini | athava 'pratno hi' iti suktenodakamabhimantrya papanaksatrajatamavasiñcati sirasi | etani trini karmani bhavanti | samapta papanaksatrajatasantih ||

atha jyesthe bhratari jivati vivahamadhanam diksam ca karoti tasya santirucyate - [ma jyestham (6.112) trite devah (6.113) iti parivittiparivividanavudakante mauñjaih parvasu baddhva piñjulibhiraplavayati || kauss\_5,10{46}.26 ||

avasiñcati || kauss\_5,10{46}.27 ||

phenesuttaran pasanadhaya nadinam phenan (6.113.2) iti praplavayati || kauss\_5,10{46}.28 ||] tantram krtva 'ma jyestham' 'trite devah' iti suktabhyamudakaghatam sampatyabhimantrya tato mauñjaih pasairbaddhva tato darbhasahitena ghatenaplavayati | tata uttaratantram | uttarapasam 'nadinam phenan' ityardharcena nadiphene nidadhati | adharapasan grhitva nadimadye pravisya tusnim praksipati ||

[sarvaisca pravisyapam suktaih || kauss\_5,10{46}.29 ||] 'ma jyestham' 'trite devah' iti suktabhyamudakamabhimantrya tato bandhanam krtva tato'vasiñcati | purvavat pasotsargah | abhyatanantam tantram krtva 'ambayo yanti' ityadibhih sarvairapam suktairghatam sampatyabhimantryaplavayati | uttaratantram | parivittiparivetrprayascittam | 'ambayo yanti'

ityadibhih sarvairapam suktairudakamabhimantryavasiñcati | samaptam  
parivittiparivetrprayascittam | dvayoh prthak prthak bhavati ||

atha mrte acarya idam karma - [devahedanena mantroktam ||  
kauss\_5,10{46}.30 ||

acaryaya || kauss\_5,10{46}.31 ||

upadadhita || kauss\_5,10{46}.32 ||] devahedanenanuvakena (6.114-124)  
sruvenajyam juhوتي | mrta acarya ahitagnau idam karma bhavati ||

atha devapitrvarjitakhadasayahitasyannasya yajñikena karmana bhavati  
taducyate - [khadasayasyavapate || kauss\_5,10{46}.33 ||

vaivasvatam yajate || kauss\_5,10{46}.34 ||

catuhsaravam dadati || kauss\_5,10{46}.35 ||] 'yaddeva devahedanam'  
ityanuvakena khadaya annaduddhrtiya setikamekam juhوتي |  
tantravikalpah | pratyrcam yavahomah | vaivasvatadevatakam  
pakayajñamajyabhagantam krtva 'yaddeva devahedanam' ityanuvakena  
carum juhوتي | khadasayasya prayascittam | parvanadyuttaratantram |  
yaddeva devahedanamityanuvakena khadannam  
catuhsaravaparimitamabhimantria tato brahmanaya dadati |  
khadasayannasamskarasantih samapta ||

atha mrte dhanika rnikasyarnadanasantirucyate - [uttamarne mrte  
tadapatyaya prayacchati || kauss\_5,10{46}.36 ||] 'apamityamapratittam'  
(6.117-119) iti tribhih suktairdravyamabhimantria putraya dadati |  
anrno bhavati ||

[sagotraya || kauss\_5,10{46}.37 ||] 'apamityamapratittam' iti tribhih  
suktairdravyamabhimantria gotrine dadati | anrno bhavati ||

[smasane nivapati || kauss\_5,10{46}.38 ||] 'apamityamapratittam' iti  
tribhih suktaih dravyamabhimantria dhanikasya smasane niksipati |  
anrno bhavati ||

[catuspathe ca || kauss\_5,10{46}.39 ||] 'apamityamapratittam' iti tribhih  
suktairdravyamabhimantria gramacatuspathe niksipet | anrno bhavati ||

[kaksanadipayati || kauss\_5,10{46}.40 ||] 'apamityamapratittam' iti  
tribhih suktairdravyamabhimantriaagnau prajvalite praksipyata tato'nrno  
bhavati | rnanasantih samapta ||

akasodakena sariraplavane doso bhavati tasya santirucyate - [divo nu  
mam (6.124) iti vidhrabindun praksalayati || kauss\_5,10{46}.41 ||

mantroktaih sprsati || kauss\_5,10{46}.42 ||] 'divo nu mam brhatah'  
iti suktenodakamabhimantria sariram praksalayati |  
akasabindupatanadoso na bhavati | 'divo nu mam brhatah' iti  
suktenaikatra tailam sarvausadhiih gandham hiranyam vasa  
etanyabhimantria sariramudvartayet | tatah santirbhavati |  
akasabindudosopasantih samapta ||

atha kumarasya kumarya va yasyottamadantau purvau jatau tatra  
matapitrormaranasanka bhavati tatra santirucyate - [yasyottamadantau  
purvau jayete yau vyaghrau (6.140) ityavapati || kauss\_5,10{46}.43 ||]  
'yau vyaghrau' iti suktena vrihiñjuhuti | 'yau vyaghrau' iti suktena  
yavañjuhuti | 'yau vyaghrau' iti suktena tilañjuhuti | tantravikalpah |  
sarvatra kramo nasti ||

[mantroktan damsayati || kauss\_5,10{46}.44 ||] 'yau vyaghrau' iti  
suktena vrihiyavatilamasanekikrtvabhimantryottamajatadantabhyam  
damsayati ||

[santyudakasrtamadistanamasayati || kauss\_5,10{46}.45 ||

pitarau ca || kauss\_5,10{46}.46 ||] athajyabhagantam krtva  
vrihiyavatilamasanekikrtya tatah santyudakam krtva  
sthalipakam srpayitva tato'bhyatanani hutva 'yau vyaghrau' iti  
suktena sthalipakam sampatyabhimantrya tata uttamajatadantamasayati  
| matapitarau vasayatah | santyudakena sthalipakasya srapanam |  
ajyabhagante sarvatra santyudakakriya kartavya |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | uttamadantajatadosasantih samapta ||

atha sirasi ange va kakopavistadosah srucyate tasya  
santirucyate - [idam yatkrnsah (7.64) iti  
krnsasakuninadhiksiptam praksalayati || kauss\_5,10{46}.47 ||]  
'idam yatkrnsah' iti dvabhyamrgbhyamudakamabhimantrya  
sariram praksalayati | kakopavistadoso na bhavati | snanam va  
karoti ||

[upamrstam paryagni karoti || kauss\_5,10{46}.48 ||] 'idam  
yatkrnsah' iti dvabhyamrgbhyamulmukamabhimantrya  
kakamukhenopamrstam purusam paryagni karoti | upari bhramayitva  
dure niksipati | kakopavistadosasantih samapta ||

atha samsargadosasantirucyate - [praticinaphalah (7.65)  
ityapamargedhme'pamargiradadhati || kauss\_5,10{46}.49 ||]  
barhirlavanadyajyantra idhmasthane'pamargedhmamupasamadhaya  
tato'bhyatanantam krtva 'praticinaphalah' iti  
tisrbhirrgbhirapamargasamidha adadhati | sarvatra pradesamatrih  
samidho bhavati | abhyatanadyuttarantram |  
athavapamargakasthaprajvalite'gnau 'praticinaphalah' iti  
tisrbhirapamargasamidha adadhati | hastahomatvat tantravikalpah |  
sarvesu rogesu syavadata kunakhina sandena jvarenapamargadi  
sarvesu rogesu samsargesu sarvadosanmucyate | samsarge  
dosasantih samapta ||

[yadarvacinam (10.5.22) ityacamati || kauss\_5,10{46}.50 ||]  
'yadarvacinam' ityrcodakamabhimantryacamayati | anrtamuktvacamanam  
karoti || vanijyanrtam krtvacamanam karoti | anrtadoso na  
bhavati | anrtavacanadosasamanasantih samapta ||

[yatte bhume (12.1.35) iti vikhanati || kauss\_5,10{46}.51 ||] yatra kvacit

khanati tatra sarvatra 'yatte bhume' ityrca khanati grhanidhau va  
sthunagarte va snanartham mrttikagrahaprakaranartham sarvatra  
mrttikakhananam vidhanena ||

[yatta unam (12.1.61) iti samvapati || kauss\_5,10{46}.52 ||] 'yatta unam'  
ityrca grhadi purayati sarvatranena vidhanena puranam | khanane  
khananadoso na bhavati | purane puranadoso na bhavati | samapta  
khananapuranasantih ||

atha sakunasantirucyate - [prehi pra hara iti kapiñjalani svastyayanani  
bhavanti || kauss\_5,10{46}.53 ||

prehi pra hara va davan grhebhyah svastaye | kapiñjala  
pradaksinam satapatrabhi no vada || bhadram vada daksinato  
bhadramuttarato vada | bhadram purastanno vada bhadram pascad kapiñjala  
|| sunam vada daksinatah sunamuttarato vada | sunam purastanno  
vada sunam pascad kapiñjala || bhadram vada putrairbhadram vada  
grhesu ca | bhadramasmakam vada bhadram no abhayam vada ||  
avadamstvam sakune bhadrama vada tusnimasinah sumatim  
cikiddhi nah | yadutpatan vadasi karkariryatha brhadvadema vidathe  
suvirah || yauvanani mahayasi jigyusamiva dundubhih | kapiñjala  
pradaksinam satapatrabhi no vada iti kapiñjalani svastyayanani  
bhavanti || kauss\_5,10{46}.54 ||] 'prehi pra hara va davan' iti suktena  
sadarcenapasabdham srutva japati kapiñjalavasitam srutva  
grame'ranye paksivasitam srutva va svayam va  
kruddhabhasanam krtvanyasyasadvacanam srutva sagovase va  
ulukavasane kapotavasane purvato vottarato va loke ninditah |  
yatkiñcilokaviruddham drstva srutva va sarvatra japane  
svastyayanam bhavati | 'prehi pra hara' iti suktam nityam japati |  
svastyayanakamah | samaptam nityajapasvastyayanam |  
apasakunajapastyayanasantih samapta ||

[yo abhyu babhrunayasi svapantamatsi purusam sayanamagatsvalam |  
ayasmayena brahmanasmamayena varmana paryasman varuno dadhat  
ityabhyavakase samvisatyabhyavakase samvisati || kauss\_5,10{46}.55  
||] akase yaddhi svapiti aranye va grhe va sunye grhe va parvate  
va tada 'yo abhyu babhruna' ityrcam japitva svapiti | rajasena  
akase svapiti aranye tadedam karma kuryat | naimittikanyavasyam  
kartavyani | akarane dhanadhanyapasvadvivasah |  
tasmannityanaimittikani karyani | 'jarayuja iti durdinamayan' (kauss  
38.1) ityadini | athadbhutani varse yaksasvadini naimittikani  
tanyavasyam karyani | akarane grhe game va nagare va janapade  
va dosa utpadyate |  
medhajanana-gramasampada-sarvasampada-sammanasya-varcasya-vijaya-rajakarm  
a-paustika-strikarma-svastyayanayusya-kamyadini ijjayah  
pravrttih | yadi kamyeccha tada tada pravrttih | athava neccha  
tada na prayuñjyat | nityani jatakarmadini | nityanam  
naimittikanamakarane pratyavayo bhavati | tatha cuktam -

nityanaimittike kuryat pratyavayajighamsaya. mantrakramena  
naimittikanyuktani samhitavidhau ||

mantravidhanam kausike | brahmanapathatvat samaptani  
naimittikani. sarvajñanaprabodhartham vijñanam proktavanrsih.  
dustadosavinasaya naimittikani pañcame ||

dasami kandika || kkp\_46 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau pañcamo'dhyayah samaptah ||

atha sastho'dhyayah [abhicarakarmani]

atha kramaprpto'tharvedavihito'bhicara ucyate | mimamsayamabhicaro  
nisiddhah | 'codanalaksano'rtho dharmah' (jaisu 1.1.2) iti |  
himsacarah pratisiddhah | punarupapade'bhicarah samarthitah |  
manusmrtau ca vihito'bhicaro 'na brahmano vedayita kadacit' ityadina  
| tasmāt srutiratharvangirasi kuryadabhicarakam iti | dosasca  
sruyate | 'satsvabhicaran patati' iti manuh | 'pramanam  
smrtih' ityuktam mimamsayam | tasmadvihito'bhicarah kartavyah  
||

ubhayatah paricchinnam saramayam barhirabhicarikesu ||  
kauss\_6,1{47}.1 ||

daksinatah sambharamaharatyangirasam || kauss\_6,1{47}.2 ||

angirasakalpoktah sambharah pratyetyayah | daksinasyam  
disi mandapam kuryat | krtikanaksatre prayogah  
krsnapakse va ratrau nirodhi va. mandapam karayettatra  
yathoktavidhina guruh. patakatoranairyuktam dvaram va  
daksinam smrtam ||

[ingidamajyam || kauss\_6,1{47}.3 ||] visamisramingidamajyam ||

savyanim || kauss\_6,1{47}.4 ||

daksinapavargani || kauss\_6,1{47}.5 ||

daksinapravana irine daksinamukhah prayunkte ||  
kauss\_6,1{47}.6 ||

sagnini || kauss\_6,1{47}.7 ||

agne yatte tapah (2.19-23) iti purastaddhomah || kauss\_6,1{47}.8 ||

[tatha tadagne krnu jatavedah (5.29.2, 3) ityajyabhagau ||  
kauss\_6,1{47}.9 ||

niramum nude (6.75) iti samsthitahomah || kauss\_6,1{47}.10 ||

krttikarokarodhavapyesu || kauss\_6,1{47}.11 ||] 'tatha tadagne'  
ityadi smartavyam sarvatra | abhyatanantam krtva 'dusya  
dusirasi' (2.11) iti suktena tilakamanim sampatyabhimanrya badhnati  
| karayita karta sadasyasca sarvesam bandhanamatmaraksartham ||

adhuna diksocyste - [bharadvajapravraskenangirasam dandam  
vrscati || kaus\_6,1{47}.12 ||] suklapakse trayodasyam  
purvahne'bhyatanantam krtva 'dyavaprthivi urvantariksam'  
(2.12) iti suktam | 'kanakarajata' iti suktam | dvabhyam  
venudandam vrscati chinatti karta ||

[mrtyoraham (6.133.3) iti badhakimadadhata || kaus\_6,1{47}.13 ||]  
'mrtyoraham' ityrca badhakiradadhata samidhah ||

[ya imam (6.133) ayam vajrah (6.134) iti dvigunamekaviram sannahya  
pasannimustitriyam dandam sampatavat || kaus\_6,1{47}.14  
||

purvabhirbadhnate || kaus\_6,1{47}.15 ||] 'ya imam devo mekhalam' iti  
pañcena suktena mekhalam sampatyā | 'ayam vajrah' iti trena  
suktena dandam sampatyā 'ya imam' iti trena mekhalam badhnate  
||

[vajro'si sapatnaha tvayadya vrtram saksiya | tvamadya vanaspate  
vrksanamudayusmahi || sa na indra purohito visvatah pahi  
raksasah | abhi gavo anusatabhi dyumnā brhaspate || prana  
pranam trayasvaso asave mrda | nirrte nirrtya nah pasebhyo  
muñca iti dandamadatte || kaus\_6,1{47}.16 ||] 'vajro'si sapatnaha' iti  
trena suktena dandam grhnate | 'namo namaskrdbhyah' iti  
saptarsibhya upasthanam karoti salaya bahih | tatah salayam  
pravisya tato vratadaniyah samidha adadhata santah |  
vratasravanam tasmin karoti | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
diksitastirratramanasanam | triratne nivrte krsnapakse  
pratipadi karma bhavisyati. 'namo namaskrdbhyah sumati prayuñje na me  
prasuta tam vadheyam tam strsiyanena brahmananena karmana  
nayamenya' ityupasthanamantrah. 'agne vratapate vratam carisyami  
tacchakeyam tatsamapeyam tasmin me rddhih | tasmai namastasmai  
svaha' iti | indra | soma | surya | candra | deva vratapatayah | apo  
vratapatnyah | vratanam vratapatayah | vratadaniyah  
samidhamantrah ||

'kanakarajatakarevasopa marayisyami tam janam | prajam tasya  
pasumsca ete agne avrscamyahan nyudito jane | grhamsca tasya  
vinsanakame kamavanaham' ca. anva vrscami devebhya anva  
vrscamyagnaye. anva prthivya vrscami anva vrscami mrtyave ||

avrkte asi devebhyo drstva osadhisu ca. avrkta iti dve (dve)  
| visno sam tva vrscami sarvatah ||

'anva vrscami devamanusyebhyo bhutaye | anva nirrtyah pasebhyo  
vrscami yatha mrtyo na mocchisat' |  
angirasadandavrscanasuktam ||

[bhaktasyahutena mekhalaya granthimalimpati || kaus\_6,1{47}.17 ||]  
pratidinam bhaktam grhitva mekhalaya granthimalimpati  
'ahutasyabhihuta' (6.133.2) ityrca ||

[ayam vajrah (6.134) iti bahyato dandamurdhvamavagagram  
tisrbhiranvrcam nihanti || kauss\_6,1{47}.18 ||

antarupasrset || kauss\_6,1{47}.19 ||] 'ayam vajrah' iti  
tisrbhirrgbhiih bahyato dandamardhamavagagram krtvanvrcam  
nihanti ||

[yadasnami (6.135) iti mantroktam || kauss\_6,1{47}.20 ||

yatpatramahanti phaddhato'sau iti || kauss\_6,1{47}.21 ||

idamahamamusyayanasyamusyah putrasya pranapanavapyayacchami  
ityayacchati || kauss\_6,1{47}.22 ||] 'yadasnami', 'yad girami' iti  
dvabhyamrgbhyam bhojanam karoti | 'yatpibami' ityrcodakam pibati  
| amusyasthanam satrunamagrahanamamumsthane ca | 'phaddhato  
mahumadah' ityetena mantrena bhojanapatram bhinatti | acamanam  
krtva | 'idamaham mahumadasya turaskasya sutikarnaputrasya  
pranapanavapyayacchami' ityanena mantrena mekhalagranthim  
badhnati gadham karoti | pratyahametata karma ||

[ye'mavasyam (1.16) iti sannahya sisacurnani bhakte'lankare ||  
kauss\_6,1{47}.23 ||] 'ye'mavasyam' iti suktena sisacurnani  
krtvabhimantrya bhakte dadati dvesasya | 'ye'mavasyam' iti  
suktenalankaran samalabhate dvesasya ||

[parabhutavenoryastya bahumatryalankrtayahanti ||  
kauss\_6,1{47}.24 ||] 'ye'mavasyam' iti suktena  
venuyastyalankrtaya satrumahanti | bahumatra  
lohitaivismisra svayañchinna yastisamskara ||

[dyavaprthivi uru (2.12) iti parasupalasena daksina dhavatah  
padam vrsati || kauss\_6,1{47}.25 ||] 'dyavaprthivi uru' iti  
suktena parasum vrksapatram ca grhitva daksina dhavatah  
satroh padam rajam chinatti ||

[anvak tristiryak trih || kauss\_6,1{47}.26 ||

aksnaya samsthapyā || kauss\_6,1{47}.27 ||] tirascina trih  
kone ekaikam | evamastavara | suktavrtti ||

[avraskaṁ pamsuṁ palasamupānahya bhraste'bhyasyati ||  
kauss\_6,1{47}.28 ||] tasmācchedat pamsuṁsca grhitva badhakapatre  
baddhva suktenabhimantrya bhraste'bhyasyati kṣipati ||

[sphoṭatsu strīḥ || kauss\_6,1{47}.29 ||] yadi sphoṭati dvesyo  
mrto janiyat | athava etasārvam pratikrteḥ kartavyamiti ||

abhicātantramucyate - daksinamukhaḥ prayunkte | 'avyasca'  
(19.69.1) barhirlavanam, vedih, uttaravedih, candalagnipranayanam,  
agnipratisthapanam, 'māmagne varcaḥ' (5.3.1) iti vratagrahanam,  
idhmaproksanam, idhmopasamadhanam, brahmasanam pascimatah,  
brahmasthapanam, saramayam barhihproksanam, prasavyam staranam,  
stirnaproksanam prasavyamatmasanasamskaraḥ, udapatrasthapanam,

lohamayasruvagrahanam, sakapatrenemamingidavisamisrajyam  
samskrtya grahagrahane visesah | 'mahumadasya tva pranaya  
grhne' ityadi pañcamagrahagrahanam | 'agne yatte tapah' (2.19-23) iti  
purastaddhomah | pañca suktani | 'tatha tadagne krnu jatavedah'  
(5.29.2-3) iti rcavajyabhagau | tato'bhyatanantam purvatantram |  
abhicarike tantre purvatantram.

athottaratantramucyate-svistakrdadyuttaratantram |  
sarvatrabhicarakarmani abhyatanani hutva tatah  
svistakrdadyuttaratantram | visnukrama dvadasa | 'niramum nude'  
(6.75) iti samsthitahomah | udapatre sampata na bhavanti |  
abhicaratantre sarvatrasmin - pascadagneh karsvam  
kudyupastirayam dvadasaratramaparyavartamanah sayita ||  
kauss\_6,1{47}.30 ||

dvadasaratram yavat ||

tata utthaya trirahna udavajran praharati || kauss\_6,1{47}.31 ||  
daksinamukhah samvesanam karoti | sayyaya utthaya trirahnah  
pratarmadhyandine sandhyayam codakam haste krtva daksinamukhah  
praksipati 'dyavaprthivi' (2.12) suktena pratyrcam ||  
[nadya anamasampannaya asmanam prasyati || kauss\_6,1{47}.32 ||] tato  
nadya anamasampannaya asmanam grhitva daksinapradese praharati  
| 'dyavaprthivi uru' iti suktena pratyrcam | asmanam trikalam  
praharati ||

[usne'ksatasaktunanupamathitananucchvasan pibati || kauss\_6,1{47}.33  
||] usnodakamadhye'ksatasaktun praksipya pibet analoditan  
ekocchvasena ||

[katham trimstrin kasimstriratram || kauss\_6,1{47}.34 ||

dvau dvau triratram || kauss\_6,1{47}.35 ||

ekaikam sadratram || kauss\_6,1{47}.36 ||] trimstrin mustin  
triratram dvau dvau dviratram | ekaikam sadratram bhunkte  
'ahutasyabhihuta' (6.133.2) ityevamadi smartavyam ||

[dvadasyah pratah ksiraudanam  
bhoyaitvocchistanucchistam bahumatsye prakirati ||  
kauss\_6,1{47}.17 ||

sandhavatsu strtah || kauss\_6,1{47}.38 ||] trayodase'hani sayyaya  
utthayottaratantram krtva brahmanan paricarakamsca  
ksiraudanam bhoyaitva patrasthamucchistamekadha krtva  
'dyavaprthivi uru' iti suktenabhimantayet. tam grhitva bahumatsye  
garte praksipet | yadi te dhavanto drsyante tato dvesyo mrto  
janiyat | ekam karma ||

abhicarikam purvatantram krtva "pascadagneh karsvam  
kudyupastirayam dvadasaratramaparyavartamanah sayati | tata  
utthaya trirahna" iti vartate || nadya anamasampannaya asmanam

prasyati pratyrcam | 'dyavaprthivi uru' iti suktena trikalam |  
usnodakasaktuniti samanam ||

[lohitasirasam krkalasam amun hanmi iti hatva sadyah karyo bhange  
sayane || kauss\_6,1{47}.39 ||

lohitalankrtam krsnavasanamanuktam dahati || kauss\_6,1{47}.40  
||] 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktena lohitasirasam krkalasam  
satronamocarya marayitva pretavat krtvabhimantrya dahati ||

[ekapadabhiranyo'nutisthati || kauss\_6,1{47}.41 ||] tatah 'agne yatte  
tapah' (2.19-23) iti pañcabhih suktairupatisthate | anyah karta |  
ekapadenordhvasthitah ||

[angasah sarvahutamanyam || kauss\_6,1{47}.42 ||] abhicarikam  
tantram krtva 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktena krkalasamastadha  
krtva pratyrcam juhوتي | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[pascadagneh sarabhrstirnidhayodagvrajatya svedajananat ||  
kauss\_6,1{47}.43 ||] abhyatanantam krtva pascadagneh  
sarabhrstirnidhayodagvrajatya svedajananat ||

[nivrtya svedalankrta juhوتي || kauss\_6,1{47}.44 ||] nivrtya  
vedyamupavesya 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktena svedaktah  
sarabhrstih pratyrcam juhوتي | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[kosa urahsiro'vadhaya padat pamsun || kauss\_6,1{47}.45 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva krkalasasyorahsiro'vadhaya  
pascadagnernidhayodagvrajatya svedajananat | nivrtya  
svedenalankrtya 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktena juhوتي |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | tantram krtva satrupadat pamsun  
grhitva pascadagnernidhayodagvrajatya svedajananat | nivrtya  
svedalankrtan pamsun 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktena juhوتي |  
uttarantram ||

[pascadagnerlavanamrdicistisro'sitirvikarnih sarkaranam  
|| kauss\_6,1{47}.46 ||

visam sirasi || kauss\_6,1{47}.47 ||

badhakenavagarena pranayannavaha || kauss\_6,1{47}.48 ||

pase sa (2.12.2) iti kose granthinudgrathnati || kauss\_6,1{47}.49 ||]  
pascadagnerlavanamrdicistisro'sitirvikarnih sarkaranam  
krkalasasire'vadhaya visam sirasi dattva badhakenavagarena  
nitva 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktenabhimantrya 'pase sah' iti padena  
granthinkose badhnati ||

amum (2.12.4) ityadatte || kauss\_6,1{47}.50 ||

marmani khadirena sruvena gartam khanati || kauss\_6,1{47}.51 ||

bahumatram [ativa yah (2.12.6) iti sarairavajvalayati ||  
kauss\_6,1{47}.52 ||] 'ativa yah' ityavajvalya tatra nidadhati ||

[avadhaya sañcitya lostam sruvena samopya || kauss\_6,1{47}.53 ||]  
sañcitya lostam mrttikopari nidadhati | 'dyavaprthivi' iti  
suktena sruvena juhota ||

[amumunnaisam ityuktavalekhanim || kauss\_6,1{47}.54 ||]  
'dyavaprthivi' iti suktenavalekhanim hrdaye  
vidhyatyasitalakandena ||

[chayam va || kauss\_6,1{47}.55 ||] 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktena  
yastina dvesyasya chayamahanti ||

[upaninayate || kauss\_6,1{47}.56 ||] 'dyavaprthivi' iti  
suktenodapatramabhimantrya ninayati ||

[anvaha || kauss\_6,1{47}.57 ||] 'dyavaprthivi' iti suktenanvaha  
satrumaranakamah || saste'dhyaye prathama kandika ||  
kkp\_47 ||

[bhratrvyaksayanam (2.18) ityaranye sapatnaksayaniradadhata ||  
kauss\_6,2{48}.1 ||] 'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena asvatthasamidha  
adadhata | 'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena badhakasamidha adadhata  
| 'bhratrvyaksayanam' ityerandasamidha adadhata |  
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti slesmantakasamidha adadhata |  
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti khadirasamidha adadhata |  
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti sarasamidha adadhata | aranyakarma ||

[gramametyavapati || kauss\_6,2{48}.2 ||] gramametya |  
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena krsnavrihinavapati |  
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena krsnayavanavapati |  
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena krsnatilanavapati | punarapi  
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena vrihinavapati |  
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena yavanavapati |  
'bhratrvyaksayanam' iti suktena tilanavapati | evam  
sadavrttih suktasya ||

[puman pumsah (3.6) iti mantroktamabhihutralankrtam badhnati ||  
kauss\_6,2{48}.3 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'puman pumsah' iti  
suktenabhihutralankrtamasvatthamanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati  
| abhyatanadyuttaratantram | sruvagre dande bandhanamabhihutam  
sapatitam bhavati ||

[yavantah sapatnastavatah pasanidingalankrtan  
sapatavato'nuktan sasutramscamva marmani nikhanati ||  
kauss\_6,2{48}.4 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'puman pumsah' iti  
suktena yavantah sapatnastavatah pasanidingalankrtan  
sapatavato'bhimantrya satrumarmani nikhanati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram  
||

[navi prainan (3.6.8) nudasva kama (9.2.4) iti mantroktam sakhaya  
pranudati || kauss\_6,2{48}.5 ||] abhyatanantam krtva yavantah  
sapatnastavatah pasanidingalankrtan sapatavato'nuktan

sasutran saptasu marmasu 'puman pumsah' iti suktena nikhanati |  
tato'svatthasakhaya 'prainan nude manasa' ityrca 'nudasva kama'  
ityrca pranudati | tata uttaratantram ||

[te'dharañcah (3.6.7) iti praplavayati || kauss\_6,2{48}.6 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva yavantah sapatnastavatah  
pasaningidalankrtan sampatavato'nuktan sasutran  
sapatyabhimantrya 'puman pumsah' iti tatah 'te'dharañcah'  
ityrcodake plavayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[brhannesam (4.16) ityayantam sapyamanamanvaha || kauss\_6,2{48}.7  
||] 'brhannesam' iti suktena satrum krosantamanvaha | maranam  
bhavati ||

[vaikankatena (5.8) iti mantroktam || kauss\_6,2{48}.8 ||] barhirlavanadi  
krtva vaikankatavrksasyedhmopasamadhanam |  
vaikankatasravagrahanam | abhyatanantam samanam | 'vaikankatena'  
iti suktena juhoti | tata uttaratantram ||

[dadirhi (5.13) iti sagnini || kauss\_6,2{48}.9 ||] 'dadirhi mahyam' iti  
suktena krkalasakarma | sarabhrstikarma |  
sapatnaksayanikarmani sat | gramametyavapanakarmani sat |  
manikarma | pasakarmani trini | vaikankatasruvakarma |  
ekonavimsatitantrani bhavanti | 'dadirhi mahyam' iti suktena  
pradhanamavyayam matsyadibrahmanatarpanaparyantam samanam ||

[desakapatu praksinati || kauss\_6,2{48}.10 ||] 'dadirhi mahyam' iti  
suktena sarpacchatram curayati ||

[te'vadan (5.17) iti netrnam padam vrscati || kauss\_6,2{48}.11 ||]  
'te'vadan' iti suktena netrnam padam vrscati | vidhanena  
suktavrttih ||

goharane'bhicarrah - [anvaha || kauss\_6,2{48}.12 ||] 'te'vadan' iti  
suktena caurananvaha ||

[brahmagavibhyamanvaha || kauss\_6,2{48}.13 ||] 'naitam te devah'  
'atimatram' (5.18, 19) itisuktabyam | 'sramena tapasa' (12.5)  
ityanuvakah | sada goharana - marana - visasanadohanesu  
kriyamanesu brahmagavim japati ||

[cestam || kauss\_6,2{48}.14 ||

vicitati || kauss\_6,2{48}.15 ||

ubadhye || kauss\_6,2{48}.16 ||

smasane || kauss\_6,2{48}.17 ||] 'naitam te' iti suktabyam  
cestam vicitati smasana ubadhye'smanamavadhaya tatopari  
sthitah | 'naitam te' iti suktabyam 'sramena tapasa'  
ityanuvakam japati ||

[trih amun hanasva ityaha || kauss\_6,2{48}.18 ||] trih 'amun hanasva'

iti vadati ||

[dvitiiyayasmanamubadhye guhayati || kauss\_6,2{48}.19 ||

dvadasaratram sarvavrata upasramyati || kauss\_6,2{48}.20 ||

dvirudite strtah || kauss\_6,2{48}.21 ||

avagagrena nivartayati || kauss\_6,2{48}.22 ||] dvadasaratram yavat |  
aharahah 'dadirhi' iti suktena | tatah dadhohani (?) mrto dvesya iti  
janiyat | na sandehah | ayam bhavitavyam ||

[upa pragat (6.37) iti sune pindam pandum prayacchati ||  
kauss\_6,2{48}.23 ||] 'upa pragat sahasraksah' iti  
svetamrttikamabhimantria sune prayacchati ||

[tarccham badhnati || kauss\_6,2{48}.24 ||] tantram krtva 'upa  
pragat' iti suktena palasanim sampatyabhimantria badhnati | tata  
uttaratantram ||

[juhoti || kauss\_6,2{48}.25 ||] tantram krtva 'upa pragat' iti suktena  
ingidam juhoti | uttaratantram ||

[adadhati || kauss\_6,2{48}.26 ||] 'upa pragat' iti suktena samidha  
adadhati ||

[idam tadyuje (6.54) yat kim casau manasa (7.70) ityahitagnim  
pratnirvapati || kauss\_6,2{48}.27 ||

madhyamapalaseña phalakaranañjuhoti || kauss\_6,2{48}.28 ||] 'idam  
tadyuje' iti suktenahitagnau yavadi nirvapati | ahitagnerabhicarah |  
'idam tadyuje' iti suktena madhyamapalaseñaparnena phalakaranañjuhoti  
| 'yat kim casau manasa' iti pañcarcena suktenahitagnau yavadi  
pratnirvapati | 'yat kim casau' iti suktena phalakaranañjuhoti ||

[niramum (6.75) ityangusthena triranuprastrnati || kauss\_6,2{48}.29  
||] barhirlavanadi pratisthapanantam krtva 'niramum nude' iti  
suktena tamagnimangusthena trivaram sphotayati | punah saram |  
anyamagnim pranayati | 'niramum nude' iti suktena staranam krtva  
punarmantrena strnati ||

[saram kadvindukosthairanunirvapati || kauss\_6,2{48}.30 ||] 'niramum  
nude' iti suktena kadhvindakosthairanunirvapati ||

[lohitasvatthapalaseña visavadvastam juhoti || kauss\_6,2{48}.31 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva lohitasvatthena sruvena palaseña  
vengidamajyam juhoti | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[tvam virudham (6.138) iti mutrapurisam vatsasepyayam  
kakucairapidhapyā sampisya nikhanati || kauss\_6,2{48}.32 ||

sepyanade || kauss\_6,2{48}.33 ||

sepyayam || kauss\_6,2{48}.34 ||] 'tvam virudham' iti suktena  
mutrapurise bandhavatsakhalvayam krtva tasya

vrसानairapidhप्या badhakena kasthena hatva suktena marma  
nikhanati ||

[yatha suryah (7.13) ityanvaha || kauss\_6,2{48}.35 ||] 'yatha suryo  
naksatranam' iti dvyarcam suktam satrum drstva japati ||

[uttaraya yamstan pasyati || kauss\_6,2{48}.36 ||] 'yavanto ma  
sapatnanam' (7.13.2) ityrca satrum niriksate | caksusa ||

[indrotibhih (7.31) agne jatan (7.34) yo nastayaddipsati (7.108) yo nah  
sapat (7.59) iti vaidyuddhatih || kauss\_6,2{48}.37 ||]  
'indrotibhirbahulabhih' ityekaya vidyuddhatavrksasya samidha adadhathi  
| 'agne jatan' iti dvyarcena vidyuddhatavrksasya samidha adadhathi | 'yo  
nastayaddipsati' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam vidyuddhatasamidha adadhathi |  
'yo nah sapat' ityekaya vidyuddhatavrksasya samidha adadhathi ||

[santapanah (7.77) ityurdhvasusih || kauss\_6,2{48}.38 ||

ghramsasrtam purodasam ghramsavilinena sarvahutam ||  
kauss\_6,2{48}.39 ||] 'santapanah' iti  
trcenaordhvasuskavrksasamidha adadhathi | 'santapanah' iti  
trcena ghramsasrtam purodasam juhوتي | 'santapanah' iti  
trcena ghramsavilinamajyamingidam juhوتي | sarvahutam | akyatantre  
| tantram krtva ||

[udasya syavau (7.95) itisikañjimandukam nilalohitabhyam  
sutrabhyam sakaksam baddhvosnodake vyadaya pratyahuti  
mandukamapanudatyabhinyubjati || kauss\_6,2{48}.40 ||] abhyatanantam  
krtva 'udasya syavau' iti trcena suktenajyam  
juhotisikañjimandukam nilalohitabhyam sutrabhyam  
sakaksam baddhvosnodake vyadaya pratyahuti  
mandukamukhamapanudati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
abhinyubjatyupadhavantam ||

[upadhavantam asadan gavah (7.96) iti kampilam sannahya ksirotsikte  
payayati lohitanam caikkasam || kauss\_6,2{48}.41 ||] 'asadan gavah'  
ityrca kampilam sannahya ksirotsikte payayati ||

[asisisoh ksiraudanam || kauss\_6,2{48}.42 ||] 'asadan gavah'  
ityrca raktasaliksiraudanam paktvabhimantrya dvesyaya prayacchati  
| bhaksartham ||

[amapatramabhyavaneneki || kauss\_6,2{48}.43 ||] 'asadan gavah'  
ityrcamapatrasyopari hastapraksalanam karoti mantrena ||  
sasthe'dhyaye dvitiya kandika || kkp\_48 ||

[sapatnahanam (9.2) ityrsabham sampatavantamatisrjati ||  
kauss\_6,3{49}.1 ||] 'sapatnahanam' ityarthasuktenarsabham  
sampatavantam krtva dvesyabhimukham visrjati | vrsotsargavat |  
yanta | abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[asvatthiravapannah || kauss\_6,3{49}.2 ||] 'sapatnahanam'

ityarthasuktenasvatthih svayampatitah samidha adadhathi ||

udavajranam vidhanamucyate - [svayam indrasyaujah (10.5) iti  
praksalayati || kauss\_6,3{49}.3 ||] 'indrasyaujah stha' iti  
purvardharcairghatam praksalayati ||

[jisnave yogaya (10.5) ityapo yunakti || kauss\_6,3{49}.4 ||] 'jisnave  
yogaya' ityuttarardharcaih sadudakasamipe ghatam nidadhati ||

[vatasya ramhitasyamrtasya yonih iti pratigrhanti ||  
kauss\_6,3{49}.5 ||

uttamah pratapyadharah pradaya enamenanadharacah  
paraco'vacastapasastamunnayata devah pitrbhah samvidanah  
prajapatih prathamah devatanam ityatisrjati || kauss\_6,3{49}.6 ||

idamaham yo ma pracya diso'ghayurabhidasadapavadidisuguhah  
tasyemau pranapanavapakramami brahmana || kauss\_6,3{49}.7 ||

daksinayah praticya udicya dhruvaya vyadhvaya urdhvayah ||  
kauss\_6,3{49}.8 ||

idamaham yo ma disamantardesebhyah iti apakramami iti ||  
kauss\_6,3{49}.9 ||

evamabhistva || kauss\_6,3{49}.10 ||

napohananivestani sarvani khalu sasvadbhuti ||  
kauss\_6,3{49}.11 ||

brahmanadvajramudyacchamanacchankante mam hanisyasi mam  
hanisyasi iti tebhya'bhayam vadet samagnaye sam prthivyai  
samantariksaya sam vayave sam dive sam suryaya sam candraya  
sam naksatrebhyah sam gandharvapsarobhyah sam  
sarpetarajanebhyah sivam mahyam iti || kauss\_6,3{49}.12 ||

yo va apo'pam (10.5.15-21), yam vayam (10.5.42-49) apamasmai vajram  
(10.5.50) ityanvrcamudavajran || kauss\_6,3{49}.13 ||

visnoh kramo'si (10.5.25-35) iti visnukraman || kauss\_6,3{49}.14  
||] 'idamaham yo ma pracya disah' ityastarcena kalpajena  
suktenodakamadhye ghatam nidadhati | 'idamaham' iti  
ghatamudake'dhomukham karoti | 'idamaham' iti suktena  
ghatamudakapurnam krtvapakramati | 'idamaham yo ma pracya  
disah' suktenodakapurnam ghatam mandape sthapayati |  
etadabhicara udakaharanam.

yena vidhanena vajrapraharanam kriyate taducyate - 'indrasyaujah' (10.5)  
ityadi sarvam krtva 'idamaham' iti sthapanantam krtva  
'agnerbhagah stha' (10.5.8-14) ityastabhirrgbhirdvidhakaranam |  
ardham ghate krtvardham bhajane karoti | bhajanamagnau tapayati |  
ghatamanyasmai purusaya pradapayati | 'agnerbhagah' ityastau  
tapane mantrah | barhirasane daksinamukha upavisya bhajanamagnau

krtva 'vatasya ramhitasyamrtasya yonih' iti mantrenodakam  
grhitva 'samagnaye' iti suktena kalpajena sarvebhyo bhutebhyo'bhayam  
vadet | 'yo va apo'pam bhago'psvantah' ityrcodavajrapraksepah |  
punarapi 'vatasya ramhitasya' ityudakam sangrhya 'samagnaye'  
ityabhayam dattva 'yo va apo'pamurmira'psvantah' ityrca  
vajrapraksepah | punarapi 'vatasya ramhitasya' ityudakam sangrhya  
'samagnaye' ityabhayam dattva 'yo va apo'pam vatso'psvantah' iti  
vajram praksipet | 'vatasya ramhitasya' ityudakam sangrhya  
'samagnaye' ityabhayam dattva 'yo va apo'pam vrsabho'psvantah'  
ityrca vajram praksipet | punah 'vatasya ramhitasya' ityudakam  
grhitva 'samagnaye' ityabhayam dattva 'yo va apo'pam  
hiranyagarbho'psvantah' ityrca vajram praksipet | punah 'vatasya  
ramhitasya' ityudakam sangrhya 'samagnaye' ityabhayam dattva 'yo va  
apo'pasma prsnih' ityrca vajram praksipet | punah 'vatasya  
ramhitasyamrtasya yonih' iti mantrenodakam sangrhya 'samagnaye'  
ityabhayam dattva 'yo va apo'pamagnayo'psvantah' ityrca vajram  
praksipet | 'enamenanadharacah paracah' iti kalpajayarca  
bhajanasthamudakam bhumau ninayati | 'yam vayam' (10.5.42) iti  
suktenaivam 'apasmai vajram' (10.5.50) ityekayaivameva | 'indrasyaujah'  
ityadi kartavyam | tatra rudrakrtah slokah - praksalanam tatha  
yogo apsu patranidhapanam. apohanamanenaiva tam nivestyā  
patrapuranam ||

apakramastadayam tu suktenedamaham tatah. nidhapanadi tenaiva  
sarvatraniya sadayet ||

vibhagadanasantapa grahanam santayasca yah. vajratisargavityete  
sapta vajrasya kevalah ||

grahanam prativajram cabhayadanam tathaiva ca ||

ete slokah | 'visnoh kramo'si' iti dvadasabhih pratyrcam  
visnukraman kramate satrorabhimukham ||

[mamagne varcah (5.3) iti brhaspatisirasam  
prsatakenopasicyabhimantryopanidadhati || kaus\_6,3{49}.15 ||]  
savavidhanena brhaspatisirasamodanam dvesyaya dadati | 'mamagne  
varcah' iti suktena tam prsatakenopasicya 'tasyaudanasya'  
ityarthasuktenabhimantrya dadati | suktenabhimrsati | suktena  
sampatavantam karoti | tantram | suktam vacayati | 'tribhih  
sthanaih' ityuktam ||

pratijanan nanuvyaharet || kaus\_6,3{49}.16 ||

uttamenopadrastaram || kaus\_6,3{49}.17 ||

[udehi vajin (13.1.1) ityardharcena navam majjatim || kaus\_6,3{49}.18  
||] 'udehi vajin' ityardharcena navacatitam dvesyamanvaha ||

[samiddho'gnih (13.1.28-32) ya ime dyavaprthivi (13.3) ajaisma  
(16.6-9) ityadhipasanadadhati || kaus\_6,3{49}.19 ||

padepade pasan vrscati || kauss\_6,3{49}.20 ||

adhipasan badhakañchankumstan sanksudya sannahya  
bhraste'bhyasyati || kauss\_6,3{49}.21 || 'samiddho agnih samidhano  
ghrtavrddhah' iti pañcarcena sankusahitan  
pasanabhimantryaranye nidadhati | 'samiddho agnih' iti suktena  
pañcarcena pasanabhimantria dvesyasya padam vrscati vidhanena |  
'samiddho agnih' iti suktena pañcarcena sankusahitan pasan  
pade'vacchinatti | tan sannahya bhraste'bhyasyati | 'ya ime  
dyavaprthivi' ityanuvakena sankusahitañchatrusu pasan  
baddhvabhimantria vrscati padepade | 'ya ime dyavaprthivi'  
ityanuvakenadhipasan badhakañchankumstan sanksudya sannahya  
bhraste'bhyasyati | astau suktavrttih | 'ajaisma' iti  
suktacatustayena 'aganma svah' (16.9.3-4) ityavasanadvayavarjitena  
satrusu pasan baddhvabhimantryaranye nidadhati | 'ajaisma' iti  
suktacatustayenottamavasanadvayavarjitena pasanabhimantria pade pade  
vrscati | 'ajaisma' iti suktacatustayena 'aganma svah' iti  
varjitenadhipasan badhakañchankumstan sanksudya sannahya  
bhraste'bhyasyati ||

[asisisoh ksiraudanadini trini || kauss\_6,3{49}.22 ||] 'samiddho  
agnih samidhanah' iti pañcarcenamapatrasypari dvesyaya  
hastapraksalanam dadati | abhyatanantam krtva 'samiddho agnih'  
iti pañcarcena vrsabham sampatyatisrjati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | 'ya ime dyavaprthivi' ityanuvakena  
raktasaliksiraudanam sampatyabhimantria dvesyaya dadati | 'ya ime  
dyavaprthivi' ityanuvakenamapatrasypari dvesyaya  
hastapraksalanam dadati | tantram krtva 'ya ime dyavaprthivi'  
ityanuvakena vrsabham sampatavantam krtva satrumabhimukham  
visrjati | uttarantram | 'ajaisma' iti caturbhih paryayaih 'aganma  
svah' ityavasanadvayavarjyam raktasaliksiraudanamabhimantria dadati  
| tantre | 'ajaisma' iti purvam | amapatrasypari dvesyaya  
hastapraksalanam dadati | 'ajaisma' iti purvam vrsabham  
sampatavantam krtva satrugghanabhimrsati | vrsotsargavat ||

[gartedhmavantarenavalekhanim sthanau nibadhya dvadasaratram  
sampatanabhyatininayati || kauss\_6,3{49}.23 ||] prathame  
divase'bhyatanantam krtva satrupratikrtim ca mrnmayam  
krtva vedimadhya urdhvam sthanau nibadhya 'samiddho agnih' iti  
pañcarcena murdhni sampatananayati | ghrtena pacayati pradidinam |  
ekatantram yavat | abhyatanadyuttarantram | abhicarikam tantram  
krtva 'ya ime dyavaprthivi' ityanuvakena satrupratikrtim  
mrnmayam pascadagneh sthanau baddhva tasya murdhni  
sampatananayati | pratidinam suktavrttih | dvadasame  
divase'bhyatanadyuttarantram | abhicaram tantram krtva 'ajaisma'  
iti caturbhih suktairgartedhmavantarenavalekhanim sthanau nibadhya  
dvadasaratram sampatananayati | abhyatanani hutva | tatah  
svistakrdadyuttarantram ||

[sasthyodavajran praharati || kauss\_6,3{49}.24 ||] 'yasmin  
sadurvih pañca' (13.3.6) ityudavajran praharati | uktena vidhanena ||

[saptamyacamati || kauss\_6,3{49}.25 ||] 'yo annado'nnapatih' (13.3.7)  
ityrcodakabhimantrya dvesyam manasa cadhyayan sa cacamati |  
svayam karta | dvesyasya maranam bhavati ||

[yasca gam (13.1.56) ityanvaha || kauss\_6,3{49}.26 ||] 'yasca gam pada  
sphurati' ityardharcena dvesyam drstvanvaha japati | uttaratantram  
| abhicarike tantre visesah | parvanau samrddhih sannatirete  
homa na bhavanti | abhyatanani hutva tatah  
svistakrdadyuttaratantram bhavati | 'niramum nuda' iti  
samsthitahomah | 'visnoh kramo'si' iti visnukraman | dvadasa  
bhavanti | janmayane sampata na bhavanti | sesam samanam |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'idavatsaraya' iti vratavisarjanamajyam  
juhuyat | samidho'bhyadadyat (kauss 42.15-16) | vratasamapanirastau  
samidha adadyat | abhyatanadi santamuttaratantram ||

[nirdurmanyah (16.2) iti sandhavyabhimsati || kauss\_6,3{49}.27 ||]  
avabhrtham snatva 'nirdurmanyah' iti suktena  
sarvausadhiratmanamabhimsati | sprsatityarthah | abhicaram  
krtva kartemam santim karoti | maranam bandhanam va vyasanam  
va pranipato vonmattatabhavo va bhavati | abhicarapaddhatih samapta  
||

bhadramatena bhasyakara tatha darilamatena ca.  
ebhistribhirbhasyakaraih kausikiyo vicaritah ||

tasya tasyaite padartha bhavanti | maranam va bandhanam va vyasanam  
va pranipato vonmattata va daivopahatirva putradhanadivinaso bhavati  
| tatra slokah - maranam vyasanam caiva bandhanam ca  
visesatah. pranipatonmattata va daivopahatireva ca ||

putradidhananasasca grhe dosan bahunapi.  
abhicarati purusa etani tu vinirdiset.  
trayanam bhasyakaranam matam jagraha kausiki ||

upadhyayakavisvarena namato'bhicarah krtah  
turuskamahumadasyopari karitah ||

prthiviyam dusta utpannah sarvada ca vinasayet. adharmasambhavo  
dustah prajahimsanatparah ||

turuskanamna papistha devabrahmanahimsakah. prthiviyam  
sribhojadevo dharmasamraksanaya ca ||

dese malavaka utpannah srirajagrhesu ca. sribhojadevo  
jagadvikhyato rajñam sarvesam ca murdhani ||

na ca tulyo jagatpatirna bhuto na bhavisyati.  
atharvavedavihanamanusthata savakarmanam.  
pratibodddharasastranam svayam rajyasya cintakah.

devabrahmanabhaktasca gurususrusane ratah ||

atharvavedavihita mahasantiranekeasah. karapita yathoktastena  
yathavihitadaksinah ||

brahmaksatriyaraksanartha abhicara maharsina. kramena  
sutritah sasthe samhitakramakaranat ||

iti sasthe trtiya kandika || kkp\_49 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau sastho'dhyayah samaptah ||

atha saptamo'dhyayah [svastyayanakarmani]

svastyayanakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah - [svastidah (1.21) ye te  
panthanah (7.55) ityadhvanam daksinena prakramati ||  
kauss\_7,1{50}.1 ||] yada grame gacchati tadacamanam krtva  
'svastidah' iti suktam japitva daksinena padena  
prakramatyadhvanam | 'ye te panthano'va divah' ityrcam  
japitvadhvanam daksinena padena prakramati | tato gramam gacchati  
| svastyayanam bhavati ||

[vyudasyatyasankhyatah sarkarah || kauss\_7,1{50}.2 ||]  
'svastidah' iti suktena sarkara abhimantrya grhe ksetre'nyatra va  
praksipati | svastyarhi | idam karma | sarvarthakamah | 'ye te  
panthanah' ityekarcena suktenasankhyatah sarkara abhimantrya  
grhadisu praksipati | idam karma sarvarthasvastyayanakamah | yatra  
ksipati tatravinaso bhavati | dvipadacatuspadadinam svastyayanam  
bhavatityarthah ||

[trnani chittvopatisthate || kauss\_7,1{50}.3 ||] 'svastidah' iti  
suktena darbhadini trnanyabhimantrya grhe va ksetre va  
praksipati svastyayanakamah | 'ye te panthano'va divah' ityrca  
trnanyabhimantrya praksipati | grhe pathi va svastyayanakamah |  
'svastidah' iti suktena indramupatisthate svastyayanakamah | 'ye te  
panthano'va divah' ityrcendramupatisthate svastyayanakamah ||

[are (1.26) amuh pare (1.27) patam nah (6.3) ya enam parisidanti  
(6.76) yadayudham dandena vyakhyatam || kauss\_7,1{50}.4 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'are'sau' iti suktena sastram  
sampatyabhimantrya prayacchatyabhyatanadyuttarantram | ajoyatantram  
krtva 'amuh pare' iti suktena khadgadisastram sampatya hastena  
vimrjyabhimantrya dharayati | svastyayanakamah | abhyatanantam  
krtva 'patam nah' iti suktena churikadisastram sampatya  
vimrjyabhimantrya rajñe prayacchati | sukham bhavatityarthah |  
tantram krtva 'ya enam parisidanti' iti suktena yasya yacchastram  
tat sampatya vimrjyabhimantrya yudhi viraya prayacchati |  
svastyayanakamah | uttarantram | sastram | churika | dhanusam |  
kanda | khadgam | kunta | kadanala | vajra | gada | parasu |  
kuthara | bhindamala | trasaganda | lohadanda | lasti |  
paganim | ityadyayudham ||

[distya mukham vimaya samvisati || kauss\_7,1{50}.5 ||] 'are'sau'  
iti suktam japitva distya mukham mitva svapiti ratrau  
svastyayanakamah | madhyamangulyangusthabhyam  
pradesinyangusthabhyam pradesi distirityucyate | 'amuh  
pare' iti suktam japitva distya mukham vimaya svapiti ratrau  
svastyayanakamah | 'patam nah' iti suktena distya mukham  
mitva svapiti ratrau svastyayanakamah | 'ya enam parisidanti' iti  
suktam japitva distya mukham vimaya svapiti | svastyayanakamah  
||

[trini padani pramayottisthati || kauss\_7,1{50}.6 ||] 'are'sau' iti  
suktena yadottisthati tada suktam japitva trini padani prakramya  
tato gacchati svastyayanakamah | prabhate nidram tyaktva 'amuh  
pare' iti suktam japitva trini padani prakramya tato gacchati  
pratargrame va | yada prayojanartham gacchati tada 'patam nah' iti  
suktam japitva trini padani prakramya tato gacchati | gacchatam  
svastirbhavati | yo mantram pathati sa svayam karoti | anyakartke  
daksinadanam sarvatra | nidram tyaktva 'ya enam parisidanti'  
iti suktam japitva trini padani prakramya tato gacchati |  
svastyayanakamah ||

[tisro distih || kauss\_7,1{50}.7 ||] suptotthaya 'are'sau' iti  
suktam japitva bhumau tisro distirmitva tato gacchati |  
prayojanartham | svastyayanakamah | nidram tyaktva 'amuh pare' iti  
suktam japitva tisrah pradesirbhumau mitvotthaya gacchati |  
svastyayanakamah | yada prayojanartham gacchati tada 'patam nah'  
iti suktam japitva tisro distih pradesirmitva bhumau tato  
gacchati | svastyayanakamah | suptvotthaya 'ya enam parisidanti' iti  
suktena tisrah pradesirbhumau mitva tata uttisthan gacchati |  
prayojanartham | grame va'dhvani va | svastyayanakamah ||

athadhvane gacchatam karmocyate - [pretam padau (1.27.4) ityavasasya  
|| kauss\_7,1{50}.8 ||

payayati || kauss\_7,1{50}.9 ||] pathi gacchantam sambalam saktvadi  
'pretam padau' ityrcabhimantrya brahmanaya dadati |  
svastyayanakamah ||

[upasthaste (12.1.62) iti trinyopyatikramati || kauss\_7,1{50}.10 ||]  
'upasthaste' ityrcaudanasaktun vatakadini trini  
dravyanyabhimantrya bhumau niksipati | trini trini  
prasrtirvañjalirva mustirva pathi | tato gacchati | svastirbhavati  
| sarvasyanena vidhanena | etadadhvanakarma samaptam ||

atha sarvarthasvastyayanakarmocyate - [svasti matre (1.31.4) iti  
nisyupatisthate || kauss\_7,1{50}.11 ||] 'svasti matre' ityrea  
nisyupatisthate svastyayanakamah | grhe vathavaranye va bhaye  
va samupasthite svastyayanam nityam va kurvita ||

vanikkarmalabha ucyate - [indramaham (3.15) iti panyam

sampatavadutthapayati || kauss\_7,1{50}.12 || alyatantramabhyatanantam  
krtva 'indramaham' iti suktena vanijam vastram va pugiphalam  
vasvan va hastino va ratnadi sampatyabhimantrya tata utthapayati ||

[nimrjya digyuktabyam doso gaya (6.1) patam nah (6.3-7) iti  
pañca anadubhyah (6.59) yamo mrtyuh (6.93) visvajit (6.107)  
sakadhumam (6.128) bhavasarvau (4.28) ityupadadhita || kauss\_7,1{50}.13  
||] nimrjya vikrayayogyam krtva | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | labho  
bhavati svastirbhavati | sarvatradhikaranam dhenurdaksina |  
brahmane ca dhenuh | abhyatanantam krtva 'ye'syam' (3.26) 'praci  
dik' (3.27) iti suktabhyamajyam juhuyat | tata uttaratantram |  
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam palasasamidha adadhati |  
hastahomatvat tantravikalpah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam  
udumbarasamidha adadhati svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti  
suktabhyam jambasamidha adadhati svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam'  
'praci dik' iti suktabhyam kampilasamidha adadhati  
svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam sraksamidha  
adadhati svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam  
vandakasamidha adadhati subhakamah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti  
suktabhyam sirisasamidha adadhati svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam'  
'praci dik' iti suktabhyam sraktyasamidha tilakasamidha adadhati |  
sarvatra dhenurdaksina. 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam  
varanasamidha adadhati | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam  
bilvasamidha adadhati | svastyayanakamo'nuvartate sarvatra | hastahome  
tantram va | karmabahulyat phalabahulyam | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti  
suktabhyam jangidasamidha adadhati | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti  
suktabhyam kutakasamidha adadhati svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam'  
'praci dik' iti suktabhyam garhyakasamidha adadhati | 'ye'syam'  
'praci dik' iti suktabhyam galabalasamidha adadhati | 'ye'syam'  
'praci dik' iti suktabhyam vetasasamidha adadhati svastyayanakamah  
| 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam salmalisamidha adadhati |  
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam sivanisamidha adadhati |  
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam syandanakasamidha adadhati |  
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam aranikasamidha adadhati |  
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam asmantakasamidha adadhati |  
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam tunyakasamidha adadhati |  
svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam  
devadarusamidha adadhati | svastyayanakamah |  
palasadirksadvavimsatisamidha adadhati | 'ye'syam' 'praci  
dik' iti suktabhyam | tatra sarvatraite samuccita va vikalpita bhavanti |  
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam purodasam juhoti |  
svastyayanakamah | abhyatanantam krtva 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti  
suktabhyam dugdham juhoti | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyamudaudanam  
juhoti | alyatanantre | tantram krtva 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti  
suktabhyam payasam juhoti | tantram samapayet | svastyayanakamah  
| pasutantram krtva 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam

rudradaivatyanyavadanani sthalipakam ca juhوتي |  
pasutantroratarantram | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam vrihin  
juhوتي | svastyayanakamah | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam  
yavañjuhوتي | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam tilañjuhوتي |  
'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam dadhidhanañjuhوتي |  
svastyayanakamah | abhyatanantam krtva 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti  
suktabhyam dadhisaktuñjuhوتي | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam  
krtva 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam saskulirjuhوتي | tata  
uttaratantram | sarvatra svastyayanakamah. abhyatanantam krtva  
'doso gaya' iti trcena suktenajyam juhوتي | uttaratantram |  
svastyayanakamah | 'doso gaya' iti trcena suktena palasadayo  
dvavimsativrksanam samidha adadhathi |  
hastahomatvattantravikalpah | svastyayanakamah | abhyatanantam  
krtva 'doso gaya' iti trcena suktena purodasam juhوتي | tata  
uttaratantram | brahmanatarpanantam samanam | dugdham | odanam |  
payasam | pasutantram krtva 'doso gaya' iti  
suktenatharvavidhanenatharvanam yajate | pasvavadanani juhوتي |  
sthalipakam ca | svastyayanakamah | 'doso gaya' iti suktena  
vrihinavapati | 'doso gaya' iti suktena yavanavapati | 'doso gaya'  
iti suktena tilanavapati | svastyayanakamah | 'doso gaya' iti suktena  
dhanam juhوتي | 'doso gaya' iti suktena karambham juhوتي | aجاتantre  
| svastyayanakamah | 'doso gaya' iti suktena tilasaskulirjuhوتي |  
ajyatantre | abhyatanantam krtva 'patam nah' iti  
pañcabhirrgbhirajyam juhوتي | tata uttaratantram | svastyayanakamah |  
'patam nah' iti pañcabhirrgbhii palasadayah samidha adadhathi  
vrksanam dvavimsatinam svastyayanakamah | 'patam nah'  
iti payo juhوتي aجاتantre | 'patam nah' iti bhaktam juhotyajyatantre  
| 'patam nah' iti payasam juhotyajyatantre | 'patam nah' iti  
indram pasuna yajeta | vasavidhanena | svastyayanakamah | 'patam  
nah' iti vrihin juhوتي | tantravikalpah | 'patam nah' iti  
yavanavapati | svastyayanakamah | 'patam nah' iti tilanavapati |  
'patam nah' iti dhana juhوتي | 'patam nah' iti dadhisaktun  
juhotyajyatantre | 'patam nah' iti saskulirjuhوتي | saskulyah  
srianandapure prasiddhah. 'anadubhyah' ityajyam juhوتي  
suktenajyatantre | svastyayanakamah | 'anadubhyah' iti trcena  
suktena palasadayo dvavimsativrksanam samidha adadhathi |  
svastyayanakamah | yatra samidha adadhathi tatra  
palasadidvavimsativrksanam grhitavyah |  
santikapaustikesu ca | 'anadubhyah' iti suktena purodasam  
juhotyajyatantre | 'anadubhyah' iti suktena dugdham juhوتي |  
'anadubhyah' iti suktena udaudanam juhotyajyatantre |  
'anadubhyah' iti trcena suktena ksiraudanam juhotyajyatantre |  
'anadubhyah' iti trcena rudraya payasam juhوتي pasutantram |  
'anadubhyah' iti trcena vrihinavapati | svastyayanakamah |  
'anadubhyah' iti trcena yavanavapati | tantravikalpah |  
'anadubhyah' iti trcena tilanavapati | hastahome tantravikalpah |  
'anadubhyah' iti trcena dhana juhوتي | svastyayanakamah |

'anadudbhayah' iti trcena dadhisaktun juhotyajyatantre |  
'anadudbhayah' iti trcena saskulirjuhoti | svastyayanakamah. 'yamo  
mrtyuh' iti suktenajyam juhotyajyatantre | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti  
suktana samidha adadhathi palasadinam  
dvavimsativrksanam svastyayanakamah | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti  
tisrbhiih rgbhiih purodasam juhotyajyatantre | 'yamo mrtyuh'  
iti suktana payo juhohi | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti suktana udaudanam juhohi  
tantre | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti suktana payasam juhohi tantre | 'yamo  
mrtyuh' iti suktana visvebhyo devebhayah pasum yajet | pasutantre  
'yamo mrtyuh' iti suktana vrihinavapati | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti  
suktana yavanavapati | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti suktana tilanavapati | 'yamo  
mrtyuh' iti suktana dhana juhohi | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti suktana  
dadhisaktun juhohi | 'yamo mrtyuh' iti suktana saskulirjuhoti |  
svastyayanakamah. abhyatanantam krtva 'visvajit' iti  
suktenajyam juhohi | uttaratantram | svastyayanakamah | 'visvajit' iti  
suktana palasadinam samidha adadhathi | tantravikalpah |  
'visvajit' iti suktana purodasam juhohi | ajiyatantre |  
svastyayanakamah | 'visvajit' iti suktana payo juhohi | tantram krtva  
'visvajit' iti udaudanam juhohi | uttaratantram | 'visvajit' iti suktana  
payasam juhohi tantre | 'visvajit' iti suktana visvajite devatayai  
pasuna yajet | pasutantrena | 'visvajit' iti suktana vrihinavapati |  
'visvajit' iti yavanavapati | 'visvajit' iti tilanavapati | 'visvajit'  
iti dhana avapati | 'visvajit' iti karambham juhohi | 'visvajit' iti  
saskulirjuhoti | svastyayanakamah. abhyatanantam krtva  
'sakadhumam' iti suktenajyam juhohi | abhyatanadyuttarantram |  
svastyayanakamah | 'sakadhumam' iti samidhapurodasadi purvavat  
bhavati | sakadhamadevatapasum | svastyayanakamah | 'bhavasarvau  
mrdatam' ityarthasuktenajyaditrayodasadravyani bhavanti |  
ajiyatantre | anena palasadinam samidadhanam | svastyayanakamah |  
yatra santikahomastatra sarvatra svastyayanakamah | yathasambhavam  
tantravikalpah | sarvatra karmanam vikalpah | kramo'pi nasti |  
dvipade catuspade grhe bahirgrame nagare va mandale va yatra kvacid  
homastatra sarvatra santim karotityarthah | mahasantim va sarvatra  
karayed vikalpena | pakayajñavidhanena rudradevatayai  
carumajyabhagantam krtva 'bhavasarvau mrdatam' ityarthasuktena  
sarvena tisra ahutirjuhoti | parvanadyuttarantram |  
svastyayanakamah | samaptani svastyayanani | yatra yatra  
kvacidhomastatra tatra svastyayanakamah | kuryacchantikapauustike  
sarvatra ||

atha janavidhate svastyayanam - [uttamena sarupavatsasya rudraya trirjuhoti  
|| kaus\_7,1{50}.14 ||] rudradevatakam pakayajñamajyabhagantam  
krtva 'bhavasarvau mrdatam' ityarthasuktena sarupavatsasya carum  
trirvibhajya tatah tisra ahutirjuhoti | parvanadyuttarantram |  
rudrabhutapretarakasalokapaladevagrahamahadevaganadyupahatabhigate  
svastyayanam | samaptam mahadevabhigate svastyayanam ||

atha sighrena punyamangalakarmakarane svastyayanamucyate -

[upottamena suhrdo brahmanasya sakrtpindan parvasvadhaya  
sakadhumam kimadyahah iti prcchati || kaus\_7,1{50}.15 ||

bhadram sumangalam iti pratipadyate || kaus\_7,1{50}.16 ||] 'sakadhumam'  
iti caturrcena suhrdo brahmanasya sakrtpindan  
parvasvadhayagre bhutvabhimantrya tatah sakadhumam 'kimadyahah'  
iti prcchati | sa ca 'sobhanamadyahah' 'mangalamadyahah' iti  
brahmano vadati | yada karta karma kuryaccaturdasyam caturthyam  
navamyam va sanidine vyatipate vistavanyatrapi nindite'hani  
tatascandanam |  
annaprĀĀ>anacĀ<á,•Ā•karmanĀ•makaraá¹‡agá¹>hapraveĀ>avastrĀ•yalaá¹...kĀ•radhĀ•raá  
am | rajadarsanasvahastyadiyanaratharohanam punyakarme  
nityanaimittikakamyadini karmani | yada sikhre prayojane karyam  
kartumicchati karma krtva tatah santikapunyakarma karoti |  
samapta sigrhakarmakarane santih ||

atha sarpadisvastyayanamucyate - [yuktayoh ma no devah (6.56) yaste  
sarpah (12.1.46) iti sayanasalorvarah parilikhati || kaus\_7,1{50}.17  
||] sarpavrciskadvidamsakamasakabhramarabhumikitakarmaya  
etesam bhayam na bhavati | 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti suktabhyam  
sikatamabhimantrya sayanam parikirati | 'ye'syam stha' iti suktena  
sikatamabhimantrya salam paritah kirati | 'ye'syam stha' iti  
suktena sikatamabhimantrya ksetre parikirati | 'praci dik' iti suktena  
salam parikirati | 'praci dik' iti suktena sikatamabhimantrya ksetre  
parikirati | svastyayanakamah | 'ma no devah' iti suktena  
sarkaramabhimantrya sayanam salam va ksetre va parikirati |  
svastyayanakamah | 'bhavasarvo mrdatam' (11.2) iti suktena  
sarkaramabhimantrya grhe ksetre va prakirati svastyayanakamah |  
'yaste sarpo vrcikah' ityrca sarkaramabhimantrya sayane va  
salayam vorvarayam va grhe va vane va grame va pattane va  
tatra parikirati | sarpadisvastyayanam bhavati | santih | nirbhayo  
bhavatityarthah ||

[trnani yugatardmana sampatavanti dvare pracrtati ||  
kaus\_7,1{50}.18 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ye'syam stha pracyam'  
iti suktena trnamalam sampatyabhimantrya dvare badhnati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | svastyayanakamah | mahanavamyam dipotsave  
ca sistacarah | abhyatanantam krtva 'praci dik' iti suktena  
trnamalam yugacchidrena sampatyabhimantrya dvare pracrtati |  
tata abhyatanadyuttarantram | mahanavamyamidam jayakarma |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'yaste sarpah' ityrca trnamalam  
yugacchidrena sampatyabhimantrya abhyatanantam krtva 'namo  
devavadhebhayah' (6.13) iti trcena suktena trnani yugachidrena  
sampaty dvare badhnati | tata uttaratantram | pathi va grhadvare va  
pattanadvare va pracrtati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | ahibhaye  
vrcikabhaye masakabhaye bhramarasanghe krmibhaye idam karma ||

[ubadhyam sambhinatti || kaus\_7,1{50}.19 ||] 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti  
suktabhyam gomayamabhimantrya grhe visrjati | 'ma no devah' iti

suktena gomayamabhimantrya dvare visrjati | 'yaste sarpah' ityrca  
gomayamabhimantrya dvare sambhinatti ||

[nikhanati || kaus\_7,1{50}.20 ||] 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti  
suktabhyam gomayamabhimantrya dvare nikhanati | 'ma no devah' iti  
suktena suskagomayamabhimantrya grhe nikhanati | 'yaste sarpah'  
ityrca gomayamabhimantrya grhe nikhanati ||

[adadhati || kaus\_7,1{50}.21 ||] 'ye'syam' 'praci dik' iti  
suktabhyam suskagomayamadadhatyagnau | 'ma no devah' iti suktena  
gomayamagnau juhوتي | 'yaste sarpah' ityrca gomayamagnau juhوتي | grhe  
ksetre grame nagare va svastyayanakamah ||

[apamargaprasunan kudricisaphan paracinamulan || kaus\_7,1{50}.22  
||] 'ye'syam' iti suktenapamargamañjarimabhimantrya dvare sambhinatti |  
'ye'syam stha' iti suktenapamargamañjarimabhimantrya dvare nikhanati  
| 'ye'syam stha' iti suktenapamargamañjarimabhimantryaagnau juhوتي |  
'praci dik' iti suktenapamargamañjarimabhimantrya grhe strnati |  
'praci dik' iti suktenapamargaprasunamabhimantrya dvare nikhanati |  
'praci dik' iti suktenapamargamañjarim juhوتي | 'ma no devah' iti  
suktenapamargamabhimantrya grhe strnati | 'ma no devah' iti  
suktenapamargamabhimantrya bhumau nikhanati svastyayanakamah | 'ma no  
devah' iti suktenapamargamañjarimabhimantrya agnau juhوتي | 'yaste  
sarpah' iti apamargamañjarimabhimantrya sambhinatti | 'yaste sarpah'  
iti apamargamañjarim nikhanati gramamadhye svastyayanakamah | 'yaste  
sarpah' ityrcaapamargam juhوتي | 'ye'syam stha' iti suktena  
guducimabhimantrya nana karoti | 'ye'syam' iti suktena  
guducimabhimantrya nikhanati | 'ye'syam' iti suktena  
guducipadanabhimantryaagnau juhوتي | 'praci dik' iti  
guducipadanabhimantrya grhe strnati | 'praci dik' iti  
guducipada ye adhomukhastanabhimantrya nikhanati | 'praci dik' iti  
guducimagnau juhوتي | 'ma no devah' iti guducimabhimantrya grame  
strnati | svastyayanakamah | 'ma no devah' iti  
guducimabhimantrya nikhanati | 'ma no devah' iti guducimagnau  
juhوتي | 'yaste sarpah' ityrca guducimabhimantrya strnati |  
'yaste sarpah' ityrca guducimabhimantrya nikhanati | 'yaste sarpah'  
ityrca guducimagnau juhوتي |  
masakakitakasarpavrschikadisvastyayanani bhavanti | samaptani  
masakadinam svastyayanani || saptame prathama kandika || kkp\_50 ||

atha vyaghracauravrkacarakasimharanyakadinam bhaye  
svastyayananyucyante- [uditah (4.3) iti khadiram sankum  
sapatavantamudgrhnan nikhanan ga anuvrajati || kaus\_7,2{51}.1 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'uditastrayo akraman' iti suktena  
khadirakilakam sampatya tata uttaratantram krtva kilakam  
nikhanannutpatayan grhadaranyam gam prsthato gacchati |  
vyaghradisvastyayanakamah ||

[ninayanam samuhya care sarupavatsasyendraya trirjuhوتي ||

kauss\_7,2{51}.2 || 'uditah' iti suktenodakaghatamabhimantrya gopracare  
ninayati | tatah pamsukutam tatra krtvarddham daksinena  
hastena viksipati | indraya pakayajñavidhanenajyabhagantam krtva  
'uditah' iti suktena saptarcena dvabhyam dve ahuti  
tisrbhirrbhistriya | parvanadyuttarantram ||

[disyan balin harati || kauss\_7,2{51}.3 ||] sarupavatsena dugdhe  
carusrapanam havirucchistena baliharanam kuryat ||

[pratidisamupatisthate || kauss\_7,2{51}.4 ||

madhye pañcamamanirdistam || kauss\_7,2{51}.5 ||] 'ye'syam stha' iti  
suktena pratyrcamupatisthate | madhye pañca baliharanam | praci |  
daksina | pratici | udici | evam madhyam ca | praci |  
daksina | pratici | udici | evam copasthanani ||

[sesam ninayati || kauss\_7,2{51}.6 ||] anirdistam sesam  
havirbhumau ninayatiti pañcamam ||

[brahma jajñanam (5.6) bhavasarvau (4.28) ityasannamaranye parvatam  
yajate || kauss\_7,2{51}.7 ||] parvatadevataya aranye  
pakayajñavidhanenajyabhagantam krtva 'brahma jajñanam' 'anapta  
ye' (5.6.1-2) iti suktena juhوتي | 'himavate justam nirvapami |  
himavate tva justam proksami | himavantam gacchatu havih svaha'  
iti | nikataparvatam yajate | parvanadyuttarantram ||

[anyasmin bhavasarvapasupatyugrarudramahadevesananam  
prthagahutih || kauss\_7,2{51}.8 ||] parvatadevatayai  
pakayajñamajyabhagantam krtva 'bhavasarvau mrdatam'  
ityarthasuktena carum juhوتي | parvanadyuttarantram |  
pakayajñatantram krtva 'bhavaya justam nirvapami' ityadi |  
bhava | sarva | pasupati | ugra | rudra | mahadeva | isana | etah  
sapta devatah | devatanirvapam krtvaikasmin bhandake srapanam  
| 'brahma jajñanam' iti suktasya saptavrttih |  
parvanadyuttarantram | bhavasarvadibhyo devatabhyo nirvapam  
krtva brhadbhandake srapanam | ajyabhagantam krtva  
'bhavasarvau mrdatam' iti suktasya saptavrttih |  
parvanadyuttarantram | bhavam | sarvam | pasupatim | ugram | rudram |  
mahadevam | isanam yajate | ete sapta parvatadevatah |  
vyaghracauravscikahastyaranyakamahisaranyakago-ityadibhaye  
svastyayanam ||

gosthakarmocyate - [gosthe ca dvitiyamasnati || kauss\_7,2{51}.9 ||]  
gosantih | pakayajñatantram krtvendradevatayai 'brahma jajñanam'  
'anapta ye' (5.6.1-3) iti suktena carum juhوتي | tata uttaratantram |  
tantram krtva bhavasarvadibhyo nirvapam krtvaikasmin bhande  
srapanam krtva tato brahmajajñanena juhوتي | suktasya  
saptavrttih | parvanadyuttarantram | parvatadevatayai  
pakayajñavidhanamajyabhagantam krtva 'bhavasarvau mrdatam' iti  
suktena carum juhوتي | tata uttaratantram | tantram krtva

bhava-sarva-pasupati-ugra-rudra-mahadeva-isanantam nirvapam  
krtvaikasmin bhandake srapanam krtva 'bhavasarvau' iti  
suktena juhoti | pratidevatam suktavrttih | tata uttarantram |  
rudradevasya carorhvirucchistam yajamano'snati | yaddhi karmani  
tatra sarvatra ||

[darbhanadhaya dhupayati || kauss\_7,2{51}.10 || bhutyai vah pustyai  
vah iti || agnau darbhanadhaya yajamano dhumam niyacchati | 'bhutyai  
vah pustyai vah' iti mantrena |  
dvtiyacarorhvirucchistabhaksanam dhumapanam ca | iti  
gothakarmani samaptani | iti gosantih | indrayago  
bhavadiyagascaikam karma dvtantram ||

prathamaprasave gavam santirucyate- [prathamajayormithunayormukhamanakti  
|| kauss\_7,2{51}.11 ||] 'brahma jajñanam' sahasradharena  
ghrtamabhimantria vatsavatsikamukhamanakti | evam 'bhavasarvau  
mrdatam' ityarthasuktena ghrtamabhimantria vatsasya vatsikaya va  
mukham mraksati | svastyayanakamah | gosthe prathamaprasava  
etatkarma ||

[tisro naladasakha vatsan payayati || kauss\_7,2{51}.12 ||] 'brahma  
jajñanam' iti suktena tisro naladasakhah pistvabhimantria  
vatsikam payayati | svastyayanakamah | 'bhavasarvau' ityarthasuktena  
tisro naladasakha udakena pistvabhimantria vatsikam payayati |  
svastyayanakamah ||

[sakhayodakadharaya gah parikramati || kauss\_7,2{51}.13 ||] gavam  
prathamaprasave 'brahma jajñanam' iti mahatkandikena suktena  
sakhamudakamabhimantria gobhyo bahirudakadharam ninayati |  
svastyayanakamah | nalado masika nalo va | 'bhavasarvau'  
ityarthasuktena sakhamudakamabhimantria tata udakadharam  
gorbahirninayati | sakhaya saavyavacchinna dhara | samapta gobhyah  
prathamaprasave santih ||

atha pattanagramasya grhasya santirucyate- [asmavarma me (5.10) iti  
sadasmanah sampatavatah sraktisu paryadhastannikhanati ||  
kauss\_7,2{51}.14 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'asmavarma me' iti  
sadarcena suktena saptamyrcā sarvasam dvtiya kartavya | 'ye  
disamantardesebhyah' iti satsu rksu dvtiya | sat  
sampatah | sadasmanah sampatavato'bhimantria tato grhakonesu  
nikhanati caturah | ekam grhamadhya ekam grhopari nidadhati |  
uttarantram | grhagramanagarapattanam sarvatra svastyayanam  
samaptam ||

athannasvastyayanamucyate- [alasila (6.16.4) ityalabhesajam ||  
kauss\_7,2{51}.15 ||

trini silañjalagranyurvaramadhye nikhanati || kauss\_7,2{51}.16 ||]  
'alasila' ityrca tisrah sasyavallirabhimantria ksetramadhye nikhanati  
| annavyadhiraksasvastyayanam samaptam ||

atha musakapatangasalabharinarorusalyadini sasyavinasakani  
tesam santirucyate - [hatam tardam (6.50) ityayasa sisam  
karsannurvaram parikramati || kauss\_7,2{51}.17 ||] 'hatam tardam' iti  
suktana sisam lohamudgharsan suktam japitvabhikramati |  
musakadisthane ||

[asmano'vakirati || kauss\_7,2{51}.18 ||] 'hatam tardam' iti suktana  
sarkaranabhimantrya yatra musakadini tatra parikirati ||

[tardamavasirasam vadanat kesena samuhyorvaramadhye nikhanati ||  
kauss\_7,2{51}.19 ||] musakadimukham kesena bandhayitva 'hatam  
tardam' iti suktenabhimantrya ksetramadhye nikhanati ||

[uktam care || kauss\_7,2{51}.20 ||] asvinadevatayai  
pakayajñamajyabhagantam krtva 'hatam tardam' iti suktana  
sarupavatsam carum juhota | tata uttaratantram | 'asvibhyam  
justam nirvapami | asvibhyam tva justam proksami |  
asvinau gacchatu havih svaha' iti.

[balin haratyasaya asapataye'svibhyam ksetrapataye ||  
kauss\_7,2{51}.21 ||] havihsesena baliharanam karoti pratiditam  
'asayai balim harami vasat' | 'asapataye' | 'asvibhyam' |  
'ksetrapataye' ||

[yadaitebhyah kurvita vasyatisthedastamayam || kauss\_7,2{51}.22  
||] tasminnahani maunam kuryadastamanam yavat | tasminnahani  
pakayajñavidhanam kriyate | samaptam  
musakasalabhapatangattitibhaktikakitikaharinarorusalyaka  
godhasedhakrmyadibhaye svastyayanam || saptame dvitiya kandika ||  
kkp\_51 ||

atha desantaragamanasya svastyayanamucyate- [ye panthanah (6.55) iti  
parityopadadhita || kauss\_7,3{52}.1 ||

prayacchati || kauss\_7,3{52}.2 ||] 'ye panthano bahavo devayanah' iti  
trcena suktenajyam juhota | alyatantra | 'ye panthanah' iti samidha  
adadhata | purodasadi yojyam sarvatra | 'ye panthanah' iti suktana  
trcena manthamabhimantrya pathikaya prayacchati svastyayanakamah | 'ye  
panthanah' iti trcena bhaktamabhimantrya prayacchati bhojanartham |  
samapta gramaduragamanasya santih | anena karmana kalahadi doso  
na bhavati ||

purusabandhane mocanasantirucyate- [yasyaste (6.84) yatte devim (6.63)  
visana pasan (6.121) ityunmocanapratirupam sampatavantam karoti  
|| kauss\_7,3{52}.3 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'yasyaste' iti suktana  
caturrcena yena baddhah tatsadrsam sampatavantam krtva  
suktasadrsam dvitiam ca sampatavantam karoti | tata uttaratantram  
| alyatantram krtva 'yatte devi nirrtih' iti trcena suktana  
bandhasadrsam nigadayugaladvayam ca sampatavantam karoti |  
nabhimantranam | tata uttaratantram | abhyatanantam krtva  
'visana pasan' iti caturrcena nigadayugaladvayam sampatyaikam

muktam nigadam carmamayam va lohamayam va yena baddhastanmayam  
krtva | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | samaptam bandhamocanam ||

vacabandhasya mocanamucyate- [vaca baddhaya bhumiparilekham ||  
kauss\_7,3{52}.4 ||] tantram krtva 'yasyaste' iti suktena  
bhumilekham sampatya | tata uttaratantram | samaptam vacabandhanam |  
svastyayanakamah | baddho anena karmana krtena mucyate bandhanat ||

agnidagharaksarthamucyate- [ayane (6.106) iti samanamantara hradam  
karoti || kauss\_7,3{52}.5 ||] 'ayane te parayane' iti  
suktenodakamabhimantrya garte praksipati madhye daghe | adaghe ca krtva  
udakapuranam karoti ||

[sale ca || kauss\_7,3{52}.6 ||] 'ayane te' iti suktena salamadhye  
dvayorudakamabhimantrya garte praksipati | agniraksa bhavati ||

[avakaya salam paritanoti || kauss\_7,3{52}.7 ||] 'ayane te' iti  
suktena avakamabhimantrya salamupari paritanoti dagharaksarthe |  
agnyupasarge etat karma ||

[sapyamanaya prayacchati || kauss\_7,3{52}.8 ||] 'ayane te' iti suktena  
divyamabhimantrya sapyamanaya prayacchati | divye sudhyati | taptamasake  
divye ||

[nidagdham praksalayati || kauss\_7,3{52}.9 ||] 'ayane te' iti  
suktenodakamabhimantrya angam dagdham praksalayati |  
angamarogyam bhavati | ange agniraksa | samaptani  
agnidahasani ||

navapetakapatikadisvastyayanarthodakataranaraksarthamucyate-  
[mahimu su (7.6.2-4) iti tarananyalambhayati || kauss\_7,3{52}.10 ||]  
'mahimu su' iti trcena suktena navadyabhimantrya tatascatanti |  
upavisanti | na kadacinmajjati kvacit ||

[durannavam sampatavatim naumanim badhnati || kauss\_7,3{52}.11  
||] udakaraksarthe duradesagamana abhyatanantam krtva 'mahimu  
su' iti trcena navam sampatya tatascatanti | uttaratantram |  
abhyatanantam krtva 'mahimu su' iti trcena naumanim  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | tata uttaratantram | samaptam  
duradesagamane etat karma | navikebhyo badhnati | ye navam catanti  
tesam bandhanam | samaptam navartham svastyayanam ||

atha naste dravye labhakarma ucyate- [prapathe (7.9) iti  
nastaisinam praksalitabhyaktapanipadanam daksinam  
panin nirjyotthapayati || kauss\_7,3{52}.12 ||] nastaisinam  
praksalitabhyaktapanipadanam 'prapathe patham' iti caturrcam  
japitva daksinam panimugmrjyotthapayati |  
nastaniroksanarthe ||

[evam sampatavatah || kauss\_7,3{52}.13 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'prapathe patham' iti caturrcena suktena nastaisinam  
praksalitabhyaktapanipadanam tatah pani sampatya

vimrjyotthapayati | tata uttaratantram ||

[nimrjyaikavimsatim sarkarascatuspathe'vaksipyavakirati ||  
kauss\_7,3{52}.14 ||] 'prapathe patham' iti caturrcena suktena  
ekavimsatisarkaranabhimantrya catuspathe praksipati | samaptam  
nastalabhakarma ||

[namaskrtya (7.102.1) iti mantroktam || kauss\_7,3{52}.15 ||] 'namaskrtya  
dyavaprthivibhyam' ityekam japitva  
urdhvastisthannupatisthate ||

[amholinganamapo bhojanahavimsyabhimarsanopasthanamadityasya ||  
kauss\_7,3{52}.16 ||

svayam havisam bhojanam || kauss\_7,3{52}.17 ||] amholingah - 'ya  
asanam' (1.31.2) ityeka | 'agnermanve' (4.23-29) iti sapta suktani |  
'ya osadhayah' (6.96.1) ityeka | 'vaisvanaro na agamat' (6.35.2)  
ityeka | 'sumbhani' (7.117.1) ityeka | 'yadarvacinam' (10.5.22) ityeka |  
'agnim brumah' (11.6) ityarthasuktam | saptapratika  
amholingaganah | ekaikasya pratikasya trayodasahavirbhih homah  
pratyetyayah vikalpena. 'ya asanam' ityekayodakamabhimantrya payayati |  
svastyayanakamah | 'ya asanam' ityekaya bhojanamabhimantrya  
bhaksayati | svastyayanakamah | 'ya asanam' ityekaya havirjuhoti |  
tantravikalpah | svastyayanakamah | pratidinam kuryadityarthah |  
havirupadadhitajyadi trayodasa | 'agnermanve' iti saptabhih  
suktairudakamabhimantrya payayati | 'agnermanve' iti saptabhih suktaih  
bhaktamabhimantrya bhaksayati | 'agnermanve' iti saptabhih suktaih  
havirjuhoti | tantravikalpah | svastyayanakamah | 'ya osadhayah'  
ityekayodakamabhimantrya pibati | 'ya osadhayah' iti bhaktamabhimantrya  
bhaksayati | 'ya osadhayah' iti havirjuhoti | svastyayanakamah |  
aplavanavasecanacamanadini yathasambhavam kartavyani |  
pratikavikalpah | bhojane osadhivad havisah | ajyasamidhadi |  
svastyayanakamah | 'vaisvanaro na agamat' ityekayodakamabhimantrya pibati  
| svastyayanakamah | 'sumbhani dyavaprthivi' ityekaya  
bhaktamabhimantrya bhaksayati | svastyayanakamah | 'sumbhani  
dyavaprthivi' ityekayajyadhavirjuhoti | tantram va |  
'yadarvacinam' ityrca panabhojanahavirapi etat tritayam karoti |  
'agnim brumah' iti suktenodakamabhimantrya pibati | svastyayanakamah |  
'agnim brumah' iti suktena bhaktamabhimantrya bhaksayati | 'agnim  
brumah' iti suktena havirajyasamidhadi juhuti | svastyayanakamah |  
papasamsarge vyadhisamsarge varnasamsarge anyasmin pape svastyayanam  
| sarvasvastyayanam samaptam. amholingena vikalpena etena suktena  
hrdayamalabhya japam krtva upasthanamadityasya kuryat tenaiva  
suktana | svastyayanakamah | abhimarsanam purusasya anyasya va |  
hastyasvavrksagrhapuripurusadinam svastyayanam kriyate |  
tasyabhimarsanamupasthanam ca | svastyayanakamah | 'ya asanam'  
ityekaya havirabhimantrya bhaksayati | svastyayanakamah | bhaksyam  
havih | pakatanre ajyatantre ca sarvatrabhimantranam | pakatantrasya  
va havirucchistam | ajyatantrasya va havirucchistammabhimantrya tato

bhaksanam | idam karma svayam karoti | 'agnermanve' iti saptabhih  
suktairhavirabhimantrya bhaksayati | pakatantre | ajiyatantre  
nabhimantranam | svastyayanakamah | 'ya osadhayah' ityekaya  
havirabhimantrya bhaksayati | 'vaisvanaro na agamat' ityekaya  
havirabhimantrya bhaksayati | 'sumbhani dyavaprthivi' ityrca  
havirabhimantrya bhaksayati | svastyayanakamah | 'agnim brumah'  
ityarthasuktena havirabhimantrya bhaksayati | pakatantre va | ajiyatantre  
va | amholingena pratikena havirhutva tato'bhimantranam karoti |  
tato bhaksanam kuryat | iti svastyayanam kriyate |  
svayamabhimantranam karoti | 'svayam havisam bhojanam' (kauss  
52.17) iti vacanat | santikapaustikayoryaducchistam  
tasyabhimantranam | santikapaustike havirucchiste na  
bhaksanam va | amholingena havirucchistabhaksanam va  
niyame kuryat | yatra kvacicchantih kriyate tatra sarvatra  
svastyayanahomam kuryat | grhe nagare vane va bahirva pattane va grame  
pure va sarvatra svastyayanam krtva sarvesu kamyesu  
svastyayanahomah | samaptani svastyayanani ||

[ayusyakarmani] ayusyakarmanam vidhim vaksyamah- [visve  
deva (1.30) ityayusyani || kauss\_7,3{52}.18 ||

sthalipake ghrtapindan pratiniyasnati || kauss\_7,3{52}.19 ||  
abhyatanantam krtva 'visve deva' iti suktena sthalipakam  
srabayitva tatsthalipake ghrtapindatrayam pratiniya  
sampatyabhimantrya ghrtena saha sthalipakamasnati | tririti |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[asmin vasu (1.9) yadabadhnan (1.35) nava pranam (5.28) iti  
yugmakrsnalamadistanam sthalipaka adhaya badhnati ||  
kauss\_7,3{52}.20 ||

asayati || kauss\_7,3{52}.21 ||] 'asmin vasu' iti suktena hiranyamanim  
yugmakrsnalam sthalipake sthapayitva sampatyabhimantrya  
badhnati | sthalipakam sampatyabhimantriyasnati | ajiyatantre | tata  
uttarantram | abhyatanantam krtva 'yadabadhnan' iti suktena  
hiranyamanim yugmakrsnalam sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |  
sthalipakam sampatyabhimantriyasnati | tata uttarantram |  
ajiyantram krtva 'nava pranam' iti suktena  
hiranyarajatalohayugmakrsnalamanim trigunam krtva  
sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | catuhsuktavrttih | badhnati  
sthalipake sthapayitva sthalipakam casnati | tata uttarantram |  
kecit sthalipake sampatam na kurvanti | ayuskamah ||

atha kramena 'yatha dyauh' (2.15) ityadi godanamadhye pathitam |  
prathamam vyakhyayate | 'yatha dyausca' iti suktena sthalipakam  
mahavrihimayam srabayitva tatah santyudakena samproksya  
tato'bhimantriyasnati | ayuskamah | 'manase cetase dhiyah' (6.41) iti  
suktena mahavrihinam sthalipakam srabayitva santyudakena  
proksya tamabhimantrya prasnati | ayuskamah | 'pranapanau'

'ojo'si' (2.16-17) iti suktabhyam ajyam juhوتي tantre | ayuskamah |  
'pranapanau' 'ojo'si' iti suktabhyam samidha adadhati |  
tantravikalpah | palasadayah prasastah | ayuskamah |  
'pranapanau' 'ojo'si' iti suktabhyam purodasam juhوتي | tantra  
ayuskamah | 'pranapanau', 'ojo'si' iti suktabhyam payasam  
juhوتي | tantre | 'pranapanau', 'ojo'si' iti suktabhyam pasum  
juhوتي pasutantrena | devatanamagrahanam | 'pranapanau', 'ojo'si'  
iti suktabhyam vrihinavapati | ayuskamah | 'pranapanau',  
'ojo'si' iti suktabhyam yavanavapati | 'pranapanau' 'ojo'si' iti  
suktabhyam tilanavapati | ayuskamah | 'pranapanau', 'ojo'si'  
iti suktabhyam dhana juhوتي | sarvatra tantre va | 'pranapanau',  
'ojo'si' iti suktabhyam karambham juhوتي | tantre | 'pranapanau',  
'ojo'si' iti saskulirjuhوتي | ayuskamah | 'yatha dyauh', 'manase  
cetase dhiyah' ityadi akramena vyakhyatam || saptame trtiya  
kandika || kkp\_52 ||

[godanakarma] atha godanam | samvatsare godanam yathakuladharmena va  
kuryat | atha godanavidhim vaksyamah- [ayurda (2.13) iti godanam  
karayisyan sambharan sambharati || kauss\_7,4{53}.1 ||

amamrimojomanim  
durvamakarnasmamandalamanaduhasakrtpindam sad  
darbhaprantani kamsamahate vasane suddhamajyam santa  
osadhirnavamudakumbham || kauss\_7,4{53}.2 ||

bahyatah santavrksasyedhmam prañcamupasamadhaya ||  
kauss\_7,4{53}.3 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhirudapatramupasadya  
paricaranenajyam paricarya || kauss\_7,4{53}.4 ||

nityan purastaddhoman hutvayabhagau ca || kauss\_7,4{53}.5 ||

pascadagneh pranmukha upavisyanvarabdhaya santyudakam karoti ||  
kauss\_7,4{53}.6 ||] 'ayurda' iti suktena uktasambharan sambharati |  
ajyatantram krtva idhmahomante 'yadagne tapasa' (7.61.1-2) iti  
dvabhyamrgbhyamagnim parisamuhati | 'sam ma siñcantu' (7.33.1)  
ityrcagnim trih paryuksati | godane visesah | ajyabhagantam  
krtva tatah santyudakam karoti ||

[tatraitat suktamanuyojayati || kauss\_7,4{53}.7 ||] 'ayurda' iti suktam  
santyudaka anuyojayet ||

[trirevagnim samproksati trih paryuksati || kauss\_7,4{53}.8 ||]  
matalyantena santyudakena trirevagnim samproksati | trih paryuksati  
||

[trih karayamanamacamayati ca samproksati ca || kauss\_7,4{53}.9 ||]  
manavakam triracamayati ca samproksati ca mantrena |  
tato'bhyatanani hutva 'ayurda' iti suktenajyam juhvan murdhi  
sampatananayati ||

[saktṛpindasya sthalarupam kṛtvā suhrde brahmanaya  
prayacchati || kauss\_7,4{53}.10 ||

tatsuhrddaksinato'gnerudanmukha asino dharayati || kauss\_7,4{53}.11  
||

athasma anvarabdhaya karoti || kauss\_7,4{53}.12 ||

ayurda (2.13) ityanena suktenajyam juhvan murdhni sampatananayati ||  
kauss\_7,4{53}.13 ||

daksine panavasmamandala udapatra uttarasampatan sthalarupa  
anayati || kauss\_7,4{53}.14 ||] uttarasampatan daksinatah suhrdo  
haste saktṛpinda anayati | tato daksinahasta asvamandala  
udapatre ca sampatananayati | uttarasampatan sthalarupa anayati |  
catuh suktavrttiḥ ||

[amamrimojomanim codapatre'vadhaya || kauss\_7,4{53}.15 ||] udapatre  
putudarum guducim ca praksipya tata usnodakam kṛtvā  
tatah sampatah | saktṛpinde durvam kṛtvā tatah sampatah  
||

[sthalarupe durvam santyudakamusnodakam caikadhabhisamasicya ||  
kauss\_7,4{53}.16 ||

ayamagansavita ksurena (6.68) ityudapatramanumantrayate ||  
kauss\_7,4{53}.17 ||] santyudakamusnodakam caikadhabhisamasicya  
'ayamagan savita ksurena' iti trcenodapatramanumantrayate ||

[aditih smasru (6.68.1) ityundati || kauss\_7,4{53}.18 ||] 'aditih  
smasru' ityrca udapatrodakena sirasi kesan kledayet ||

[yatksurena (8.2.1) ityudakpatram ksuramadbhi scotya trih  
pramarsti || kauss\_7,4{53}.19 ||] 'yatksurena' ityrca ksuram  
marjayati trih | sakṛnmantrah ||

[yenavapat (6.68.3) iti daksinasya kesapaksasya darbhapīñjulya  
kesanabhinidhaya pracchidya sthalarupe karoti || kauss\_7,4{53}.20 ||

evameva dvitiam karoti || kauss\_7,4{53}.21 ||

evam trtiam || kauss\_7,4{53}.22 ||] 'yenavapat' ityrca  
darbhapiñjulim grhitva daksinaparsve kesachedanam piñjulya  
saha karoti | tatah sthalarupe kesan karoti | 'aditih smasru' iti  
undanam | 'yenavapat' iti darbhapīñjulya saha kesachedanam | punah  
undanam | chedanam | saha piñjulya ekasmin parsve trini vapanani  
karoti ||

[evamevottarasya kesapaksasya karoti || kauss\_7,4{53}.23 ||] uttare'pi  
trini || saptame'dhyaye caturthi kandika || kkp\_53 ||

atra brahmanavacanam | vrddhastribhiḥ gitam ca karapayet ||

[atha napitam samadisati aksanvan vāpa kesasmasru roma parivāpa

nakhani ca kuru iti || kauss\_7,5{54}.1 ||] atha napitaya praisam  
dadati | 'aksanvan vapa kesasmasru roma parivapa nakhani ca kuru' iti  
||

[punah pranah (6.53.1) punarmaitvindriyam (6.67) iti trirnimrjya ||  
kauss\_7,5{54}.2 ||

tvayi mahimanam sadayami ityantato yojayet || kauss\_7,5{54}.3 ||]  
ardhamundite 'punah pranah', 'punarmaitvindriyam' iti  
dvabhyamrgbhyam trirnimrjya ksuram 'somadevasarmani tvayi  
mahimanam sadayami' iti ksuram marjayitva napitaya prayacchati |  
punarvapanartham ||

[athainamuptakesasmasrum krttanakhamaplavayati || kauss\_7,5{54}.4 ||

hiranyavarnah (1.33) ityetena suktena gandhapravadaabhiralankrtya  
|| kauss\_7,5{54}.5 ||] tato 'hiranyavarnah' iti suktena  
santikalasaabhimantrya tena kumaramaplavayati | 'yaste gandhah'  
(12.1.23-25) iti tisrbhiih rgbhiih puspam kunkumam  
candanadyabhimantrya kumaramalankaroti hiranyalankaran ||

[svaktam me (7.30.1) ityanakti || kauss\_7,5{54}.6 ||] 'svaktam me'  
ityrca añjana abhimantryaksini ankte ||

[athainamahatena vasanena paridhapayati pari dhatta (2.13.2-3) iti dvabhyam  
|| kauss\_7,5{54}.7 ||] 'pari dhatta' iti dvabhyam vastramabhimantrya  
prayacchet ||

[ehyasmanama tistha (2.13.4) iti daksinena  
padenasmamandalamasthapyā pradaksinamagnimanupariniya ||  
kauss\_7,5{54}.8 ||] 'ehyasmanama tistha' ityrca daksinena  
padenasmamandalamasthapyā vedyupari pradaksinamagnimanupariniya  
||

[athasya vaso nirmusnati yasya te vasah (2.13.5) ityetaya ||  
kauss\_7,5{54}.9 ||] 'yasya te vasah' ityrcoparitanam vastram  
grhnati karta ||

[athainamaparenahatena vasanenacchadayati ayam vaste garbham  
prthivyah (13.1.16-20) iti pañcabhiih || kauss\_7,5{54}.10 ||] 'ayam  
vaste garbham prthivyah' iti pañcabhirrgbhih  
paridhanavastrenopaparyacchadayati manavakam ||

[yatha dyauh (2.15) manase cetase dhiiyah (6.41) iti mahavrihinam  
sthalipakam srpayitva santyudakenopasicyabhimantrya prasayati ||  
kauss\_7,5{54}.11 ||

pranapanau (2.16) ojo'si (2.17) ityupadadhita || kauss\_7,5{54}.12 ||]  
'yatha dyausca' 'manase cetase dhiiyah' ityadi prathamato vyakhyanam  
krtva tato godanam prarabdham | ayusyamantra ayusyakarmamadhye  
pathitah | 'pranapanau' 'ojo'si' ityevamantam vyakhyatam  
prathamatah | iha na bhavanti paraprakaranapathitvat |

prakrtamucyate ||

[tubhyameva jariman (2.28) iti kumaram matapitarau trih samprayacchete  
|| kauss\_7,5{54}.13 ||] 'tubhyameva jariman' iti suktena putram  
matapitarau trih samprayacchete | pita mantram japitva matuh  
samarpayati | punarmantram japitva mata pituh samarpayati | evam  
trirmantraprayogah | piturmantrah ||

[ghrtapindanasayatah || kauss\_7,5{54}.14 ||] trin  
ghrtapindan krtva pratyekam sampatyabhimantrya tatah kumaram  
prasayatah | matapitarau ||

[cudakaranam] [cudakaranam ca godanena vyakhyatam ||  
kauss\_7,5{54}.15 ||

paridhapanasmamandalavarjam || kauss\_7,5{54}.16 ||

sive te stam (8.2.14-15) iti paridanantani || kauss\_7,5{54}.17 ||

parthivasya (2.29.1-2) ma pra gama (13.1.59-60) iti catasrah  
sarvanyapiyanti || kauss\_7,5{54}.18 ||] 'sive te stam' iti dve |  
'parthivasya' iti dve | 'ma pra gama' iti dve | etabhirrgbhih  
vrihiyavasamimabhimantrya kumarasya murdhni dadati | 'sivau te stam'  
(8.2.18) iti dve | 'parthivasya' iti dve | 'ma pra gama' iti dve |  
etabhih rgbhih vrihiyavasamimabhimantrya murdhni dadati | 'ahne ca  
tva' (8.2.20) ityeka | 'parthivasya' iti dve | 'ma pra gama' iti dve |  
'ahoratrabhyam paridadami' | vrihyadi murdhni dadati | 'sarade tva'  
(8.2.22) ityeka | 'parthivasya' dve | 'ma pra gama' iti dve |  
'rtubhyastva paridadami' | vrihyadi murdhni dadati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | godanam samaptam ||

atha cudakaranamucyate- [amamrimojomanim ca durvam ca  
kesamsca sakrtpindam caikadhabhisamahrtya ||  
kauss\_7,5{54}.19 ||

santavrksasyoparyadadhati || kauss\_7,5{54}.20 ||

adhikaranam brahmanah kamsavasanam gaurdaksina ||  
kauss\_7,5{54}.21 ||

brahmanan bhaktenopepsanti || kauss\_7,5{54}.22 ||] dvisamvatsare va  
godanavat cudakaranam karyam purvatantram krtva |  
cudakaranam ca godanena vyakhyatam  
paridhapanasmamandalavarjam | sesam godanavat karyam |  
santyudake 'tubhyameva' (2.28) iti suktamanuyojayet | sesam samanam |  
tata uttarantram | iti cudakaranam. tatha ca yajñavalkyah  
'cuda karya yathakulam' (yasmr 1.12) | punarupanayane  
godanavidhanena vapanam kartavyam | savan dasyato godanavat vapanam |  
agnihotram karisyamanasya godanavidhanena vapanam | yatha  
brahmacaryaparimokse godanena vapanam | somayage godanavidhanena vapanam  
| diksanityaprak evam bhavati | anyatra yatra vapanam pathyate  
tatra sarvatra godanavidhanena vapanam kuryat iti darilamatam |

punarupanayanadisvetesam tadeva santyudakamusnodakam  
krtvodapatre visesah | sesam godanavat bhavati || pañcami  
kandika || kkp\_54 ||

[upanayanam] athopanayanamucyate- [upanayanam || kauss\_7,6{55}.1 ||]  
garbhapañcame garbhastame varse kuryaditi paithinasih | vasante  
brahmanamupanayiteti ca mimamsayam | ayyatantre  
godanikamajyabhagantam krtva tatah santyudake 'a yatu mitrah'  
(3.8) iti suktamanuyojayet | tato'bhyatanani | tatah 'a yatu mitrah'  
iti | 'ayurda' (2.13) iti kecit | suktena murdhni sampatananayati |  
daksine panau | asmamandalavarjam | santyudakamusnodakam  
krtva tasminnudapatre sampatananayati | uttarasampatan sthalarupa  
anayati ||

[ayamagan (6.68.1) iti mantroktam || kauss\_7,6{55}.2 ||] 'ayamagan savita  
ksurena' iti padenodapatramanumantrayate ||

[yatksurena (8.2.17) ityuktam || kauss\_7,6{55}.3 ||] 'yatksurena'  
ityrca ksuram marjayati trih | 'usnena vaya' iti  
padenodapatramanumantrayate | 'aditya rudra vasavah' iti padena  
'aditih smasru' (6.68.2) ityrcanda undanam karoti ||

[yenavapat (6.68.3) iti sakrdapiñjuli || kauss\_7,6{55}.4 ||] 'somasya  
rajño vapata pracetasah' iti padena 'yenavapad' ityrcanda vapanam  
karoti | sakrt daksine piñjulivarjam | evamuttare sirahparsve  
vapanam sakrt piñjulivarjam ca ||

[laukikam ca samanama paridhanat || kauss\_7,6{55}.5 ||

upetapurvasya niyatam savan dasyato'gninadhasyamanah  
paryavetavratadiksisyamananam || kauss\_7,6{55}.6 ||] laukikam ca  
samanam godanena vyakhyatama paridhanat | punyahavacanam |  
vrddhastrigitam ca karayet ||

[sosnodakam santyudakam pradaksinamanupariniya  
purastadagneh pratyamukhamavasthapyā || kauss\_7,6{55}.7 ||] tatah  
pradaksinamagnimanupariniya purastadagneh pratyamukhamavasthapyā  
svayam pranmukhah ||

[aha bruhi || kauss\_7,6{55}.8 ||

brahmacaryamagamupa ma nayasva iti || kauss\_7,6{55}.9 ||] brahmacari  
braviti | 'aha bruhi brahmacaryamagamupa ma nayasva' iti ||

[ko namasi kingotrah iti asau iti yatha namagotre bhavatastatha  
prabruhi || kauss\_7,6{55}.10 ||] tata acaryo braviti - 'ko namasi  
kingotrah' iti | punarbrahmacari braviti - 'somadevadattasarmanamaham  
| amukasagotro'ham | yathasankhyapravaro'ham' ||

[arseyam ma krtva bandhumantamupanaya || kauss\_7,6{55}.11 ||] punah  
brahmacari vadati - 'arseyam ma krtva bandhumantamupanaya' ||

[arseyam tva krtva bandhumantamupanayami iti || kauss\_7,6{55}.12 ||]

tatah punaracarya aha - 'arseyam tva krtva  
bandhumantamupanayami' iti ||

[ombhurbhuvah svarjanadom ityañjalavudakamasiñcati || kauss\_7,6{55}.13  
||] 'om bhurbhuvahsvvarjanadom' iti mantrenodakañjalimadityaya dadati  
brahmacari ||

[uttaro'sani brahmacaribhyah ityuttamam panimanvadadhati ||  
kauss\_7,6{55}.14 ||] 'uttaro'sani' iti mantrena daksinapanim  
grhnatyacaryah ||

[esa ma adityaputrastanme gopayasva ityadityena samiksate ||  
kauss\_7,6{55}.15 ||] 'esa ma adityaputrah' iti mantrenadityam  
niriksate ||

[apakraman pauruseyadvrnanah (7.105.1) ityenam bahugrhitam  
prañcamavasthapyā daksinena panina nabhidese'bhisamstabhya  
japati || kauss\_7,6{55}.16 ||

asmin vasu vasavo dharayantu (1.9) visve deva vasavah (1.30) a yatu  
mitra (3.8) amutrabhuyat (7.53) antakaya mrtyave (8.1) a rabhasva (8.2)  
pranaya namah (11.4) visasahim (17.1-5) ityabhimantrayate ||  
kauss\_7,6{55}.17 ||] 'apakraman' ityrca pascadagneh purvabhimukham  
brahmacarinamupavesya tato daksinena panina nabhidesam  
samsprsyā tatah 'asmin vasu vasavo dharayantu' iti ganam  
japatyacaryah ||

[athapi paritvaramanah a yatu mitra (3.8) ityapi  
khalvetavataivopano bhavati || kauss\_7,6{55}.18 ||] athava 'a yatu  
mitra' iti suktam japati ||

[pracchadya trin pranayaman krtvavacchadya vatsatarimudapatre  
samaveksayet || kauss\_7,6{55}.19 ||] brahmacarinam vastrena  
pracchadya tatastrin pranayaman krtva | tata avacchadya  
brahmacarinamudapatre vatsikamukhamaveksayet ||

[samindra nah (7.97.2) sam varcasa (6.53.3) iti dvabhyamrtsrjanti  
gam || kauss\_7,6{55}.20 ||] 'samindra nah' 'sam varcasa' iti  
dvabhyamrgbhyam gamutsrjati || saptame sasthi kandika ||  
kkp\_55 ||

[sraddhaya duhita (6.133.4-5) iti dvabhyam bhadramauñjim  
mekhalam badhnati || kauss\_7,7{56}.1 ||] 'sraddhaya duhita' iti  
dvabhyam mauñjim mekhalam tripravaram catuhpravaram  
vabhimantrya brahmacarinah katipradese badhnati ||

[mitravarunayostva hastabhyam prasutah prasisa prayacchami iti  
palasam dandam prayacchati || kauss\_7,7{56}.2 ||

mitravarunayostva hastabhyam prasutah prasisa pratigrhnamī  
| susravah susravasam ma kurvavakro'vithuro'ham bhuyasam iti  
pratigrhñati || kauss\_7,7{56}.3 ||

syeno'si (6.48) iti ca || kauss\_7,7{56}.4 ||] tato 'mitravarunayostva  
hastabhyam' iti mantrena 'syeno'si' iti ca suktena  
palasadandamabhimantrya brahmacarine prayacchati |  
'mitravarunayostva' iti 'syeno'si' iti ca pathitva brahmacari  
dandam grhnati | 'punarmaitvindriyam' (7.67.1) ityrca  
yajñopavitamabhimantrya paridhatte manvadivihitam | 'aham rudrebhih' iti  
suktam pratyrcam brahmacarinam vacayati | atha vratagrahanam  
karoti | 'brahmacarivratam dvadasavarsikam sadvarsikam va  
trivarsikam va yathasastravihitam yathasmaryamanadharmakam'  
ityadyuktamangirasakalpe vratasravanam | agnaye gurave ca brahmacari  
vratam nivedayet ||

[athainam vratadaniyah samidha adhapyati || kauss\_7,7{56}.5 ||

agne vratapate vratam carisyami tacchakeyam tatsamapeyam tanme  
radhyatam tanme samrdhyatam tanme ma vyanasattena radhyasam  
tatte prabravimi tadupakaromi agnaye vratapataye svaha || kauss\_7,7{56}.6  
||

vayo vratapate | surya vratapate | candra vratapate | apo vratapatnyo |  
deva vratapatayo | veda vratapatayo | vratanam vratapatayo  
vratamacarisam tadasakam tatsamaptam tanme raddham tanme  
samrddham tanme ma vyanasattena raddho'smi tadvah prabravimi  
tadupakaromi vratabhyo vratapatibhyah svaha iti || kauss\_7,7{56}.7 ||]  
'agne vratapate' iti pratyrcam brahmacari astau samidha adadhati |  
pathayitva astau mantran ||

[athainam baddhamekhalamahitasamitkam savitrim vacayati ||  
kauss\_7,7{56}.8 ||

pacchah prathamam || kauss\_7,7{56}.9 ||

tato'rdharcasah || kauss\_7,7{56}.10 ||

tatah samhita || kauss\_7,7{56}.11 ||] tatah savitrim vacayati  
padam padam prathamam | tato'rdharcasah | tatah sakalam ||

[athainam samsasti agnescasi brahmacarinmama capo'sana karma  
kururdhvastisthanma diva svapsih samidha adhehi ||  
kauss\_7,7{56}.12 ||] atha acarya acaram kathayati | 'agnescasi  
brahmacarin mama' | agnau evam kuryat | 'nityam bhojane apo'sana |  
karma kuru urdhvastisthan | ma diva svapsih | samidha adhehi | ma  
kupam niriksayeh | ma vrksarohanam kuryah | ma yajñam  
kuru' ityevamadi acaran kathayati ||

[athainam bhutebhyah paridadati agnaye tva paridadami brahmane tva  
paridadamyudnkyaya tva sulvanaya paridadami satruñjayaya tva  
ksatranaya paridadami martyuñjayaya tva martyavaya  
paridadamyaghoraya tva paridadami taksakaya tva vaisaleyaya  
paridadami hahahuhubhyam tva gandharvabhyam paridadami  
yogaksemabhyam tva paridadami bhayaya ca tvabhayaya ca paridadami

visvebhyastva devebhyah paridadami sarvebhyastva devebhyah paridadami  
visvebhyastva bhutebhyah paridadami sarvebhyastva bhutebhyah  
paridadami saprajapatikebhyah || kauss\_7,7{56}.13 ||] 'athainam  
bhutebhyah' ityadibhirvrihiyavasamimabhimantrya murdhni dadyat ||

[svasti caratadiha iti mayi ramantam brahmacarinah  
ityanugrhniyat || kauss\_7,7{56}.14 ||

nanupranudet || kauss\_7,7{56}.15 ||] 'mayi ramantam brahmacarinah'  
ityetena mantrena brahmacarinamanugrhniyat ||

[pranirabhyavartasva (7.105.1) ityabhyatmamavartayati ||  
kauss\_7,7{56}.16 ||] 'pranirabhyavartasva' ityardharcena  
brahmacarinamatmasammukham karoti ||

[yathapah pravata yanti masa ahajaram | eva ma brahmacarino  
dhatarayantu sarvada svaha ityacaryah samidhamadadhati ||  
kauss\_7,7{56}.17 ||] acaryah samidhamadadhati | 'yathapah pravata'  
ityrca | tato'bhyatanani hutva 'vatajjata' (4.10) iti suktena  
sankhamanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantam  
| upanayanam samaptam || saptame'dhyaye saptami kandika || kkp\_56 ||

[sraddhaya duhita (6.133.4-5) iti dvabhyam bhadramauñjim  
mekhalam brahmanaya badhnati || kauss\_7,8{57}.1 ||

maurvi ksatriyaya dhanurjyam va || kauss\_7,8{57}.2 ||

ksaumikim vaisyaya || kauss\_7,8{57}.3 ||

mitravarunayostva hastabhyam prasutah prasisa prayacchami iti  
palasam dandam brahmanaya prayacchati || kauss\_7,8{57}.4 ||

asvattham ksatriyaya || kauss\_7,8{57}.5 ||

nyagrodhavaroham vaisyaya || kauss\_7,8{57}.6 ||

yadyasya dando bhajyeta ya rte cidabhisrisa (14.2.47)  
ityetayalabhyabhimantrayate || kauss\_7,8{57}.7 ||

sarvatra sirne bhinne naste'nyam krtva punarmaitvindriyam (7.67.1)  
ityadadhita || kauss\_7,8{57}.8 ||

atha vasamsi || kauss\_7,8{57}.9 ||

aineyaharinani brahmanasya || kauss\_7,8{57}.10 ||

rauravaparsatani ksatriyasya || kauss\_7,8{57}.11 ||

ajavikani vaisyasya || kauss\_7,8{57}.12 ||

sarvesam ksaumasanakambalavastram || kauss\_7,8{57}.13 ||

kasayani || kauss\_7,8{57}.14 ||

vastram capyakasayam || kauss\_7,8{57}.15 ||] dande bhagne  
'punarmaitvindriyam' ityrca'nyam dandamabhimantrya brahmacarine

dadati | dande bhagne prayascittam ||

[bhavati bhiksam dehi iti brahmanascaret || kauss\_7,8{57}.16 ||

bhiksam bhavati dadatu iti ksatriyah || kauss\_7,8{57}.17 ||

dehi bhiksam bhavati iti vaisyah || kauss\_7,8{57}.18 ||

sapta kulani brahmanascaret trini ksatriyo dve vaisyah ||  
kauss\_7,8{57}.19 ||

sarvam gramam cared bhaiksam stenapatitavarjam || kauss\_7,8{57}.20  
||] 'om bhavati bhiksam dehi' iti brahmanascaredityadi sutram ||

[mayyagre (7.82.2-6) iti pañcaprasnena juhوتي || kauss\_7,8{57}.21 ||]  
'mayyagre' iti pañcabhih pañca samidha adadhati | upanayanagnau  
nasta idam prayascittam | anena vidhina brahmacari punaradhanam  
karoti | iti brahmacaryagniparigraha | dvadasaratram savitri vratam |  
savitri vratasya na grahanam nodiksanam bhavati |  
dvadasaratramarasasi bhavati | trayodasehani vedavratam dadati |  
vratagrahanam | vratadaniyah bhavanti ||

sayamprataragnikaryamucyate- [sam ma siñcantu (7.33.1) iti trih  
paryuksati || kauss\_7,8{57}.22 ||] 'avyasaca' (19.68.1) ityrcam  
japitva 'sam ma siñcantu' iti trih paryuksanam ||

[yadagre tapasa tapo'gne tapastapyamahe (7.61.1-2) iti dvabhyam  
parisamuhayati || kauss\_7,8{57}.23 ||] 'yadagre tapasa' iti  
dvabhyamagnim prajvalayati ||

[idamapah pravahata (7.98.3) iti pani praksalayate ||  
kauss\_7,8{57}.24 ||] 'idamapah pravahata' ityrcam hastau praksalayati  
||

[sam ma siñcantu (7.33.1) iti trih paryuksati || kauss\_7,8{57}.25 ||]  
punah 'sam ma siñcantu' iti trih paryuksati ||

[agne samidhamaharsam (19.64.1-4) ityadadhati catasrah ||  
kauss\_7,8{57}.26 ||] 'agne samidhamaharsam' iti catasrbhirgbhih  
catasrah samidha adadhati ||

[edho'si (7.89.4) ityusmabhaksam bhaksayatya nidhanat ||  
kauss\_7,8{57}.27 ||] 'edho'si' ityusmabhaksam bhaksayati ||

[tvam no medhe (6.108.1-5) ityupatisthate || kauss\_7,8{57}.28 ||]  
'tvam no medhe' iti pañcabhirgbhiragnimupatisthate ||

[yadannam (6.71.1-3) iti tisrbhirbhaiksasya juhوتي || kauss\_7,8{57}.29 ||]  
'yadannam' iti tisrbhirbhaiksam juhوتي | sarvatra havihproksanam,  
utpavanam ca | 'tryayusam' iti bhutina raksam karoti | lalate  
skandhe hrdaye ca | tatah 'satyam tvartena' iti paryuksanam |  
'yasmad kosat' (19.7.2) iti japati ||

[aharahah samidha ahrtiyavim sayampratarabhyadadhyat ||

kauss\_7,8{57}.30 ||] sayamprataraarahah kuryat |  
brahmacaryagnikaryam samaptam ||

atha vratadesa uttamapatale vyakhyatah- samvatsaram vedavratam  
kalpanam tu tadardhakam. mrgare sadratram syat triratram  
syadvisasahih. yamyanamapi mantranam sastham  
dvadasaratrikam. athava kausikavratavidhanam kuryat. atha  
kausikoktavratavidhanamucyate | sthandile'gnisthapanam | vapanam |  
danda-mekhala-yajñopavitam ca dattva tato vratasravanam |  
vratadaniya astau samidhah | tato 'yasmad kosat' iti | sarvesu  
vratesu vratadanam samaptam ||

atha vratavisarjanamucyate- ajyatantram krtva 'idavatsaraya iti  
vratavisarjanamajyam juhuyat | samidho'bhyadadhyat' (kauss | 42.15-16)  
vratasravanam vratavisarjanam ca | astau samidhah |  
tato'bhyatanadyuttarantram | iti sarvavratavisarjanam samaptam |  
kausikoktam sarvatra bhavati | nityanaimittikakamyasu etena vidhanena  
vratagrahanam vratavisarjanam ca kuryat | krcchracandrayanadisu  
vratagrahanam vratavisarjanam ca bhavati | sarvatra laukike ca vrata  
vaidike ca sarvatra | iti vratadesah ||

[medhajanana ayusyairjuhuyat || kauss\_7,8{57}.31 ||

yathakamam dvadasaratramarasasi bhavati || kauss\_7,8{57}.32 ||] atha  
brahmacaryupanayanantaram medhajanamanantarih  
ayusyamantraiscajyam juhuyat | 'ye trisapta' (1.1) 'aham  
rudrebhih' (4.30) 'tvam no medhe' (6.108) 'dyausca me' (7.1.53)  
ityajyam juhuyat medhakamah | medha sampadyate | brahmacari idam  
karma kuryat | tantravikalpah | brahmacarinah tantre anadhikarah |  
akrtavedadhyayanatvat | anyo va brahmacari va sarvasya  
karmano'dhikarah | medhajanana ayusyena ajyam juhuyat |  
tantravikalpah | brahmacari upanayanadivase medhakamah | 'visve deva'  
'asmin vasu' 'yadabdhnan' 'nava pranana' ityajyam juhuyat |  
brahmacari upanayanantaram | ayuskamah | tantravikalpah ||  
saptame'dhyaye astami kandika || kkp\_57 ||

[bhadraya karnah krosatu bhadrayaksi vi vepatam | para  
duhsvapnyam suva yadbhadram tanna a suva || aksivepam  
duhsvapnyamartim purusaresinim | tadasmadasvina yuvamapriye  
prati muñcatam || yatparsvaduraso me angadavadavavepate | asvina  
puskarasraja tasmannah patamamhasah iti karnam  
krosantamanumantrayate || kauss\_7,9{58}.1 ||] 'bhadraya karnah krosatu'  
iti suktena karnam krosantamanumantrayate ||

[aksi va sphurat || kauss\_7,9{58}.2 ||] aksi sphurantamanumantrayate |  
duhsvapnadarsane svasti | anistadarsane ca | adbhutadarsane ca japati  
| svayam japah | karta va anvarabdhe japati ||

[ayusyani] [vi deva jarasa (3.31) uta devah (4.13) avataste (5.30)  
upa priyam (7.32) antakaya mrtyave, a rabhasva (8.1-2) pranaya namah

(11.4) visasahim (17.1.1-5) ityabhimantrayate || kauss\_7,9{58}.3 ||] 'vi deva jarasa' iti suktena purusasariramabhimantrayate | ayuskamah | kartre daksina dhenuh brahmanasca dhenuh sarvatra | 'uta devah' iti suktena sariramabhimantrayate | ayuskamah | 'avataste' iti suktena purusasyangamanumantrayate | ayuskamah | 'upa priyam' ityrcangamabhimantrayate | 'antakaya', 'a rabhasva' iti suktabhyam sariramabhimantrayate | ayuskamah | 'pranaya namah' ityarthasuktena sariramabhimantrayate | 'visasahim' ityabhimantrayate | ayuskamah | ayuskamasyabhimantranam ||

brahmanoktamucyate- [brahmanoktamrsihastasca || kauss\_7,9{58}.4 ||] sapta brahmanan mistannabhojanam karapayitva | ekah pranmukhah | eko daksinamukhah | ekah pratyannmukhah | catvaro udanmukhah | sarve 'uta devah' iti suktenabhimrsanti purusasariram | samaptam brahmanoktamayuskamasya. rsihasta ucyate | 'antakaya mrtyave' iti suktena nabherurdhvamadhadastadabhimantrayate | dvih suktavrttih | 'a rabhasva' iti hridayamabhimantrayate | 'avataste', 'pranaya namah' iti suktabhyam daksinam karnamabhimantrayate | samaptam rsihastah ||

[karmane vam vesaya vam sukrtaya vam iti pani praksalya || kauss\_7,9{58}.5 ||] ayuskamasya 'karmane vam' iti hastau praksalya 'vi deva' ityayusarthinamabhimantrayate | 'karmane vam' iti hastau praksalya 'uta devah' ityabhimantrayate | 'karmane vam' iti hastau praksalya 'avataste' ityabhimantrayate | 'karmane vam' iti hastau praksalya sariram 'upa priyam' ityabhimantrayate | 'karmane vam' iti pani praksalya 'antakaya', 'a rabhasva' iti suktabhyamabhimantrayate | 'karmane vam' iti hastau praksalya 'pranaya namah' ityabhimantrayate | 'karmane vam' iti pani praksalya 'visasahim' ityabhimantrayate | ayuskamah | kunkumacandanasarvausadhyadi sariram samalabhyatmanamabhimantrayate ||

[nirdurarmanya (16.2) iti sandhavya || kauss\_7,9{58}.6 ||] 'nirdurarmanya' iti suktena ayuhkamah ||

[suddha na apa (12.1.30) iti nisthivya jivabhiracamyā || kauss\_7,9{58}.7 ||] 'suddha na apah' ityrca slesmam tyaktvatmanamanumantrayate | ayuskamah | 'jiva stha' (19.69.1-4) iti suktena acamyamanumantrayate | 'vi deva' iti ganah punarvikalpena | ayuskamah ||

[ehi jivam (4.9) ityañjanamanim badhnati || kauss\_7,9{58}.8 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'ehi jivam' iti suktenañjanamanim sampatyabhimantrya badhnati | uttaratantram | ayuskamah | 'ehi jivam' iti suktenañjanatucchakamabhimantrya payayati | ayuskamah | yuddhe raksartham | nainam prapnoti sapattho na krtya nabhisocanam ||

[vatajjata (4.10) iti krsanam || kauss\_7,9{58}.9 ||] abhyatanantam

krtva 'vatajjata' iti suktena sankhamanim sampatyabhimantrya  
badhnati | tata uttaratantram | ayuskamah raksarathi | upanayane  
nityam bandhanam ||

[nava pranana (5.28) iti mantroktam || kauss\_7,9{58}.10 ||]  
abhyatanantam krtva 'nava pranana' iti suktena  
suvarnarajatalohatrini sakalanyekatra krtva navasalakam  
manim trivrttam krtva sampatyabhimantrya badhnati |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[ghrtadulluptam (5.28.14) a tva crtatu (5.28.12) rtubhistva  
(5.28.13) muñcami tva (3.11) uta devah (4.13) avataste (5.30) upa priyam  
(7.32) antakaya mrtyave, a rabhasva (8.1-2) pranaya namah (11.4)  
visasahim (17.1.1-5) ityabhimantrayate || kauss\_7,9{58}.11 ||]  
trayodasyadayastisro dadhimadhumadhyaduddhrtya trivrtamanim  
'ghrtadulluptam' ityrca, 'a tva crtatu' ityrca,  
'rtubhistva' ityrca badhnati | anyatra sarvatra punyahante  
bandhanam | ayuskamo raksakamasca | 'muñcami tva' iti  
suktenabhimantrayate ayuskamah | rajayaksmami jvare  
canyasarvavyadhau ca | 'uta devah' iti suktenabhimrsati dvabhyam  
hastabhyam | ayuskamah | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam raksakamah |  
iti nirodhe ca | 'avataste' iti sariramabhimantrayate | ayuskama  
arogyakamah | sarvavyadhibhaisajyam | hrdroge ca | angabhange ca  
jvare ca | raksakamah | 'upa priyam' ityrca  
balasariramabhimantrayate | ayuskamah | yuvanam balam ca |  
'antakaya' 'a rabhasva' iti suktabhyam sariramabhimantrayate |  
ayuskamah | mrtyubhaye ca | 'pranaya namah' iti suktena  
purusamabhimantrayate | ayuskamah | ksubhitva kasitva khasitva  
pitva suptva bhuktva japati | 'visasahim' ityabhimantrayate |  
ayuskamah | sumatikamah sakamajatirasaratvakamah ||

[nirdurarmanya (16.2) iti sarvasurabhicurnairaranye'pratiharam  
pralimpati || kauss\_7,9{58}.12 ||] 'nirdurarmanya' iti suktena  
sarvasuadhimabhimantrya purusam pralimpati purusasyaranye |  
ayuskamah | srotram vak manah caksurdantah nasika anyacca  
sarvam vikalendriyam drdham bhavati | visakam bhavati | yo  
vikalendriyastasyedam karma | anulomam pralimpati | samaptamayusyam |  
punaragre bhavisyati ||

[namakaranam] atha namakaranam || kauss\_7,9{58}.13 ||

ekadase'hani nama dvadase'hani nama sataratrau va punye naksatre  
va yathakuladharmena va | namakaranasyaite kalah smrtivihitah  
||

[arabhasvemam (8.2) ityavicchinnamudakadharamalambhayati ||  
kauss\_7,9{58}.14 ||] ajiyantramabhyatanantam krtva 'a rabhasvemam'  
ityarthasuktana kumarasya daksine hasta udakadharamavicchinnam  
ninayati ||

[putudarum badhnati || kauss\_7,9{58}.15 ||

payayati || kauss\_7,9{58}.16 ||] tata 'a rabhasva' iti suktena  
devadarumanim sampatyabhimantrya punyahante badhnati | manim  
ghrsya payayati badhnati ca | tatah pita nama karoti | atha acaryo  
va daksine karne sravayati krttikadaivatam somesvaradattasarma  
nama athava agnidaivatam somadevadattasarma nama naksatrakalpoktam  
nama dvyaksaram caturaksaramityadi ||

[yatte vasah (8.2.16) ityahatenottarasica pracchadayati ||  
kauss\_7,9{58}.17 ||] 'yatte vasah' ityrca'hatenottarasica  
pracchadayati | 'sive te stam' (8.2.14) ityadi paridanani  
simhavalokananyayena godanamadhye uktani | abhyatanadyuttaratantram |  
tatah sraddham | namakaranam samaptam ||

[niskramanam] atha nirnayanakarma ucyate- [sive te stam (8.2.14-15) iti  
kumaram prathamam nirnayati || kauss\_7,9{58}.18 ||] caturthe masi  
niskramanam | 'sive te stam' iti dvabhyam kumaram punyahante  
niskramayati tatah purvoktani paridanani dadati | tatah sraddham  
| samaptam nirnayanakarma | sista avasyam kurvanti ||

[annaprasanam] athannaprasanam- [sivau te stam (8.2.18) iti vrihiyavau  
prasayati || kauss\_7,9{58}.19 ||] sasthe masi prasanam kuryaditi  
paithinasih | sarvasyam smrtau pañcame kumarya iti | prathamam  
'bhume matah' (12.1.63) ityrca bhumyamupavesya tatah 'udvayam  
tamasaspari' (7.53.7) ityadityam darsayitva tato'nnaprasanam kuryat  
punyahante | tatah 'sivau te stam vrihiyavau' iti  
dvabhyamrgbhyam vrihiyavau pistvabhimantrya kumaram prasayati  
| ayyatantre annani ca sarvani | tatah sruvam pustakam dadati |  
'sive te stam' (8.2.14-15) iti dvabhyam 'parthivasya' (2.29.1-2) iti dve  
'ma pra gama' (13.1.59-60) iti dve etabhiih rgbhirvrihyadi murdhni  
dadati | 'dyavaprthivibhyam tva paridadami' | 'sivau te stam'  
ityadi | 'vrihiyavabhyam tva paridadami' ||

[ahne ca tva (8.2.20) ityahoratrabhyam paridadati || kauss\_7,9{58}.20  
||

sarade tva (8.2.22) ityrtubhyah || kauss\_7,9{58}.21 ||] 'ahne ca tva'  
iti 'ahoratrabhyam paridadami' | 'sarade tva' ityadi 'rtubhyastva  
paridadami' | godanavat paridanani dadati | namakarane niskramane  
annaprasane ca godanikani paridanani bhavati | tata uttaratantram |  
ityannaprasanam samaptam ||

uno vatirikto va yah svasakhodito vidhih. tenaiva sarvam  
sampurnam syanna kuryat paratantrikam ||

pascad sraddham sarvesu samskaresu kuryat iti  
darilabhasyakarasyabhiprayena vyakhyata iti | sraddham krtva  
pascad karmeti rudrabhadrau | ete bhasyakarah kausikasya | tatha ca  
manuh - 'akrtva matarah sraddham na kuryat karma vaidikam' |  
vaidikesu karmasu nityanaimittikamyesu sraddham krtva tatah

karma kuryat | sarvatra sraddham krtva  
santikapaustikabhicarakadbhutani atharvavedavihitani kartavyani |  
pumsavanadisamskaraḥ svasakhavihitah kartavya na kuryat  
paratantrikah | punah- svasakhah tu parityajya  
parasakhahmupasate. sa sudravah bahih karyo havyakavyesu garhitah  
||

[ayusyani] punarayusyakarma ucyate- [udasya ketavah (13.2)  
murdhaham (16.3) visasahim (17.1.1-5) ityudyantamupatisthate ||  
kauss\_7,9{58}.22 ||

madhyandine'stam yantam sakrt paryayabhyam || kauss\_7,9{58}.23 ||  
'udasya ketanah' ityanuvakenadityamupatisthate | ayuskamah |  
'murdhaham', 'nabhiraham' (16.3-4) iti  
suktabyamadityamupatisthate | trikalamayuskamah |  
'visasahim' ityanuvakena etasmin kale adityamupatisthate  
ayuskamah ||

[amholinganamapo bhojanahavimsyuktani || kauss\_7,9{58}.24 ||]  
amholinganamapo bhojanahavimsi kuryat | 'asanam' (1.31) iti  
suktenodakamabhimantrya pibati | ayuskamah | 'asanam' iti suktena  
bhojanamabhimantrayate | ayuskamo nityam kuryat | 'asanam' iti  
suktenajyam juhota alyatantre | 'asanam' iti suktena samidha  
adadhata | ayuskamah | purodasadyapyevam yojaniyam |  
'agnermanve' (4.23-29) iti saptabhih suktairudakamabhimantrya pibati |  
ayuskamah | 'agnermanve' iti saptabhih suktairudakamabhimantrya  
bhunkte | ayuskamah | 'agnermanve' iti saptabhih  
suktairhvirupadadhata | yathasambhavam tantram | vikalpo va |  
ayuskamah | 'ya osadhayah' (6.96) iti bhaktamupadadhanani  
yojaniyani | 'vaisvanaro na agamat' (6.35.2) ityrcā udakam  
bhaktamupadahanam kuryat | 'sumbhani' (7.112) iti dvabhyamrgbhyam  
tritayam kuryat | 'yadarvacinam' (10.5.22) ityrcā udakamabhimantrya  
pibati | ayuskamah | 'yadarvacinam' ityrcā bhaktamabhimantrya  
bhaksayati | 'yadarvacinam' ityrcā upadahanam kuryat | sarvatra  
daksinadanam | svayankartrke anyasmai daksinam dadati  
subham va bahavo'pi kurvanti | eko'pi karoti | pasvadinamayusyam  
karma bhavati | purusastrinamapi vrddhabalatarunanam  
sarvesam manusapasumrgapaksina asvadinamayusyam karma  
bhavati | sarvatra daksina dhenuh | tantre va'tantre va |  
ayuskamah ||

[uttamasu yanmatali rathakritam (11.6.23) iti sarvasam dvitiya ||  
kauss\_7,9{58}.25 ||] 'agnim brumah' (11.6) iti suktasya 'yanmatali  
rathakritam' iti sarvasam dvitiya | vyatisangena yanmatali  
kartavya | 'agnim brumah' ityasya suktasya pratyrcam matali  
karya | ante ca | abhyatanante havisamupadadhata | tata uttaratantram  
| samaptani ayusyani | na daksinahinam kurvita | yada  
svayam karoti tada'nyasmai daksinam dadyat || saptame'dhyaye  
navami kandika || kkp\_58 ||

[kamyani karmani] atha kamyanam karmanam vidhim vaksyamah  
| sambharalaksane mandapavidhanamuktam | grhe va kuryat |  
nityani karmani grhe kuryat | avabhrtham na va kuryat | sarvatra  
kausike karmanam vikalpah | sarvatravabhrtham karmasamaptau |  
pañcanam kalpanam kausikoktam tantram kuryadityarthah | atha  
vidhanamucyate- [visve deva (1.30) iti visvanayuskamo yajate ||  
kauss\_7,10{59}.1 ||] vaisvadevam carum |  
pakayajñatantramajyabhagantam krtva 'visve deva' iti carum juhوتي  
| parvanadyuttaratantram | ayuskamah | 'visvebhyo devebhyo  
justam nirvapami' | 'visvebhyo devebhyastva justam proksami'  
| 'visvan devan gacchatu havih svaha' iti visesah |  
satavarsaparimitamayurbhavati | nityam kuryat ||

[upatisthate || kauss\_7,10{59}.2 ||] athava 'visve deva' iti  
suktenopatisthate visvan devan ||

[idam janasa (1.32) iti dyavaprthivyaupustikamah ||  
kauss\_7,10{59}.3 ||] pakayajñatantramajyabhagantam krtva 'idam  
janasa' itisukte na dyavaprthiviyam carum juhوتي |  
parvanadyuttaratantram | 'dyavaprthivibhyam justam  
nirvapami' | 'dyavaprthivibhyam tva justam proksami' |  
'dyavaprthivi gacchatu havih svaha' iti | pustikamah  
dravyavrddhikamah ||

[sampatkamah || kauss\_7,10{59}.4 ||] manobhilasitakamah ityarthah |  
nityam kuryat | 'idam janasa' iti suktena upatisthate  
dyavaprthivyaupustikamah | sakrmantrah | pustikamah | sampatkamah |  
sampacchabda udayasabda ucyate | putrakamah dhanakamah pasukamah  
dhanyakamah hiranyakamah ratnakamah hastikamah asvakamah  
pustikamah phalakamah ayusyakamah vasikaranakamah  
caksuradinindriyani vikale sati drstikamah patnikamah  
grhakamah saubhagyakamah parasya daurbhagyakamah |  
anyo'pyanuktakamah sampatkamamadhya jñatavyah | sarvakama ityarthah  
| kamavrttau karmavrttih | karmavrttau suktavrttih ||

[indra jusasva (2.5) itindram balakamah || kauss\_7,10{59}.5 ||]  
pakatantre 'indra jusasva' iti suktena aindram carum juhوتي |  
pavanadyuttaratantram | 'devasya tva' ityadi 'indraya justam  
nirvapami' | 'indraya tva justam proksami' | 'sam barhah'  
ityadi 'indram gacchatu havih svaha' iti barhipraharane |  
caturanghastiasvapurusadibalakamo raja nityam kuryat | 'indra  
jusasva' iti suktena indramupatisthate | nityam raja balakamah ||

[indramaham (3.15) iti panyakamah || kauss\_7,10{59}.6 ||]  
tantramajyabhagantam krtva 'indramaham' iti suktena aindram carum  
juhوتي | tata uttaratantram | vanijadiartharatnadhanyaputralabho'sti  
sarvam vanijyotiparimuccairbhavati tatah kuryat | 'indramaham  
vanijam' iti suktenendramupatisthate | vanijyakamah |  
asvadipanyakamah ||

[udenamuttaram naya (6.5) yo'sman (6.6) indrah sutrama (7.91) iti gramakamah || kaus\_7,10{59}.7 ||] 'udenamuttaram naya', 'yo'sman brahmanaspate' iti suktabhyam pakatantre aindram carum juhoti | uttaratantram | gramakamah | gramapattanamandalapurakamah | gramasabda upalaksanarthah | 'udenamuttaram naya' 'yo'sman' iti suktabhyamupatisthate | gramakamah | pakatantre 'indrah sutrama' ityrca carum aindram juhoti | gramakamah | 'indrah sutrama' ityrca aindramupatisthate | gramakamah ||

[gramasampadanamapyayah || kaus\_7,10{59}.8 ||] 'udenamuttaram naya' iti suktabhyam udumbarasamidha adadhata | tantravikalpah | gramakamah | 'udenamuttaram naya' iti suktabhyam palasasamidha adadhata | gramakamah | 'udenamuttaram naya' 'yo asman brahmanaspate' iti suktabhyam karkandhusamidha adadhata | 'udenamuttaram naya' 'yo asman brahmanaspate' iti suktabhyam sabhanamupastaranani juhoti | gramakamah | evam 'indrah sutrama' iti yo'jyam | gramakamah | nasti nirrtikarma | adhikare tadbhavati | iha na bhavati ||

[yasasam mendrah (6.58) iti yasaskamah || kaus\_7,10{59}.9 ||] indradaivatam carumajyabhagantam krtva 'yasasam mendrah' iti suktena indraya carum juhoti | athava 'yasasam mendrah' iti trcena suktenendramupatisthate | yasaskamah | pratiprakasatadityavat yasasvi bhavativityarthah ||

[mahyamapah (6.61) iti vyacaskamah || kaus\_7,10{59}.10 ||] 'mahyamapah' iti trcenendram yajate | tavatkupatadagavapipuskarini udakakamarthi setubandhadiudakakamarthi vyacaskamah | 'mahyamapah' iti suktenopatisthate | vapikupatadagadikamah ||

[agacchata (6.82) iti jayakamah || kaus\_7,10{59}.11 ||] 'agacchata' iti trcenendram yajate pakatantrena jayakamah | kumarikarma ityarthah | 'agacchata' iti trcenendramupatisthate | patnikamah | nityam kuryat ||

[vrsendrasya (6.86) iti vrsakamah || kaus\_7,10{59}.12 ||] 'vrsendrasya' iti trcenendram yajate pakatantrena | raja vrsakamah | eko'syam prthivyam raja bhavati eko'dhipatyakama ityarthah | pradhanakamah | 'vrsendrasya' iti trcenendramupatisthate | pradhanakamah | manusyanam madhye pradhano bhavati | srestha ityarthah | sresthatvam svajatipakse | brahmananam madhye brahmanah ksatriyanam madhye ksatriya ityarthah ||

[a tvaharsam (6.87) dhruva dyauh (6.88) iti dhrauvyakamah || kaus\_7,10{59}.13 ||] 'a tvaharsam' 'dhruva dyauh' iti suktabhyamindram yajate pakayajñavidhanena | raja dhrauvyakamah | nikhilam rajyam bhavativityarthah | 'a tvaharsam' 'dhruva dyauh' iti suktabhyamindramupatisthate | dhrauvyakamah | niscalakamah |

sthiratvamityarthah ||

[tyamu su (7.85) trataram (7.86) a mandraih (7.117) iti  
svastyayanakamah || kauss\_7,10{59}.14 ||] 'tyamu su' 'trataram'  
ityrgbhyamindram yajate pakatantrena | svastyayanakamah |  
svastityavinasanama | dvipadacatuspadanamavinasamityarthah |  
'tyamu su' 'trataram' ityrgbhyamindramupatisthate |  
svastyayanakamah | nityam kuryat | 'a mandraih' iti  
dvabhyamrgbhyamindram yajate pakatantrena svastyayanakamah |  
santikama ityarthah | grhe grame va sarvatra santim kuryat |  
niskamo va sakamo va | 'a mandraih' iti  
dvabhyamindramupatisthate | svastyayanakamah |  
gosvajahastipuradisvastyayanam bhavati | nityam kuryat va ||

[samastvagne (2.6) abhyarcata (7.82) ityagnim sampatkamah ||  
kauss\_7,10{59}.15 ||] 'samastva' iti suktena agnim yajate pakatantrena  
| sampatkamah | apurvalabhah | manasa cintitakamah sampadityucyate |  
'samastvagne' iti suktenagnimupatisthate | sarvakamah | 'abhyarcata'  
iti suktena sadarcenagnim yajate | sarvakamah | 'abhyarcata' iti  
suktena sadarcenagnimupatisthate | sampatkamah ||

[prthivyam (4.39) iti mantroktam || kauss\_7,10{59}.16 ||]  
'prthivyamagnaye' iti dasabhirrgbhih | prthivim | agnim |  
antariksam | vayum | dyauh | adityah | disah | candramah |  
punah agnim | eta astau devatah | astau caravah | pratyrca  
homah | nirvapanadi yojyam sannatikarma | pakatantram | sampatkamah  
| ayuskamah | dhanakamah | 'prthivyamagnaye' iti dasarcena  
prthivyadidevata upatisthate | sarvakamah ||

[tadidasa (5.2) dhiti va (7.1) itindragni || kauss\_7,10{59}.17 ||]  
'tadidasa' iti suktenandragni yajate va upatisthate va |  
sarvakamah | 'dhiti va ye' iti dvabhyamindragni yajate va  
upatisthate va | sarvakamah ||

[yasyedama rajah (6.33) atharvanam (7.2) aditirdyauh (7.6) diteh  
putranam (7.7) brhaspate savitah (7.16) ityabhyuditam  
brahmacarinam bodhayati || kauss\_7,10{59}.18 ||] 'yasyedama rajah' iti  
suktena trcenendram yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah |  
'atharvanam pitaram' ityastabhiratharvanam yajate va  
upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'aditirdyauh' iti catasrbhiraditim  
yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'diteh putranam' ityrca  
devan yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'brhaspate savitah'  
ityekaya brhaspatim yajate va upatisthate va | sarvakamah |  
'brhaspate savitah' ityekaya suptam brahmacarinamutthapayati aditye  
udite sati | prayascittametata ||

[dhata dadhatu (7.17) prajapatirjanayati (7.19) anvadya nah (7.20) yanna  
indrah (7.24) yayorojasa (7.25) visnornu kam (7.26) agnavisnu  
(7.29) somarudra (7.42) sinivali (7.46) brhaspatirnah (7.51) yatte  
deva akrnvan (7.79) purna pascata (7.80) prajapate (7.80.3)

abhyarcata (7.82) ko asya nah (7.103) iti prajapatim || kaus\_7,10{59}.19  
||] 'dhata dadhatu' iti caturrcena dhataram yajata upatisthate va  
| sarvakamah | nityam kuryat | 'prajapatirjanayati' ityrca  
prajapatim yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'anvadya  
no'numatih' iti sadarcenanumatim yajata upatisthate va |  
sarvakamah | nityam | varsena kamah sampadyate | papasarirasya  
dasavarsena | 'yanna indro akhanat' ityekaya indradya nava devata  
mantroka ekacaruna yajate | indram | agnim | visvan devan | marutah |  
arkam | savitaram | satyadharmanam | prajapatim | anumati | eta  
devatah | sarvaphalakamah | upatisthate va | sarvakamah |  
'yayorojasa' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam visnum yajata upatisthate  
va | sarvakamah | 'visnormu kam' ityastarcena visnum yajata  
upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'agnavisnu mahi' iti  
dvabhyamrgbhyam agnavisnu yajata upatisthate va |  
sarvakamah | 'somarudra vi vrhatam' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam  
somarudrau yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'sinivali prthu  
stuke' iti navabhirrgbhih sinivali kuhu raka devapatni iti  
catasro devatah yajata upatisthate va | ekascaruh | sarvakamah |  
sarvatra paryayena sarvakamavaptirbhavati | 'brhaspatirnah' ityrca  
brhaspatim yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'yatte deva  
akrnavan' iti catasrbhramavasyam yajata upatisthate va |  
sarvakamah | 'purna pascata' iti tisirbhiih paurnamasim yajata  
upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'prajapate na tvat' ityrca  
prajapatim yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'abhyarcata' iti  
sadbhirrgbhiragnim yajata upatisthate va | sarvakamah | 'ko  
asya nah' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam prajapatim yajata upatisthate  
va | sarvakamah ||

[agna indrasca (7.110) iti mantroktan sarvakamah || kaus\_7,10{59}.20 ||]  
'agna indrasca' iti catasrbhirrgbhih agnimindram yajata  
upatisthate va | sarvakamah | na kramena kamotpatih |  
prajapatikamah | mantravrttih | tatha yogamityadhikarane na  
kramah kamyanam karmanam | angavat kratunamityadhikarane ||

[ya ise (2.34) ye bhaksyantah (2.35) itindragni lokakamah ||  
kaus\_7,10{59}.21 ||] 'ya ise', 'ye bhaksyantah' iti dvabhyam  
suktabyamindragni yajata upatisthate va | sarvalokadhipatyakamah  
||

[annam dadati prathamam || kaus\_7,10{59}.22 ||] 'ya ise', 'ye  
bhaksyantah' iti dvabhyam suktabyam bhaktadyannamabhimantrya  
bhiksukebhyo dadati | sarvalokadhipatyakamah ||

[pasupakaranamuttamam || kaus\_7,10{59}.23 ||] 'ya ise pasupatih'  
iti suktena pasupakaranam karoti ||

[savapurastaddhoma yujyante || kaus\_7,10{59}.24 ||] 'ye bhaksyantah'  
iti suktena savapurastaddhoma yujyante ||

[doso gaya (6.1) ityatharvanam samavrtyasnati ||

kauss\_7,10{59}.25 ||] 'doso gaya' iti trcena suktena atharvanam  
yajata upatisthate va | sarvalokadhipatyakamah | parimoksah |  
godanikam tantram | paridhapanantam krtva tato'bhyatanani  
'idavatsaraya' iti | tato'bhyatanani | tatah 'rcam sama' iti |  
tato'bhyatanani hutva 'doso gaya' iti suktena bhaktam  
sampatyabhimantrasnati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram | vratam samapya  
vratavisarjanam karoti ||

[abhayam dyavaprthivi (6.40) syeno'si (6.48) iti pratidisam  
saptarsinabhayakamah || kauss\_7,10{59}.26 ||] 'abhayam  
dyavaprthivi' iti trcena suktena pratidisam saptarsin yajata  
upatisthate va | pratidisamabhayakamah | yasya gramasya nagarasya  
va'bhayamicchati tasya pratidisam | 'syeno'si' trcena pratidisam  
saptarsin yajata upatisthate va | abhayakamah | digabhimukhani  
tantrani krtva pratidisam va gramasya | ekasmin sthane va  
sthitah | abhayakamah ||

[uttarena diksitasya va brahmacarino va dandapradanam ||  
kauss\_7,10{59}.27 ||] 'syeno'si' trcena suktena brahmacarine  
dandapradanam karoti | 'syeno'si' iti jyotistome diksitaya  
dandapradanam karoti brahma ||

[dyausca me (6.53) iti dyavaprthivyau virisyati || kauss\_7,10{59}.28  
||] 'dyausca ma idam prthivi ca' iti trcena dyavaprthivi yajata  
upatisthate va | virisyati yadi vinasopasthitah tata idam karma  
kuryat | yadi vinase va vartamane vinasabhaye va tada idam karma  
kuryat | na kalavilambena | dravyanase putranase prajanase pasunase  
asvanase hastinase vrsabhanase grhanase samutpanne kuryat |  
athava santike dosah sarve vilayam yanti iti brahmavido vadanti |  
'dyavaprthivibhyam justam nirvapami | dyavaprthivibhyam  
tva justam proksami | dyavaprthivi gacchatu havih svaha' iti  
| sesam samanam ||

[yo agnau (7.87) iti rudran svastyayanakamah svastyayanakamah ||  
kauss\_7,10{59}.29 ||] 'yo agnau' ityrca rudran yajata upatisthate va  
| svastyayanakamah | sarvatra yagah darsapaurnamasavidhanena |  
santikapaustikabhicaresu nosnisam karayet | sarvakarmasu |  
mandapasyottare parsve santikalasam sthapayet sarvakarmasu |  
ekaratradypavasam kuryadadau purascaranam karayitva |  
rtvijam sarvakarmasu sadharanam | paurnamasyamavasye punye  
naksatre prayogah sarvakarmasu ||

ayurvrdhdhvaye prokta ayusyakarmasangraha.  
nanaphalasangmayuktah kamyayagasca saptame ||

saptame'dhyaye dasami kandika || kkp\_59 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau saptamo'dhyayah samaptah ||

athastamo'dhyayah [savah]

atha savayajñanam vidhanam vyakhyasyamah- [sambhrtesu  
savikesu sambhahesu brahmanamrtvijam vrñita ||  
rsimarseyam sudhatudaksinamanaimittikam || esa ha va  
rsirarseyah sudhatudaksino yasya tryavarardhyah  
purvapurusa vidyacaranavrttilasampannah || udagayana ityeke ||  
kauss\_8,8{67}.1-4 ||] sambhrtesu savikesu sambhahesu |  
devayajanamuktam | udagayane | rsinarseyagunayuktan rtvijo  
vrñite | esa rtvikkalpa ukto madhuparke ||

[athata odanasavanamupacarakalpam vyakhyasyamah || savan  
dattvagninadadhita || sarvavaidika ityeke || sarve veda dvikalpah ||  
masaparardhya diksa dvadasaratro va || triratra ityeke ||  
havisyabhaksa syurbrahmacarinah || adhah sayiran ||  
kartrdadarava samapanat kamam na bhuñjiran santatascet syuh ||  
ahani samaptamityeke || yatrartham datarau va data  
kesasmasruomanakhani vapayita || kesavarjam patni ||  
snatavahatavasana surabhinau vratavantau karmanyavupavasatah ||  
kauss\_8,8{67}.5-17 ||] ekadasyam varanam krtva godanikena  
vidhanena kesasmasraromanakhani vapayitva || kesavarjam patni  
nakhani kartayet | snatavahatavasasau surabhinau bhutva data |  
upanayanavad dandamekhala | yajñopaviti | triratram  
diksagrahanam saha patnya | agnaye brahmane gurave  
vratasravanam krtva tato vratadaniya astau samidha adadhata  
| tatah karta abhyatanadyuttarantram karoti | havisyabhaksanadi  
karta karayita patni ca karoti ||

[svo bhute yajñopaviti santyudakam krtva yajñavastu ca  
samproksya brahmaudanikamagnim mathitva || yaddeva devahedanam (6.114)  
yadvidvamso yadavidvamsah (6.115) apamityamapratittam (6.117)  
ityetaistribhik suktairanvarabdhe datari purnahomam juhuyat ||  
kauss\_8,8{67}.18-19 ||] [atha devayajanam || tadyat samam  
samulamavidagdham pratisthitam  
pragudakpravanamakrtilostavalmikenastirya darbhaisca lomabhih  
pasunam || kauss\_8,1{60}.17-18 ||] atha caturdasyam  
prataryajñopaviti santyudakam krtva devayajanam samproksya  
akrtilostavalmikenastirya devayajanam darbhaisca  
go-asva-aja-avilomani prastirya | palasamayyanidvayenagnim  
manthayet yajamanah ||

[agne jayasva (11.1.1) iti manthantavanumantrayate || patni mantram  
sannamayati || yajamanam ca || kauss\_8,1{60}.19-21 ||] 'agne jayasva'  
ityrca manthantavanumantrayate | 'agne jayasvaranika nathiteyam  
brahmaudanam pacati putrakama | agne jayasva kesavadattasarma  
nathito'yam brahmaudanam pacati putrakamah' | evam  
patninamayajamananamagrahanam krtva prathame'rdharce ||

[krnuta dhumam (11.1.2) iti dhumam || kauss\_8,1{60}.22 ||] tatah  
'krnuta dhumam' ityrca dhumamanumantrayate ||

[agne'janistha (11.1.3) iti jatam || kaus\_8,1{60}.23 ||]  
'agne'janistha' iti tribhah padairjatam | 'asyai rayim' iti padena  
patnimanumantrayate ||

[samiddho agne (11.1.4) iti samidhyamanam || kaus\_8,1{60}.24 ||] 'samiddho  
agne samidha' iti tribhah padaih samidhyamanamanumantrayate | 'uttamam  
nakam' iti padam dataram vacayati | evam brahmaudanikamagnim  
mathitva sthandile'gnim krtva abhyatanantam krtva 'yaddeva  
devahedanam' (6.114), 'yadvidvamsah' (6.115), 'apamityamapratittam'  
(6.117) ityetaistribhah suktairanvarabdhe datari purnahomam juhuyat  
| purnahomasya vidhanam santikalpa uktam ||

[agninadhasyamanah savan va dasyan samvatsaram  
brahmaudanikamagnim dipayati || ahoratrau va || yathakami va ||  
samvatsaram tu prasastam || savagnisenagni tadarthikau nirmathyau va  
bhavatah || aupasanau cobhau hi vijñayete || tasmin devahedanenajyam  
juhuyat || samidho'bhyadadyat || sakalan va || tasmin yathakamam  
savan datatyekam dvau sarvan va || api vaikaikamatmasiso dataram  
vacayati || parasiso'numantranamanirdistasisasca || datarau  
karmani kurutah || tau yathalingamanumantrayate || ubhayalingairubhau  
pumlingairatararam strilingaih patnim || udahrtsampraisavarjam  
|| kaus\_8,1{60}.1-16 ||] tatah 'yaddeva devahedanam' (6.114-124)  
ityanuvakenajyam juhuyat | samidho'bhyadadyat | sakalan vadadyat |  
evam brahmaudanikamagnim mathitva sthandile'gnim  
krtvabhyatanantam krtva dipayati ahoratram va yathakami va  
| samvatsaram tu prasastam ||

[parehi nari (11.1.13) ityudahrtam sampresyatyanguptamalankrtam  
|| kaus\_8,1{60}.25 ||] athamavasyayam pratah udakaharanam  
karoti | brahmanimalankrtva tam sadhuvadanimudakaghatam  
haste grhitam 'parehi nari' ityrcodakagatam presayati ||

[ema aguh (11.1.14) ityayatimanumantrayate || kaus\_8,1{60}.26 ||] 'ema  
aguh' iti padenodakapurnam narimanumantrayate ||

[uttistha nari (11.1.14) iti patnim sampresyati || kaus\_8,1{60}.27  
||] 'uttistha nari' ityadi 'a tvagan yajñah' ityantena datrim  
presayati ||

[prati kumbham grbhaya (11.1.14) iti pratigrhnati ||  
kaus\_8,1{60}.28 ||] 'prati kumbham grbhaya' iti padardhena  
jalakumbham grhadvare pratigrahayati datri ||

[urjo bhagah (11.1.15) iti nidadhati || kaus\_8,1{60}.29 ||] 'urjo  
bhagah' iti padena bhuma nidadhati uttaratah. avyasa (19.69.11),  
barhirlavanam, vedyuttaravedyagnipratisthapanam, anvadhanam,  
vratagrahanam, pavitrakaranam, pavitrenedhmaproksanam,  
idhmopasamadhanam, barhihproksanam, brahmasanam, brahmavaranam,  
brahmasthapanam, staranam, stirnaproksanam, atmasanam,  
udapatrasamskarah | tato'hatam vaso daksinatah upasadayate |

tatsahiranyam | tatra dve udapatre nihite bhavato vedimadhye  
agnerdaksinatah | ahatavasah sahiranyam vastraghatikam  
krtva strnati tadupari daksinartham | daksinato  
daksinatah udapatradvayam sthapayati ||

[purvahne bahyatah santavrksasyedhmam prañcamupasamadhaya ||  
parisamuhya paryuksya paristiryā barhirudapatramupasadya  
paricaranenajyam paricarya || nityan purastaddhoman hutvajyabhagau ca  
|| kauss\_8,8{67}.20-22 ||]  
tatah praktamudapatram janmayanam vedyam bahirbrahmagratah  
daksinamanyadantaramanyadantaram yato'dhicarisyā bhavati |  
bahyam janmayanam krtva paricaranenajyam paricarya nityan  
purastaddhoman hutvajyabhagau ca hutva ||

[pascadagneh palpulitavihitamauksam vanaduham va rohitam carma  
praggrivamuttaraloma paristiryā || pavitre kurute ||  
darbhavapracchinnaprantau praksalayanulomamanumarsti ||  
kauss\_8,8{67}.23-25 ||

iyam mahi (11.1.8) iti carmastrnati praggrivamuttaraloma || puman  
pumsah (12.3.1) iti carmarohayati || patni hvayamanam ||  
trtiyasyamapatyamanvahvayati || rsiprasista (11.1.15)  
ityudapatram carmani nidadhati || kauss\_8,1{60}.30-34 ||] tatah  
pascadagneh palpulitavihitamauksam vanaduham va rohitam carma  
prastrnantam 'iyam mahi' ityrca yajamanam vacayati |  
'rsiprasista' iti padena patni udakaghatam carmani  
nidhapayati ||

[tada apasputrasah (12.3.4) iti sapatyavanunipadyete ||  
kauss\_8,1{60}.35 || pracimpracim (12.3.7-10) iti mantroktam ||  
catasrbhirudapatramanupariyanti || pratidisam dhruveyam virat  
(12.3.11) ityupatisthante || piteva putran (12.3.12) ityavarohya bhumim  
tenodakathan kurvanti || kauss\_8,2{61}.1-4 ||] punah tusnim  
bhumau sthapayati | sarvani karmani tenodakena kuryat ||

[pavitraih samproksante || kauss\_8,2{61}.5 ||] 'punantu ma' (6.19)  
'vayoh putah' (6.51) 'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' (6.62) iti  
pavitraganah | etena data patni apatyani ca pavitrena samproksayet  
||

atha nirvapakaranam- [darbhagrabyam carmahavih samproksati ||  
kauss\_8,2{61}.6 ||] data mustiprasrtañjalidvayaparimite trigunan  
vrihimscarmani krtva darbhapavitrabhyam tusnim  
carmahavih samproksati | tatah carmani trini vibhagani karoti ||

[adistanam sanajanatyai prayacchati || kauss\_8,2{61}.7 ||] tato  
devapitrmanusyatrāyam patni anajanatyai prayattaiḥ prayacchati |  
karta praisam dadati ||

[tan tredha bhagah (11.1.5) iti vrihirasisu nidadhati || tesam  
yah pitnam tam sraddham karoti || yo manusyanam tam

brahmanan bhojayati || yo devanam tam agne sahasvan (11.1.6) iti  
daksinam janvacyaparajitabhimukhah prahvo va  
mustiprasrtañjalibhih kumbhyam nirvapati || kauss\_8,2{61}.8-11  
||] vrihin vibhagesu karta 'tredha bhago nihitah' iti tribhih  
padairvibhagan devapitrmanusyasambandhananumantrayate | 'yo devanam'  
iti padena patnimanumantrayate | yah pitrbhagastenavabhrthane  
vrddhisraddham karoti | yo manusyanam bhagastam brahmanan  
bhojayati | dvabhyam tantragnau srapanam | 'yo devanam' ityetena  
vaksyamanam karma kuryat ||

[daksinam janvacyaparajitabhimukhah prahvo va mustina  
prasrtinañjalina yasyam srpayisyam syat taya caturtham ||  
saravena catuhsaravam devasya tva savituh prasava  
rsibhyastvarsebyastvaikarsaye tva justam nirvapami ||  
kauss\_8,8{67}.26-27 ||] tato nirvapati 'devasya tva savituh  
prasave'svinorbahubhyam pusno  
hastabhyamrsibhyastvarsebyastvaikarsaye tva justam  
nirvapami' ||

[vasavastva gayatrena chandasa nirvapantu |  
urjamaksitamaksiyamanamupajiviyasam iti dataram vacayati ||  
rudrastva traistubhena chandasa | adityastva jagatena chandasa |  
visve tva deva anustubhena chandasa nirvapantu |  
urjamaksitamaksiyamanamupajiviyasam iti dataram vacayati ||  
niruptam suktenabhimrsati || kauss\_8,9{68}.1-3 ||] 'vasavastva  
gayatrena chandasa nirvapantu' | 'agne sahasvan' (11.1.6) ityrcā  
dataramanumantrya 'urjamaksitamaksiyamanamupajiviyasam' iti  
dataram vacayati ||

[kumbhya va catuh || tan sapta medhan (12.3.16) iti  
sapatyavabhimrsatah || grhnami hastam (12.3.17) iti mantroktam ||  
kauss\_8,2{61}.12-14 ||] evam caturnamekaikam prati nirvapamanuyojayet  
| niruptananyasyam kumbhyam krtva tasyam  
srapanakumbhyavasesaccaturtham nirvapati | evam pratimantram  
catvaro nirvapa bhavanti | athava srapanakumbhyavasesaccaturtham  
nirvapati | anaduhi krtva niruptam havih savasuktenabhimrsati  
karta ||

[trayo varah (11.1.10) iti trin varan vrnisva iti ||  
kauss\_8,2{61}.15 ||] 'trin varan vrnisva' iti datrpraisam  
dattva evam patnyai dadati | tau vrnantau 'trayo varah'  
ityardharcena pratipratyanumantrayate ||

[anena karmana dhruvan iti prathamam vrnite || kauss\_8,2{61}.16 ||]  
data savakarmanam samrddhih prathamam vrnite ||

[yavaparau taveva patni || kauss\_8,2{61}.17 ||] yavaparau varau manyeta  
tau vrnite | evam taveva patni ||

[etau gravanau (11.1.9) ayam grava (12.3.14) ityulukhalamusalam

surpam praksalitam carmanyadhaya || kauss\_8,2{61}.18 ||] karta  
'aratiyoh' (10.3.1) iti taksati | 'yadyat krsnah' (12.3.13)  
ityrcolukhalamusale praksalayati | 'yattva sikvah' (10.6.3) ityrca  
surpamadhhah gomayena lepayati | tani 'etau gravanau' iti padena  
data carmani nidadhati ||

[grhana gravanau (11.1.10) ityubhayam grhnati ||  
kauss\_8,2{61}.19 ||] 'grhana gravanau' ityardharcenolukhalamusalam  
grahayati ||

[sakam sajataih (11.1.7) iti vrihinulukhala avapati || vanaspatih  
(12.3.15) iti musalamucchrayati || kauss\_8,2{61}.20-21 ||] 'sakam  
sajataih' ityardharcena patni vrihinulukhala avapati | 'urdhvo  
nakasya' ityardharcena musalamucchrayantimanumantrayate ||

[nirbhindhyamsun (11.1.9) grahi papmanam (12.3.18) ityavahanti ||  
kauss\_8,2{61}.22 ||] 'nirbhindhyamsun' iti  
padadvayenavaghnatimanumantrayate ||

[iyam te dhiti (11.1.11) varsavrddham (12.3.19) iti surpam  
grhnati || kauss\_8,2{61}.23 ||] 'iyam te dhiti' ityardharcena  
surpam grhnati ||

[urdhvam prajam (11.1.9) visvavyacah (12.3.19) ityuduhantim ||  
kauss\_8,2{61}.24 ||] 'urdhvam prajam' iti padena ulukhaladuduhantim  
||

[para punihi (11.1.11) tusam palavan (12.3.19) iti nispunatim ||  
kauss\_8,2{61}.25 ||] 'para punihi' iti padena, nispunantim ||

[prthag rupani (12.3.21) ityavaksinatim || kauss\_8,2{61}.26 ||]  
'asyai rayim' (11.1.11) iti padena avaksinatim ||

[trayo lokah (12.3.20) ityavaksinanabhimrsatah || punarayantu  
surpam (12.3.20) ityudvapati || upasvase (11.1.12) ityapavevekti ||  
kauss\_8,2{61}.27-29 ||] 'upasvase' iti padena udvapatim | 'upasvase'  
ityardharcenapavivaktimanumantrayate | 'sriya samanana' ityardharcam  
dataram vacayati ||

[prthivim tva prthivyam (12.3.22) iti kumbhimalimpati ||  
kauss\_8,2{61}.30 ||] 'ayam yajñah' (11.1.15) ityardharcena kumbhim  
mrdalimpatimanumantrayate ||

[agne caruh (11.1.16) ityadhisrayati || kauss\_8,2{61}.31 ||] 'agne caruh'  
ityrca adhisrayantam ||

[agnih pacan (12.3.24) iti paryadadhati || kauss\_8,2{61}.32 ||]  
'sahasraprsthah' (11.1.20) ityrca agnau kasthani  
paryadadhantam vacayati ||

[rsiprasista (11.1.15) ityudakamapakarsati || kauss\_8,2{61}.33 ||]  
'rsiprasista' iti padena udakumbhat  
patnimudakamapakarsatimanumantrayate ||

[suddhah putah (11.1.17) putah pavitraih (12.3.25) iti pavitre  
antardhaya || udakamasiñcati || kauss\_8,2{61}.34-35 ||

svargabrahmaudanau tantram || sannipate  
brahmaudanamitamudakamasecayodvibhagam || yavantastandulah  
syurnavasiñcenna pratisiñcet || yadyavasiñcet mayi varco atho yasah  
(6.69.3) iti brahma yajamanam vacayati || atha pratisiñcet || a  
pyayasva, sam te payamsi iti dvabhyam pratisiñcet || a pyayasva  
sametu te visvatah soma vrsnyam | bhava vajasya sangathe || sam  
te payamsi samu yantu vajah sam vrsnyanyabhimatisahah |  
apyayamano amrtaya soma divi sravamsyuttamani dhisva iti ||  
kauss\_8,9{68}.4-10 ||] 'suddhah putah' iti tribhih padaih  
kumbhyam pavitre antardhayodakamasiñcantam vacyam | 'paktaudanasya'  
iti padena dataramanumantrayate | mitamudakamasecayedvibhagam |  
yavantastandulah syurnavasiñcenna pratisiñcet | yadyavasiñcet  
'mayi varco atho yasah' iti brahma yajamanam vacayet | atha  
pratisiñcet 'a pyayasva' 'sam te payamsi' iti dvabhyam  
pratisiñcet ||

[brahmana suddhah (11.1.18) sankhyata stokah (12.3.28)  
ityapastasu niktva tandulanavapati || kauss\_8,2{61}.36 ||]  
'brahmana suddhah' ityrca apastasu niktva data tandulan  
kumbhyam nivapati ||

[uruh prathasva (11.1.19) udyodhanti (12.3.29) iti srpayati ||  
kauss\_8,2{61}.37 ||] 'uruh prathasva' ityardharcena srpayantam  
yajamanamanumantrayate | 'pitamahah pitarah' ityardharcena dataram  
vacayati ||

[pra yaccha parsum (12.3.31) iti darbhaharaya datram prayacchati ||  
kauss\_8,2{61}.38 ||] darbhaharaya datram prayacchati ||

[osadhirdantu parvan (12.3.31) ityupari parvanam lunati || navam  
barhih (12.3.32) iti barhi strnati || kauss\_8,2{61}.39-40 ||] upari  
parvanam lutva tusnimahrtyottarato'gnerupasadayati |  
tadadavastrtyopari pascadagneh tusnim strnati karta ||

[udehi vedim (11.1.21) dharta dhriyasva (12.3.35) ityudvasayati ||  
kauss\_8,2{61}.41 ||] 'udehi vedim' ityrca patnya  
kumbhimudvasyamanamanumantrayate | 'prajaya vardhayainam' iti mantrena  
patnimanumantrayate | 'nudasva raksah' iti kumbhim | 'prataram  
dhehyenam' iti patnim | 'sriya samanah' ityardharcena dataram  
vacayati ||

abhyavartasva (11.1.22) iti kumbhim pradaksinamavartayati ||

[vanaspate stirnam (12.3.33) iti barhisi patrim nidadhati ||  
kauss\_8,2{61}.42-43 ||] 'rtena tastha' (11.1.23) ityardharcena nave  
barhisi patrim nidadhatimanumantrayate ||

[amsadhrim (11.1.23) ityupadadhati || kauss\_8,2{61}.44 ||] 'amsadhrim

suddham' ityardharcena upadadhati kumbhim ||

[upa strnihi (12.3.37) ityajyenopastrnati || upastarih (12.3.38)  
ityupastirnamanumantrayate || kauss\_8,2{61}.45-46 ||] datara  
tusnim patrimajyenopastrnati ||

[aditerhastam (11.1.24), sarvan samagah (12.3.36) iti mantroktam ||  
kauss\_8,3{62}.1 ||] karta 'aditerhastam' ityrca patnya darvim  
grahayati ||

[tata udakamadaya patryamanayati || darvya kumbhyama || darvikrte  
tatraiva pratymanayati || kauss\_8,3{62}.2-4 ||] data tusnim  
sruvena sakrdantarad udapatradudakamadaya patryamanayati | punah  
darvyam | odanakumbhyam ca ||

[darvyottamapadaya tatsuhrddaksinato'gnerudanmukha asino  
dharayati || athoddharati || kauss\_8,3{62}.5-6 ||] suhrdayavanena  
amusyodanasya uttamamadaya daksinato'gnerudanmukha asino dharayati  
| tasmin darvikrte sesamantarodapatra eva patryam  
krtsnamodanamuddharati ||

[uddhrte yadapadaya dharayati taduttarardha adadhati ||  
anuttaradharataya odanasya yaduttaram taduttaramodana evaudanah ||  
sasthyam saratsu (12.3.34) iti pascadagnerupasadayati || nidhim  
nidhipah (12.3.42) iti trini kandani karoti || yadyajjaya  
(12.3.39) iti mantroktam || sa patyavanvarabhate || anvarabdhesvata  
urdhvam karoti || agni raksah (12.3.43) iti paryagni karoti ||  
kauss\_8,3{62}.7-14 ||] [babhreradhvaryo (11.1.31), idam prapam (12.3.45)  
ityuparyapanam karoti || kauss\_8,3{62}.15 ||] 'babhreradhvaryo mukham'  
ityardharcena datra presitah | 'aditerhastam' ityrcaumantrayate |  
'babhreradhvaryo mukham' ityardharcena datra presitah odanasyopari  
gartam karoti ||

[babhrerbrahman iti bruyadanadhvaryum || kauss\_8,3{62}.16 ||

ghrtena gatra (11.1.31), a siñca sarpih (12.3.45) iti sarpisa  
visyandayati || kauss\_8,3{62}.17 ||] 'ghrtena gatra' iti padena  
presitah | tenodanam visyandayati | 'krñve pantham' (11.1.28) iti  
padam dataram vacayati | 'babhre raksah' (11.1.32)  
ityrcodanamanumantrayate ||

[vasorya dharah (12.3.41), adityebhyo angirobhyah (12.3.44) iti  
rasairupasiniñcati || priyam priyanam (12.3.49)  
ityuttarato'gnerdhenvadinyanumantrayate || tam atyasarat prathama iti  
yathoktam dohayitvopasiniñcati || atyasarat prathama dhoksyamana  
sarvan yajñan bibhrati vaisvadevi | upa vatsam srjata vasyate  
gaurvyasrsta sumana hinkrnoti | badhana vatsamabhidhehi  
bhuñjati nijya godhugupa sida dugdhi | irasma odanam pinvamana  
kilalam ghrtam madamannabhagam | sa dhavatu yamarajñah savatsa  
sudugham patha prathameha datta | aturnadatta prathamedamagan vatsena  
gam sam srja visvarupam iti || kauss\_8,3{62}.18-21 ||]

'atysaratprathama dhoksyamana' ityardharcena abhisarantim  
gamanumantrayate | 'upa vatsam srjata' iti padena vatsam samsarjayati  
| 'vasyate gauh' iti vasyamanamanumantrayate | 'vyasrsta sumana  
hinkrnoti' iti hinkurvati manumantrayate | 'badhana vatsamabhi dhehi'  
iti vatsam bandhayati | 'bhuñjati nijya' iti niyojayati | 'godhugupa sida'  
iti brahmanam dohayopasadayati | 'dugdhi' ityadi padasahitenardharcena  
dohayati | 'sa dhavatu' ityardharcena vimucyamanam gamanumantrayate |  
'aturnadatta' ityardharcena punah vatsena samsarjayati | evam  
dohayitva dugdhenodanamavasicya ||

[idam me jyotih (11.1.28) samagnayah (12.3.50) iti hiranyamadhidadati  
|| kaus\_8,3{62}.22 ||] 'idam me jyotih' iti padam dataram  
vacayati | hiranyamabhinidadhati ||

[esa tvacam (12.3.51) ityamotam vaso'gratah sahiranyam nidadhati  
|| kaus\_8,3{62}.23 ||] data suktena sarvam sampatavantam karoti |  
'sramyatah' (11.1.30) itiprabhrtibhirva datrpatnyapatyani  
anvarambham karoti ||

[tatra cedupadhimatrayam nakhena na lavanasya kuryat tenaivasya  
tadvrthannam sampadyate || ahatam vaso daksinata upasete ||  
tatsahiranyam || tatra dve udapatre nihite bhavatah ||  
daksinamanyadantaramanyat || antaram yato'dhicarisyam bhavati ||  
bahyam janmayanam || tata udakamadaya patryamanayati || darvya  
kumbhyam || darvikrte tatraiva pratyanyati || darvyottamamapadaya  
tatsuhrd daksinato'gnerudanmukha asino dharayati || athoddharati ||  
uddhrte yadapadaya dharayati taduttarardha adhaya rasairupasicya  
pratigrahitre datopavahati || kaus\_8,9{68}.11-23 ||] rasairupasicya  
pratigrahitre datopavahati | karta samipe sarvam karoti | anvarabdhesu  
datrpatnyapatyesu ata urdhvam karoti ||

[tasminnanvarabdham dataram vacayati || kaus\_8,9{68}.24 ||]  
tasminnanvarabdham dataram karta suktam vacayati ||

[tantram suktam pacchah snanena yau te paksau yadatisthah ||  
yau te paksavajarau patatrinau yabhyam raksamsyapahamsyodana |  
tabhyam pathyasma sukrasya lokam yatra rsayah prathamajah  
purana | yadatistho divasprsthe vyomannadhyodana | anvayan  
satyadharmano brahmana radhasa saha || kramadhvamagnina nakam,  
prsthat prthivya ahamantariksamaruham, svaryanto napeksante  
(4.14.2-4) uruh prathasva mahata mahimna (11.1.19) idam me jyotih  
(11.1.28) satyaya ca (12.3.46-48) iti tisrah, samagnayah (12.3.50) iti  
sardhametaya || kaus\_8,9{68}.25-27 ||] [yadaksesu (12.3.52) iti  
samanavasana bhavatah || dvitiam tatpapacailam bhavati  
tanmanusyadhamaya dadyadityeke || kaus\_8,4{63}.1-2 ||] tantram  
suktam pacchah snanena sarvam vacayati | tatah purvatantramucyate -  
'yau te paksau' ityeka, 'yadatisthau divah' ityeka,  
'kramadhvamagnina' ityeka, 'prstatprthivyah' ityeka, 'svaryanto  
napeksante' ityeka, 'uruh prathasva' ityeka, 'idam me jyotih'

ityeka etatsarvam tantram | tatah savasuktam vacayati | tatah  
pradhanam 'agne jayasva' (11.1) suktam vacayati |  
athottaratantramucyate | 'satyaya ca' iti tisrah 'samagnayah' ityrca  
'esa tvacam' ityardharcam | ityuttaratantram. atha  
panitantramucyate-data 'karmane vam' iti pani praksalya  
jivabhiracamyā 'ahe daidhisavya' ityadi 'vimrgvarim' (12.1.29)  
ityetaya codanmukha upavisya antaradudapatrat sruvena karturhastena  
juhōti ||

[ye bhaksayantah (2.35) iti purastaddhomah || agne tvam no antama uta  
trata sivo bhava varuthyah | tam tva socistha didivah  
sumnaya nunamimahe sakhibhyah || gayasphano amivaha vasuvit  
pustivardhanah | sumitrah sumano bhava ityajyabhagau ||  
kauss\_8,9{68}.30-31 ||] 'ye bhaksayantah' iti suktena purastaddhoman  
hutva 'agne tvam no antamah' 'gayasphano amivaha' iti dve ajyabhagau  
ca ||

[panavudakamanietyuktam || pratimantranantam || kauss\_8,9{68}.32-33  
|| panavudakamaniya || athamusyaudanasyavadananam ca madhyat  
purvardhacca dviravadayoparistadudakenabhigharya juhōti somena puto  
jathare sida brahmanam (11.1.25) arseyesu ni dadha odana tva  
(11.1.33-35) iti || kauss\_8,6{65}.11-12 ||]  
svapanavudakamaniyathamusyaudanasyavadananam ca madhyat  
purvardhacca dviravadayoparistadudakenabhigharya juhōti |  
hastamadhya 'somena putah' ityardharcena | 'arseyesu ni dadha odana  
tva' iti tribhirrgbhirekamahutim hastamadhya juhōti ||

[atha prasnati || agnestvasyena prasnami brhaspatermukhena |  
indrasya tva jathare sadayami varunasyodare | tadyatha hutamistam  
prasniyad devatma tva prasnamyatmasyatmannatmanam me ma  
himsih iti prasitamanumantrayate || yo'gnirmana nama  
brahmanesu pravistah | tasmin ma esa suhuto'stvodanah sa ma ma  
himsit parame vyoman || so asmabhyamastu parame vyoman iti dataram  
vacayati || viksanantam sataudanayah pratarjapena vyakhyatam  
|| kauss\_8,6{65}.13-16 ||] tatah karta 'agnestvasyena' iti  
dvabhyam prasnati | 'yo'gnirmana' iti prasitamanumantrayate |  
'so asmabhyamastu parame vyoman' iti padam dataram vacayati ||

[vanma asan (19.60.1-2) iti mantroktanyabhimantrayate || kauss\_8,7{66}.1  
||] 'vanma asan' iti mantroktanyabhimsata indriyani ||

[brhata manah (5.10.8) dyausca me (6.53) punarmaitvindriyam (7.67) iti  
pratimantrayate || kauss\_8,7{66}.2 ||] 'brhata manah' ityrca,  
'dyausca me' iti tream suktam, 'punarmaitvindriyam' ityrca  
etabhih pratimantranam kuryat ||

[srtam tva havyam (11.1.25) iti catura arseyan bhrgvangirovida  
upasadayati || kauss\_8,4{63}.3 ||] atha atharvavedabrahmananam  
ahvanakalah | data 'soma rajan' (11.1.26) ityrca catura arseyan  
bhrgvangirovida ahuya 'srtam tva havyam' ityardharcena taneva

asanenopavesayati ||

[suddhah putah (11.1.27) iti mantroktam || pavavam ksetrat  
(11.1.28) varsam vanusva (12.3.53) ityapakarsati || kauss\_8,4{63}.4-5  
||] 'suddhah puta yosito yajñiya ima brahmana hastesu'  
ityrca tesam hastapraksalanam dattva 'pakvam ksetrat'  
padatrayena odanapatram brahmanasamipe karoti ||

[pratimantrite vyavadayasnanti || kauss\_8,7{66}.3 ||

pratimantrite vyavadayasnanti || kauss\_8,9{68}.34 ||] te tasyam  
patryam svayamevaudanam grhitva prasnanti | data 'punyaham  
dirghamayurastu' ityevamadi vacanam ||

[eke sahiranyam dhenum daksinam || godaksinam va  
kaurupathih || sampatavato'bhimantryabhinigadya dadyad data  
vacyamanah || kauss\_8,4{63}.26-28 ||

ata urdhvam vacite hute samsthite amum te dadami iti  
namagrahamupasrset || sadaksinam kamastat (19.52) ityuktam ||  
kauss\_8,9{68}.28-29 ||] 'sahiranyam dhenum daksinam  
brahmaudanam tubhyamaham sampradade' iti sarvesu savesu  
savanamagrahanam krtva daksinam dadati | karta 'ka idam'  
(3.29.7) 'kamastadagre' (19.52), 'yadannam' (6.71), 'punarmaitvindriyam'  
(7.67) iti sarvam sadaksinam pratigrhnati ||

[eta bhagam (6.122) etam sadhasthah (6.123) ulukhale (10.9.26) iti  
samsthitahomah || kauss\_8,4{63}.29 ||] data karturhaste 'etam  
bhagam' 'etam sadhasthah' iti dvabhyam suktabhyam, 'ulukhale  
musale' ityrca etabhih samsthitahoman juhوتي ||

[avapate || anumantranam ca || kauss\_8,4{63}.30-31 ||] karta 'ulukhale'  
ityrca vrihin juhوتي ||

[agnau tusan (11.1.29) iti tusanavapati || kauss\_8,4{63}.6 ||] 'agnau  
tusan' iti padena data tusanagnau ca juhوتي ||

[parah kambukan (11.1.29) iti savyena padena phalikarananapohati ||  
tanvam svargah (12.3.54) ityanyanavapati || kauss\_8,4{63}.7-8 ||]  
'parah kambukan' iti tribhah padairdata savyena padena  
phalikarananuduhati tusnim ||

[agne prehi (4.14.5) samacinusva (11.1.36) ityajyam juhuyat ||  
kauss\_8,4{63}.9 ||] data 'agne prehi' ityrca 'samacinusva' ityrca  
dve etabhirajyam juhuyat ||

[idavatsaraya iti vratavisarjanamajyam juhuyat || samidho'bhyadadhyat  
|| tatra slokau - yajusa mathite agnau yajusopasamahite. savan dattva  
savagnestu kathamutsarjanam bhavet ||

vacayitva savan sarvan pratigrhya yathavidhi. hutva  
sannatibhistatrotsargam kausiko'bravit ||

prañco'parajitam va disamavabhrthaya vrajanti || apam  
suktairaplutya pradaksinamavrtiyapa upasprsyanaveksamanah  
pratyudavrajanti || brahmanan bhaktenopepsanti || yathokta daksina  
yathokta daksina || kaus\_8,9{68}.35-41 ||] atha data vratam nivedya  
savitravratam triratram yathasastravihitamityadi vratasravanam |  
'idavatsaraya' iti vratavisarjanamajyam juhuyat | samidho'bhyadadhyat  
vratasamapanisca | karta sannatibhirajyam juhuyat |  
parvanadyuttaratanttram | tantram krtva savagnimutsrjati |  
prañco'parajitam va disamavabhrthaya vrajanti | 'ambayo yanti' (1.4)  
'apo hi sthah' (1.5) 'sam no devih' (1.6) 'hiranyavarnah'  
(1.33) 'yadadah' (3.13) 'krsnam niyanam' (6.22) 'sasrusih'  
(6.23) 'himavatah pra sravanti' (6.24) 'vayoh putah' (6.51)  
'vaisvanaro rasmibhih' (6.62) ityapam suktairaplutya snatva  
pradaksinamavrtiyacamanam krtva'napeksamanah  
pratyudavrajanti | brahmanan bhaktenopepsanti | vrddhisraddham  
kuryaditi ||

[esa savanam samskarah || arthaluptani nivartante || yathasavam  
mantram sannamayati || lingam parihitasyanantaram karma  
karmanupurvena lingam parikseta || lingena va ||  
karmotpattyanupurvam prasastam || atathotpatteryathalingam ||  
samuccayastulyarthanam vikalpo va || athaitayorvibhagah || suktena  
purvam sampatavantam karoti || sramyatah (11.1.30) itiprabhrtirva  
suktenabhimantryabhinigadya dadyad data vacyamanah ||  
anuvakenottaram sampatavantam karoti || pracyai tva dise (12.3.55)  
itiprabhrtibhirvanuvakenabhimantryabhinigadya dadyad data  
vacyamanah || yathasavamanyan prthagveti prakrtih || sarve  
yathotpattiyacaryanam pañcaudanavarjam || prayuktanam  
punaraprayogam || kaus\_8,4{63}.10-25 ||] iti  
brahmaudanapraktisarvasavavidhanam samaptam.

yah ekam savayajñam karoti tasyaikakratuphalam bhavati | yo bahuni  
savayajñani karoti tasya bahukratuphalam bhavati | atharvavedavihita  
yaga ete | avasathyadhane savayajñan krtva tato'gnyadhanam  
kuryat | brahmaudanam va krtvadhanam kuryat | adhane nityam  
savadanam kuryat | athava phalakamo'pi savayajñam kuryat |  
trividhah savayajña nityanaimittikakamya bhavanti | mantre trividha  
vijñayante | samapto brahmaudanah | savayajñah kamya bhavanti |  
naimittika bhavanti | trividha bhavanti | brahmaudanatanantrena va kuryat |  
sarvesam sarve savah | svargaudanatanantrena va kuryat |  
sarvesam savanam brahmaudanatananttram svargaudanatananttram va bhavati  
| athava sarve prthaktantrah | ekamantro nasti | sa tusnim  
kartavyah | dvavimsatih savah | pañcaudana-sataudana-ajaudanesu  
visesah ||

[asanam (1.31) iti catuhsaravam || yad rajanah (3.29) ityaveksati  
|| kaus\_8,5{64}.1-2 ||] savatantra ajoyabhagante pasvalambhah | 'yad  
rajanah' iti sadbhiravimiksate ||

[padasnatasya prthakpadesvapupan nidadhati || kauss\_8,5{64}.3 ||  
aveh padapraksalanam karoti tusnim | caturesu padesu  
prthagapupan nidadhati ||

[nabhyam pañcamam || kauss\_8,5{64}.4 ||] pañcamapupam nabhyam  
vasanena bandhanam karoti ||

[unnahyan vasanena sahiranyam sampatavantam || kauss\_8,5{64}.5 ||]  
tatah 'yad rajanah' iti suktena sahiranyamavim sampatavantam  
karoti ||

[a nayaitam (9.5.1) ityaparajitadajamaniyamanamanumantrayate ||  
kauss\_8,5{64}.6 ||] 'a nayaitam' ityrca avimaniyamanamanumantrayate ||

[indraya bhagam (9.5.2) ityagnim pariniyamanam || kauss\_8,5{64}.7 ||]  
'indraya bhagam' ityardharcenagnim pariniyamanamanumantrayate ||

[ye no dvisanti (9.5.2) iti sañjñapyamanam || kauss\_8,5{64}.8 ||] 'ye no  
dvisanti' ityardharcena sañjñapyamanamanumantrayate ||

[pra padah (9.5.3) iti padah praksalayantam || kauss\_8,5{64}.9 ||]  
tatah 'pra padah' ityrca padapraksalanam karoti ||

[anu cchya syamena (9.5.4) iti yathaparu visasantam || kauss\_8,5{64}.10  
||] 'anu cchya syamena' ityardharcena visasantamanumantrayate ||

[rca kumbhim (9.5.5) ityadhisrayantam || kauss\_8,5{64}.11 ||] 'rca  
kumbhim' iti padena kumbhimadhisrayanam karoti ||

[a siñca (9.5.5) ityasiñcantam || kauss\_8,5{64}.12 ||] 'a siñcodakam'  
ityanena kumbhyamudakam siñcati ||

[ava dhehi (9.5.5) ityavadadhatam || kauss\_8,5{64}.13 ||] 'ava dhehenam'  
ityanena mamsanyavadadhatam ||

[paryadhata (9.5.5) iti paryadadhatam || kauss\_8,5{64}.14 ||]  
'paryadhata' iti padena paryadhattam karoti ||

[srto gacchatu (9.5.5) ityudvasayantam || kauss\_8,5{64}.15 ||] 'srto  
gacchatu' iti padenodvasanam karoti ||

[utkramatah (9.5.6) iti pascadagnerdarbhesuddharantam ||  
kauss\_8,5{64}.16 ||] 'utkramatah' ityrca  
pascadagnerdarbhesuddharantam karoti ||

[uddhrtam ajamanajmi (4.14.6) ityajyenanakti || kauss\_8,5{64}.17 ||]  
tadupari 'ajamanajmi' ityrcajyenanakti | evam visesah | tatah  
'iyam mahi' (11.1.8) iti carmastrnatityadi odanasavavihitam  
bhagadi karma karoti | yathaikavaram sahaodanamamsanamudvasanam  
bhavati tatha karyam | ajyabhagante pasvalambhah ||

[pañcaudanam (4.14.7) iti mantroktam || odanan prthakpadesu nidadhati  
|| madhye pañcamam || daksinam pascardham yusenopasya ||  
srtamajam (4.14.9) ityanubaddhasirahpadam tvetasya carma || ajo hi

(4.14) iti suktena sampatavantam yathoktam || uttaro'motam tasyagratah  
sahiranyam nidadhati || pañca rukma (9.5.25) iti mantroktam ||  
dhenvadinyuttaratah sopadhanamastaranam vaso hiranyam ca || a  
nayaitam (9.5) iti suktena sampatavantam || añjanantam sataudanayah  
pañcaudanena vyakhyatam || kauss\_8,5{64}.18-28 ||] sesam  
sutrathitavagantavyam | kartavyam ca | savayajñanam  
parigananam kriyate | 'agne jayasva' (11.1) ityarthasuktena  
brahmaudanam dadati | 'puman pumsah' (12.3) ityanuvakena  
svargaudanam dadati | 'asanam' (1.31) iti catuhsaravam |  
'yadrajana' (3.29) iti pañcarcenisavam | 'ajo hyagnerajanistha'  
(4.14) iti suktenajaudanam savam | 'a nayaitam' (9.5) ityarthasuktena  
pañcaudanam savam ||

[aghayatam (10.9) ityatra mukhamapinahyamanamanumantrayate || sapatnesu  
vajram (10.9.1) grava tvaisah (10.9.2) iti nipatantam || vediste  
(10.9.2) iti mantroktamastrnati || vimsatyodanasu srayanis  
satamavadanani vadhrisannaddhani prthagodanesuparyadadhati ||  
madhyamayah prathame randhrinyamiksam dasame'bhitah  
saptasaptapupan parisrayati || pañcadase purodasau || agne hiranyam  
|| apo devih (10.9.27) ityagrata udakumbhan || balaste (10.9.3) iti  
suktena sampatavatim ||  
pradaksinamagnimanupariniyopavesanapraksalanacamananuktam ||  
kauss\_8,6{65}.1-10 ||

sataudanayam dvadasam satam daksinah | adhikam dadatah  
kamapram sampadyate || kauss\_8,7{66}.4-5 ||] 'aghayatam' ityarthasuktena  
sataudanam savam ||

[brahmasya (4.34) ityodane hradan pratidisam karoti || uparyapanam ||  
tadabhitascatasro disyah kulyah || ta rasaih purayati ||  
prthiviyam surayadbhirandikadivanti mantroktani pratidisam  
nidhaya || kauss\_8,7{66}.6-10 ||] 'brahmasya sirsam' iti suktena  
brahmasyaudanam savam ||

[yamodanam (4.35) ityatimrtyum || kauss\_8,7{66}.11 ||] 'yamodanam' iti  
suktenatimrtyum savam ||

[anadvan (4.11) ityanadvaham || kauss\_8,7{66}.12 ||] 'anadvan  
dadhara' iti suktena anadvaham savam ||

[suryasya rasmin (4.38.5) iti karkim sanubandhyam dadati ||  
kauss\_8,7{66}.13 ||] 'suryasya rasmin' iti tistrbhirrgbhih karkim  
savam ||

[ayam gauh prsnih (6.31) ayam sahasram (7.22) iti prsnim gam  
|| kauss\_8,7{66}.14 ||] 'ayam gauh prsnih' iti tistrbhirrgbhih  
prsnim savam | 'ayam sahasram' iti dvabhyam prsnim gam savam  
||

[deva imam madhuna samyutam yavam (6.30.1) iti paunahsilam  
madhumantham sahiranyam sampatavantam || kauss\_8,7{66}.15 ||] 'deva

imam' ityrca paunahsilam savam ||

[punantu ma devajanah (6.19) iti pavitram krsaram || kauss\_8,7{66}.16  
||] 'punantu ma' iti suktena pavitram savam ||

[kah prsnim (7.104) ityurvaram || kauss\_8,7{66}.17 ||] 'kah prsnim'  
ityrca urvaram savam ||

[sahasrah (9.4) ityrsabham || kauss\_8,7{66}.18 ||]  
'sahasrastvesah' ityarthasuktena rsabham savam ||

[prajapatisca (9.7) ityanadvaham || kauss\_8,7{66}.19 ||] 'prajapatisca'  
iti suktenadvaham savam ||

[namaste jayamanayai (10.10) dadami (12.4) iti vasamudapatrena  
smpatavata samproksyabhimantryabhinigadya dadyad data vacyamanah  
|| bhumistva (3.29.8) ityenam pratigrhnati ||  
kauss\_8,7{66}.20-21 ||] 'namaste jayamanayai' ityarthasuktena vasam  
savam | 'dadami' ityanuvakena vasam savam ||

[upamitam (9.3) iti yacchalaya saha dasyan bhavati tadantarbhavatyapihitam  
|| mantroktam tu prasastam || itasya te vi crtami (9.3.18) iti  
dvaramavasarayati || praticim tva praticinah (9.3.22)  
ityudapatramagnimadaya prapadyante || tadantareva suktena smpatavat  
karoti || udapatrena smpatavata salam  
samproksyabhimantryabhinigadya dadyad data vacyamanah || antara  
dyam ca prthivim ca (9.3.15) ityenam pratigrhnati || upamitam  
(9.3.1) iti mantroktani pracrtati || ma nah pasam (9.3.24)  
ityabhimantrya dharayati || nasyasthini (9.5.23) iti yathoktam ||  
sarvamenam samadaya (9.5.23) ityadbhih purne garte pravidhya  
samvapati || sataudanam ca || kauss\_8,7{66}.22-23 ||] 'upamitam'  
ityarthasuktena salam savam | 'tasyaudanasya' (11.3) ityarthasuktena  
brhaspatim savam | abhicarakamasya | dvavimsatisavayajñah  
samhitayam pathyante | svargaudanatantrena sarve kartavyah |  
brahmaudanatanantrena va | 'svargabrahmaudanau tantram' (kauss 68.4) iti  
vacanat | sesam samanam || ajaudanapacaudanasataudananam  
visesam pathitam ||

adhyatmavimukho homadevatharvangirasaparage. savastame'dhyaye  
ukta nanaphalapradah smrtah ||

iti kausikapaddhatau astamo'dhyayah ||

atha navamo'dhyayah

atha kravyacchamanena sahasasathyadhanam vyakhyasyamah -  
[pitryamagnim samayisyañjyesthasya cavibhaktina ekagnimadhasyan  
|| kauss\_9,1{69}.1 ||] sadye aranipradanam karoti | daksinatah  
patni adharanim grhnati | uttarato yajamana uttaranim |  
aranilaksane aranih ukta tatra manthane yo vidhisca | 'yo  
asvatthah' (taibra 1.2.1) iti dvabhyam yajamanam vacayati.  
arcayitva dahedrupam candanena samalabhet. ubhayorvagyamanam tavat

purnahutivisarjanam ||

[amavasyayam purvasminnupasale gam dvihyanim  
rohinimekarupam bandhayati || kauss\_9,1{69}.2 ||] amavasyayam  
purvasminnupasale gam dvivarsam bandhayati ||

[nisi samulaparihito jyestho'nvalabhate || kauss\_9,1{69}.3 ||]  
kambalaparihito yajamano gamanvalabhate ||

patnyahatavasana jyestham || kauss\_9,1{69}.4 ||

patnimanvañca itare || kauss\_9,1{69}.5 ||

trirmantrajapam ||

[athainanabhivyaharayati adhrigo samidhvam | susami samidhvam |  
samidhvamadhriga 3 u iti trih || kauss\_9,1{69}.6 ||] 'adhrigo  
samidhvam' iti karta mantram bravityusasi | karta santyudakam ca  
karoti | santigane 'yanmatali' (11.6.23) yavat ||

[ayamagnih satpatih (7.62) nadama roha (12.2) ityanuvakam  
mahasantim ca santyudaka avapate || kauss\_9,1{69}.7 ||] 'ayamagnih  
satpatih' ityrca 'nadama roha' ityanuvakah vastospatyo  
matrnama catanah santiganasca | etani santyudaka avapati |  
tatah pascad yanmatalim krtva santyudakam samapayet | tatah  
karta acamayati samproksati ca | patnim ca ||

[agne akravyad (12.2.42) iti bhrastraddipam dharayati ||  
kauss\_9,1{69}.8 ||] 'agne akravyad' ityrca ekavasana bhrastrat  
ambarisanmahanasad vagnimaniyavasathyasalaya madhye | yava  
yatra sthapitam tatsthanam bhrastramityucyate | tasmadagnim  
visrjya bhume dipam dharayati ||

[bhumescopadagdhm samutkhaya || kauss\_9,1{69}.9 ||] tena dipena  
bhumim dagdhm samutkhaya ||

akrtiostavalmikenastirya || kauss\_9,1{69}.10 ||

[saktipindenabhilipya || kauss\_9,1{69}.11 ||] sikatabhiih  
prakiryabhyuksya || kauss\_9,1{69}.12 ||

laksanam krtva || kauss\_9,1{69}.13 ||

punarabhyuksya || kauss\_9,1{69}.14 ||

tasyam vrihiyavavyetyadi sarvam bhavati ||

[pascallaksanasyabhimanthanam nidhaya || kauss\_9,1{69}.15 ||]  
tatah pascallaksanasyabhimanthanam nidhaya manthanasthane ||

manthanasthanamucyate - [go'svajavinam pumsam lomabhirastirya  
vrihiyavaisca saktipindamabhivimrjya prañcau darbhau nidadhati ||  
kauss\_9,1{69}.16 ||] vrsabharomanyasvaromanyajaromani  
mesaromani purusaromani agnipatanasthana astirya vrihiyavaisca  
suskgomayani ca | prañcau darbhau nidadhati ||

[vrsanau sthah ityabhipranyaranyau || kauss\_9,1{69}.17 ||

tayoruparyadhararanim || kauss\_9,1{69}.18 ||

daksinatomulam || kauss\_9,1{69}.19 ||

pascatprajananam urvasyasi iti || kauss\_9,1{69}.20 ||

ayurasi iti mulata uttararanimupasandhaya || kauss\_9,1{69}.21 ||

'vrsanau sthah' ityanena mantrena tatropari arani dattva  
tasyopari ucchvasam dadati | aranilaksana uktam manthanavidhanam |  
'urvasyasi' iti | 'ayurasi' ityanena mantrena  
uttararanimulamadhararanina saha samyojyam | patni pascanmukhi  
mantham dharayati | purvabhimukho yajamano manthati ||

[prtanaajitam (7.63) ityahuya || kauss\_9,1{69}.22 ||] 'prtanaajitam'  
ityrcagnimahvayati ||

[abhidaksinam jyesthastrirabhimanthati om bhurgayatram  
chando'nuprajayasva traistubham jagatamanustubhamo bhurbhuvah  
svarjanadom iti || kauss\_9,1{69}.23 ||

ata urdhvam yathakamam || kauss\_9,1{69}.24 ||] tato yajamanah  
pradaksinam trirabhimanthati | 'om bhurgayatram  
chando'nuprajayasva' ityadyadhikrto mantrah | trirmantravrttih |  
manthanamantrah || navame'dhyaye prathama kandika || kkp\_69 ||

[manthami tva jatavedah sujatam jatavedasam | sa no jivesva bhaja  
dirghamayusca dhehi nah || jato'janistha yasasa sahagne prajam  
pasumstejo rayimasmasu dhehi | anandino modamanah suvira  
anamayah sarvamayurgamema || uddipyasva jatavedo'va sedim  
tusnam ksudham jahi | apasmattama uchatvapa hritamukho jahyapa  
durharddiso jahi || ihavaidhi dhanasaniraha tva samidhimahi | ihaidhi  
pustivardhana iha tva samidhimahi iti || kauss\_9,2{70}.1 ||

prathamaya manthati || kauss\_9,2{70}.2 ||

dvitiyaya jatamanumantrayate || kauss\_9,2{70}.3 ||

trtiyayoddipayati || kauss\_9,2{70}.4 ||

caturthyopasamadadhati || kauss\_9,2{70}.5 ||

yattva kruddhah (12.2.5) iti ca om bhurbhuvah svarjanadom iti  
angirasam tva devanamadityanam vratena dadhe | dyaurmahunasi  
bhumirbhumna tasyaste devyaditirupasthe'nnadayannapatyaya dadhat iti  
|| kauss\_9,2{70}.6 ||] 'manthami tva jatavedah' ityrca manthati |  
'jato'janisthah' ityrca jatamanumantrayate | 'uddipyasva'  
ityrca jvalantamanumantrayate | 'ihavaidhi dhanasanih' ityrca 'yattva  
kruddhah' ityrca ca dvabhyamagnau kasthanyadadhati ||

[laksane pratisthapyopothaya || kauss\_9,2{70}.7 ||

athopatisthate || kauss\_9,2{70}.8 ||

agne grhapate sugrhapatiraham tvayagne grhapatina bhuyasam |  
sugrhapatistvam mayagne grhapatina bhuyah | asthuri nau  
garhapatyani didihi satam samah iti || kauss\_9,2{70}.9 || 'om  
bhurbhuvah svah' ityadimantrena laksane pratisthapyata  
upatisthate | 'satyam brhat' (12.1.1-9) iti navabhiih 'santiva'  
(12.1.59) iti dasamya 'udayusa' (3.31.10-11) iti dvabhyam 'agne  
grhapate' ityrca vaitanagnimupatisthate ||

[vyakaromi (12.2.32) iti garhapatyakravyadau samiksate ||  
kauss\_9,2{70}.10 ||] tatah kravyadam manthanat prthakkrtya  
'vyakaromi' ityrca garhapatyakravyadau ca samiksate ||

[santamajyam garhapatyayopanidadhati || kauss\_9,2{70}.11 ||]  
santamajyam garhapatyasamipe nidadhati ||

[masamantham kravyadam || kauss\_9,2{70}.12 ||] masamantham  
kravyatsamipe nidadhati ||

[upa tva namasa (3.15.7) iti puronuvakya || kauss\_9,2{70}.13 ||] tata  
ajyasamskaram krtva srucam ca sammrjya pratapya sravam sruci  
grahanam krtva urdhvasthitah samiduttaram 'upa tva namasa'  
ityrcante omkaram krtva puronuvakyam vadet ||

visvaha te (3.15.8) iti purnahutim juhoti || kauss\_9,2{70}.14 ||

asmin kale punyahavacanam sayamhomanam | dasa gah kartre  
dadyat | hiranyadanam sadasyebhyo dadati | brahmanabhajanamutsargah  
satadi yathasakti va ||

[yo no agnih (12.2.33) iti saha kartra hridayanyabhimrsante ||  
kauss\_9,2{70}.15 ||] 'yo no agnih' ityrca saha kartra sarve  
hridayanyabhimrsanti || dvitiya kandika || kkp\_70 ||

[amso raja vibhajativavagni vidharayan | kravyadam nirnudamasi  
havyavadiha tisthatu iti vibhagam japati || kauss\_9,3{71}.1 ||]  
'amso raja vibhajati' ityrca mantrena kravyadam vibhajati ||

[sugarhapatyah (12.2.45) iti daksinena garhapatye samidhamadadhati ||  
kauss\_9,3{71}.2 ||] 'sugarhapatyah' ityrdharcadvayena garhapatye  
santasamidha adadhati ||

[yah kravyattamasamam iti savyena nadamayim kravyadi ||  
kauss\_9,3{71}.3 ||] 'yah kravyattamasamam' iti yajusa varena  
hastena nadamayim samidhamadadhati | nado nalah ||

[apavrtya (12.2.34-39) iti mantroktam bahyato nidhaya ||  
kauss\_9,3{71}.4 ||] 'apavrtya' iti sadbhirrghbhiih kravyadam  
grhitva ekagnim pradaksinam krtva daksinasyam disi  
niskramya tato grhadvare bhumau nidadhati kravyadam ||

[nadama roha (12.2.1) samindhate (12.2.11-12) isikam jaratim  
(12.2.54) pratyafcamarkam (12.2.55) ityupasamadadhati || kauss\_9,3{71}.5  
||] tato 'nadama roha' ityrca, 'samindhate' iti dve, 'isikam

jaratim' ityeka, 'pratyañcamarkam' ityeka | etabhīh purāni isika  
saravirinatilpiñjikanalascāitani kashanyadadhātī  
sākrdvamēna hastēna ||

[yadyagnih (12.2.4) yo agnih (12.2.7) avih krsna (12.2.53) ma no  
ruroh sucadvidah sivo no astu bhārato raranah | ativyadhī vyadhō  
agrabhista kravyado agniñchamayami sarvan itī saktya  
masapistani juhōtī || kauss\_9,3{71}.6 ||] 'yadyagnih' ityeka, 'yo  
agnih kravyad' ityeka, 'avih krsna' ityeka, 'ma no ruroh'  
ityeka etabhīh suktya masapistam juhōtī ||

[sisam darvyamavadhayodgrathya mantham juhvañchamayet ||  
kauss\_9,3{71}.7 ||] tasmin sisam darvidande baddhva tato  
masamantham darvya juhōtī ||

[nadama roha (12.2.1-4) itī catasrah agne akavyad (12.2.42) imam  
kravyad (12.2.43) yo no asvesu (12.2.15) anyebhyastva (12.2.16-18)  
hiranyapanim (3.2.1.8-10) itī samayati || kauss\_9,3{71}.8 ||] 'nadama  
roha' itī catasrah, 'agne kravyad' ityeka, 'imam kravyada vivesa'  
ityeka, 'yo no asvesu viresu' ityeka, 'anyebhyastva purusebhyah'  
itī tisrah etairmantraimasamantham juhōtī sakrt kravyadī |  
'hiranyapanim' itī tisrbhīh saktumantham juhōtī | yathā samayati  
tathā hotavyam ||

[daksinato jaratkosthe sitam bhasmabhiviharati || kauss\_9,3{71}.9  
||

sant Yudakēna susantam krtvavadagdhām samutkhaya ||  
kauss\_9,3{71}.10 ||

param mṛtyo (12.2.21) ityutthapayati || kauss\_9,3{71}.11 ||] tātah  
jīrnāpitakē kravyadam bhasmā krtva tātah sant Yudakēna  
tadbhumisthanam susantam krtva dagdhām khatva pitakē  
praksipyā tātah 'param mṛtyo' ityrca pitakam yajamanasirasi  
dadati ||

[kravyadam (12.2.8-10) itī tisrbhīrhriyamanamanumantrayate ||  
kauss\_9,3{71}.12 ||] 'kravyadamagnim' itī  
tisrbhīrhriyamanamanumantrayate ||

[dipadyabhiniḡadanat pratiharānēna vyakhyatam || kauss\_9,3{71}.13 ||]  
vamēna hastēna dipam dharayati | daksinēna hastēna alabū  
udakapurnam dharayati | sirasi kravyadapitakamagne sthitva  
vagyatāh sarve pascad gacchantī ||

[avih krsna (12.2.53) itī nidadhātī || kauss\_9,3{71}.14 ||] aranyē  
usaradidēsē 'avih krsna' ityrca kravyadapitakam  
nidadhātī | tātah alabudakēna dipamavasicyā 'yathā surya' (10.1.32)  
ityrca pradaksinamavṛtyā tāta avrajantī sarve ||

[uttamavarjam jyesthasyañjalau sisani || kauss\_9,3{71}.15 ||]  
sisam nadiphenam lohamṛttikā etāni trini dravyāni

yajamanasyañjalau dattva ||

[asmin vayam (12.2.13-14) yadripram (12.2.40) sise mrddhvam (12.2.19-20)  
ityabhyavanejayati || kauss\_9,3{71}.16 ||] 'asmin vayam sankusuke' iti  
dve, 'yadripram samalam' ityeka, 'sise mrddhvam' iti dve  
ityetairmantrairudakasahitena sisena hastapraksalanam karoti ||

[krsnornaya panipadan nimrjya || kauss\_9,3{71}.17 ||

ime jivah (12.2.22) udicinaih (12.2.29) iti mantroktam ||  
kauss\_9,3{71}.18 ||

trih sapta (12.2.29) iti kudya padani yopayitva nadibhyah ||  
kauss\_9,3{71}.19 ||] krsnornaya panipadan marjayitva  
nijyesthah 'ime jiva vi mrtaih' ityrca pranmukha  
agacchanti | 'udicinaih' ityardharcena tata udanmukha agacchanti |  
abhimantrayate | 'trih sapta krtvah' ityardharcena kudya padani  
lopayitva a nadibhyah ||

[mrtyoh padam (12.2.30) iti dvitiyaya navah || kauss\_9,3{71}.20 ||]  
'mrtyoh padam' ityardharcena dvitiyaya kudya padani lopayati a  
navah ||

[param mrtyo (12.2.21) iti pragdaksinam kudim pravidhya ||  
kauss\_9,3{71}.21 ||] 'param mrtyo' ityekaya pragdaksinyam disi  
kudim praksipati ||

[sapta nadirupani karayitvodakena purayitva || kauss\_9,3{71}.22 ||]  
grhasamipe gatva sapta nadirupani karayitvodakena purayitva sapta  
navah karayati | tasu praksipya sahiranyah sayavah sarve  
bhavanti ||

[a rohata saviturnavametam (12.2.48) sutramanam (7.6.3) mahimu su  
(7.6.2) iti sahiranyam sayavam navamarohayati || kauss\_9,3{71}.23  
||] tatah sarve navamarohanti | etairmantraih kartanumantrayate |  
sakrnmantrah | 'a rohata savituh' ityardharcena 'sutramanam'  
'mahimu su' ityekaika | sakrnmantrah | sapta navante sarve uttaranti  
||

[asmanvati riyate, uttisthata pratarata sakhayah (12.2.26-27)  
ityudicatarayati || kauss\_9,3{71}.24 ||] 'asmanvati riyate' ityeka  
'uttisthata pra tarata sakhayah' ityeka  
etabhyamudanmukhottaratamanumantrayate | kecit tasmin navam  
sahiranyam yavan praksipya tata uttaranti | navame'dhyaye trtiya  
kandika || kkp\_71 ||

[uttarato garta udakprasravane'smanam nidadhatyantaschinnam ||  
kauss\_9,4{72}.1 ||] uttarato garta udakprasravane kartavyah |  
tasminnakarnamasmanamudakamadhy nidadhati ||

[tiro mrtyum (12.2.23) ityasmanamatikramati || kauss\_9,4{72}.2 ||] 'tiro  
mrtyum' iti padenasmanam svapadbhyamatikramati karta ||

[ta adharadudicih (19.2.41) ityanumantrayate || kauss\_9,4{72}.3 ||] 'ta adharadudicih' ityrceanumantrayate ||

[nissalam (2.14) iti salanivesanam samproksya || kauss\_9,4{72}.4 ||] 'nihsalam' iti suktenagnisalagrham santyudakena samproksya ||

[urjam bibhrat (7.60) iti prapadayati || kauss\_9,4{72}.5 ||] 'urjam bibhrat' iti pratipadayati | sarvatra suktaprayogah | etayoh sarvatra vidhikarma | sarve salam pravisanti | kecid grhadvare mahasantim caturganimuccairabhinigidanti | kecinna kurvanti | tatra vikalpah ||

[vaisvadevim (12.2.28) iti vatsatarimalambhayati || kauss\_9,4{72}.6 ||] 'vaisvadevim' ityrca vatsikamalambhayati ||

[imamindram (12.2.47) iti vrsam || kauss\_9,4{72}.7 ||] 'imamindram' ityarddharcatrayera vrsabhamabhimantrayate | anadvaham va ||

[anadvaham (12.2.48) ahoratre (12.2.49-52) iti talpamalambhayati || kauss\_9,4{72}.8 ||] 'ahoratre anvesi' iti catasrbhah sayanamalambhayati ||

[a rohatayuh (12.2.24-25) ityarohati || kauss\_9,4{72}.9 ||] 'a rohatayurjarasam' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam sayane sarve arohanti ||

[asinah (12.2.30) ityasinamanumantrayate || kauss\_9,4{72}.10 ||] 'asina mrtyum' ityarddharcena sayana upavisyanumantrayate ||

[piñjulirañjanam sarpisi paryasya ima narih (12.2.31) iti sribhyah prayacchati || kauss\_9,4{72}.11 ||] 'ima nariravidhavah' ityrca darbhapīñjulih ghrtenabhyajya tato'bhimantrya sribhyah prayacchati | ekaikam sarvabhyah kulastribhyah | trini darbhapavitranyekatra baddhva piñjulityucyate | kecid ekam darbhagranthim tam piñjulityucyate ||

[ime jiva avidhavah sujamayah iti pumbhya ekaikasmai tistrastisrasta adhyadhyudadhanam paricrtya prayacchati || kauss\_9,4{72}.12 ||] 'ime jiva avidhavah sujamayah' ityanenañjanena sarpisa saha udakam krtva piñjulirudakaghatopari bhramayitva yajamanadipurusebhyah prayacchati | ekaikasmai purusaya tistrastisrah ||

[param mrtyo (12.2.21) vyakaromi (12.2.32) a rohata (12.2.24-25) antardhih (12.2.44) pratyāñcamarkam (12.2.55) ye agnayah (3.21) namo devavadhebhyaḥ (6.13) agne'bhyavartin, agne jatavedah, saha rayya, punarurja iti || kauss\_9,4{72}.13 ||

agne'bhyavartinnabhi na a vavrtsva | ayusa varcasa sanya medhaya prajaya dhanena ||

agne jatavedah satam te sahasram ta upavrtah | adha pustasyesanah punarno rayima krdhi ||

saha rayya ni vartasvagne pinvasva dharaya | visvapsnanya visvataspari ||

punarurja vavrtsva punaragna isayusa | punarnah pahyamhasah ||  
kauss\_9,4{72}.14 ||] tatak abhyatanantam krtva 'param mrtyo'  
ityeka, 'vyakaromi' ityeka, 'a rohatayuh' iti dve, 'antarddhirdevanam'  
ityeka, 'pratyañcamarkam' ityeka, 'ye agnayah' iti saptarcam, 'namo  
devavadhebhyaḥ' iti trcam suktam, 'agne'bhyavartin' iti catasra  
etairmantrairajyam juhota ||

[sarkaran svayamatrnnañchanarajjubhyam vibadhya dharayati ||  
kauss\_9,4{72}.15 ||] sarkaran svayañchidritan sanarajjubhyam  
baddhvagnerupari nidadhati ||

[samaya khena juhota || kauss\_9,4{72}.16 ||] anyah sarkarachidrena  
ebhirmantrairajyam juhota ||

[imam jivebhyaḥ (12.2.23) iti dvare nidadhati || kauss\_9,4{72}.17 ||]  
'imam jivebhyaḥ paridhim' iti tribhiḥ padaiḥ sarkaran grhadvare  
nikhanati | 'imam jivebhyaḥ' ityrca ekamahuti juhota ||

[juhotyetarya ayurdava dhanadava baladava pasudava pustidava  
prajapataye svaha iti || kauss\_9,4{72}.18 ||

satsampatam mata putranasayate || kauss\_9,4{72}.19 ||]  
'ayurdava' ityadimantrena ekamahutimajyena juhota | 'ayurdava'  
ityadi satkrtvah bhaktam sampatyabhimantrya tato mata putran  
duhitrcasayati ||

[ucchistam jayam || kauss\_9,4{72}.20 ||

samvatsaramagnim nodvayanna harennahareyuh || kauss\_9,4{72}.21 ||

dvadasaratra ityeka || kauss\_9,4{72}.22 ||] yajamano'sitva  
ucchistam jayayai dadyat | tato'bhyatanadyuttaratantam |  
ityavasathyadhanam samaptam ||

[dasa daksina || kauss\_9,4{72}.23 ||] adhane dasa ga daksina  
dadyat ||

pascadagnervagyataḥ samvisati || kauss\_9,4{72}.24 ||

[aparedyuragnim cendragṇi ca yajeta || kauss\_9,4{72}.25 ||] tatak  
dvitiye'hani pratipadi pakayajñavidhanenagnimindragni ca yajati ||  
sthalipakabhyam ||

'udenamuttaram naya' (6.5) iti trcena suktena 'prajapate na tvad'  
(7.80.3) ityrca va agneyam carum juhota | 'indragni rocana' (kauss  
| 5.2) iti caturrcena aindragnam carum juhota |  
parvanadyuttaratantam | ityamavasyadhane visesah ||

[agnim cagnisomau ca purnamasyam || kauss\_9,4{72}.26 ||] atha  
purnamasyadhanam | pakayajñavidhanataḥ | agnim cagnisomau ca  
purnamasyam yajeta | 'udenamuttaram naya' (6.5) iti suktena  
'prajapate na tvad' (7.80.3) ityrca vagneyam carum juhota | 'asmai  
ksatramagnisomau' (6.54.2) ityrca 'agnisoma savedasa' (kauss 5.1)

iti trecena agnisomiyam carum juhوتي | tatah  
parvanadyuttaratantram. jivatpitrko va mrtapitrko va  
kravyacchamanasahitamevadhanam bhavati | na kevaladhanam |  
jivabhratrko va mrtabhratrko va kravyacchamanasahitamevadhanam  
bhavati | yada punaradhanam karoti tada kevaladhanameva bhavati ||

[pratardvadasaratre'gnim pasuna yajeta || kauss\_9,4{72}.29 ||]  
athadhanad dvadasaratravatite trayodase'hani agneyam  
pasumalabheta | vasavidhanena | 'udenamuttaram naya' (6.5) iti trecena  
suktena santyudakamanuyojayet | avadanahome sthalipakahome ca trisu  
sthanesvapi suktam bhavati | sesam samanam ||

[sthalipakena vobhayorvirisyati || samvatsaratamyam santyudakam  
krtva || ghrtahutirno bhavagne akravyahutirghrtahutim tva  
vayamakravyahutimupanisadema jatavedah iti catura udapatre  
sampatananiya || tanullupya || purastadagneh pratyannasino juhوتي  
hute ramasva hutabhaga edhi mrdasmabhyam mota himsiah pasunnah  
iti || yadyudvayad bhasmanaranim samsprasya tusnim  
mathitvoddipya || purnahomam hutva || sannatibhirajyam juhuyad  
vyahrtibhirva || samsrste caivam juhuyat || agnavanugate  
jayamane || anaduhena sakrtpendenagnyayatanani parilipya ||  
homyamupasadya || pranapanabhyam svaha samanavyanabhyam  
svahodanarupabhyam svaha ityatmanyeva juhuyat ||  
kauss\_9,4{72}.30-42 ||] athavagneyasthalipakamajyabhagantam krtva  
'udenamuttaram naya' (6.5) iti tistrbhih 'prajapate na tvad' (7.80.3)  
ityrca sthalipakam juhوتي | parvanadyuttaratantram |  
trayodase'hani karma samaptam ||

atha sayamhomavidhanamucyate- [sayampratarvrihinavaped yavan va  
agnaye svaha prajapataye svaha iti || sayam suryaya svaha  
prajapataye svaha iti || kauss\_9,4{72}.27-28 ||

atha pratarutthayagnim nirmathya yathasthanam praniya  
yathapuramagnihotram juhuyat || sayamasapratarasau yajñavrtvijau  
|| kauss\_9,4{72}.43-44 ||] || kkp\_72 ||

[purodayadastamayacca pavakam prabodhayed grhini suddhahasta.  
samatite sandhivarne'tha havayet susamidhe pavaka ahutisahih ||  
kauss\_9,5{73}.1 ||

agnaye ca prajapataye ca ratravadityasca diva prajapatisca. udakam ca  
samidhasca homehome puro varam || kauss\_9,5{73}.2 ||

homyaih samidbhih payasa sthalipakena sarpisa. sayampratarhoma  
etesamekenapi sidhyati || kauss\_9,5{73}.3 ||

abhyuddhrto huto'gnih pramadadupasamyati. mathite vyahrtirjuhuyat  
purnahomau yathartvijau || kauss\_9,5{73}.4 ||] 'avyasasca' (19.69.1)  
'visnormanasa' (kauss 1.37) iti havirutpavanam | 'rtam tva satyena'  
(kauss 3.4) iti trih paryuksanam | tatastisrah samidha adadhati |  
'agnaye svaha' 'prajapataye svaha' iti vrihin juhوتي | punastisrah

samidha adadhathi | 'satyam tvartena' iti paryuksanam ca ||

[vanaspatibhyo vanaspatyebhya osadhibhyo virudbhayah sarvebhyo devebhyo devajanebhyah punyajanebhyah iti pracinam tadudakam niniyate ||  
kauss\_9,5{73}.5 ||] udakam patre krtva 'vanaspatibhyo vanaspatyebhyah' iti mantrena tadudakam pracinam ninayati ||

[svadha prapitamahebhayah svadha pitamahebhayah svadha pitrbhyah iti daksinatah || kauss\_9,5{73}.6 ||] apasavyam krtva 'svadha prapitamahebhayah' iti mantrena daksinato ninayati ||

[tarksyayaristanemaye'mrtam mahyam iti pascat ||  
kauss\_9,5{73}.7 ||] 'tarksyayaristanemaye'mrtam mahyam' iti pascanninayati ||

[somaya saptarsibhyah ityuttaratah || kauss\_9,5{73}.8 ||] 'somaya saptarsibhyah' iti mantrena uttaratah ninayati | 'yasmāt kosat' (19.72) iti | samaptam sayamhomavidhanam | atha pratarhome 'suryaya svaha' iti visesah | sesam purvavat | pratarhomavidhanam samaptam ||

[parimrste parilipte ca parvani vratapatam havayedannamagnau. bhuyo dattva svayamalpam ca bhuktvaparahne vratamupaiti yajñikam ||  
kauss\_9,5{73}.9 ||

anasanam brahmacyam ca bhumau suciragnimupasete sugandhih ||  
kauss\_9,5{73}.10 ||

agnisomabhyam darsana indragñibhyamadarsane. agneyam tu purvam nityamanvaharyam prajapateh || kauss\_9,5{73}.11 ||

arghahutistu sauvistakrti sarvesam havisam smṛta. anumati va bhavati sthalipakesvatharvanam || kauss\_9,5{73}.12 ||

ubhau ca sandhijau yau vaisvadevau yathartvijau. varjayitva sabarhisah sajya yajñah sadaksinah || kauss\_9,5{73}.13 ||

yathasakti yathabalam || hutado'nye ahutado'nye. vaisvadevam havirubhaye sañcaranti || kauss\_9,5{73}.14 ||

te samyañca iha madayantamisamurjam yajamana yamichata. visve deva idam haviradityasah saparyata. asmin yajñe ma vyathisyamrtaya haviskrtam || kauss\_9,5{73}.15 ||

vaisvadevasya havisah sayampratarjuhoti. sayamasapratarasau yajñavetau smrtavubhau || kauss\_9,5{73}.16 ||

apratibhuktau sucikaryau ca nityam vaisvadevau janata yajñasresthau. nasrotriyo nanavaniktapanirnamantravijjuhuyannavipascit || kauss\_9,5{73}.17 ||

bibhatsavah sucikama hi deva nasraddadhanasya havirjusante. brahmanena brahmavida tu havayenna strihutam sudrahutam ca devagam || kauss\_9,5{73}.18 ||

yastu vidyadajyabhagau yajñanmantraparikraman. devatajñanamavṛta  
asisasca karma striya apratisiddhamahuh || kauss\_9,5{73}.19 ||  
atha madhyahne sayam ca vaisvadevavidhanamucyate | 'avyasasca' (19.69.1)  
iti japitva proksanam dvih kṛtva siddhasya pakasyotpavanam  
'rtam tva satyena' iti paryuksanam | samidadhanam | 'hutado'nye'  
'visve deva idam havih' iti dvabhyam havirjuhota | punah  
samidadhanam paryuksanam ca || kkp\_73 ||

tatah baliharanam kuryat- [tayorbaliharanam || kauss\_9,6{74}.1 ||

agnaya indragṇibhyam vastospataye prajapataye'numataye iti hutva ||  
kauss\_9,6{74}.2 || 'agnaye svaha, indragṇibhyam svaha,  
vastospataye svaha, prajapataye svaha, anumataye svaha' ityagnau  
hutva ||

[niskramya bahih pracinam brahmane vaisravanaya visvebhyo  
devebhyah sarvebhyo devebhyo visvebhyo bhutebhyah sarvebhyo bhutebhyah  
iti bahuso balim haret || kauss\_9,6{74}.3 || nihskranya bahih  
pracinamudakena mandalam proksya tato baliharanam karoti |  
brahmane balim harami vasat | vaisravanaya balim harami  
vasat | visvebhyo devebhyo balim harami vasat | sarvebhyo devebhyo  
balim harami vasat | visvebhyo bhutebhyo balim harami vasat |  
sarvebhyo bhutebhyo balim harami vasat | bahuso balim haret ||

[dvih proksan pradaksinamavṛtyantarapatitya dvare ||  
kauss\_9,6{74}.4 || dvih proksan pradaksinamavṛtyantarapatitya  
tata agnirthe pravisyā madhye dadati ||

[dvaryayoh mrtyave dharmadharmabhyam || kauss\_9,6{74}.5 || tato  
dvaraparsvayoh dadati | mrtyave balim harami vasat | dharmaya  
balim harami vasat | adharmaya balim harami vasat ||

[udadhane dhanvantaraye samudrayausadhivanaspatibhyo  
dyavaprthivibhyam iti || kauss\_9,6{74}.6 || udakakalase dadati |  
dhanvantaraye balim harami vasat | samudraya balim harami vasat  
| osadhivanaspatibhyo balim harami vasat | dyavaprthivibhyam  
balim harami vasat ||

[sthunavamsayoh digbhyo'ntardesebhyah iti || kauss\_9,6{74}.7 ||  
sthunavamse dvayam dadati | catursu konesvagre  
balicatustayam dadati | digbhyo'ntardesebhyo balim harami vasat  
||

[sraktisu vasukaye citrasenaya citrarathaya taksopataksabhyam iti ||  
kauss\_9,6{74}.8 || purvadicaturdiksi balicatustayam dadati |  
vasukaye balim harami vasat | citrasenaya balim harami vasat |  
citrarathaya balim harami vasat | taksakopataksabhyam balim  
harami vasat ||

[samantamagneh asayai sraddhayai meghayai sriyai hriyai vidyayai iti  
|| kauss\_9,6{74}.9 || agnisamipe purvasu diksu dadati | asayai

balim harami vasat | sraddhayai balim harami vasat | medhayai  
balim harami vasat | sriyai balim harami vasat | hriyai balim  
harami vasat | vidyayai balim harami vasat ||

[pracinamagneh grhyabhyo devajamibhyah iti || kauss\_9,6{74}.10 ||]  
agneh pracinam 'grhyabhyo devajamibhyo balim harami vasat' |  
apasavyam 'svadha prapitamahebhyah svadha pitamahebhyah svadha  
pitrbhyah sapatnikebhyah svadha' ityanena mantrena patrastham  
sarvam bhaktam daksinato ninayati | tatah 'yasmat kosat' (19.72)  
iti | iti vaisvadevam samaptam | dvau kalau vaisvadevasya | sayankale  
madhyahnakale vaisvadevam kuryat ||

[bhuyo'bhyuddhrtya brahmanan bhojayet || kauss\_9,6{74}.11 ||] tato  
hantakaram manusyebhyo gavadikebhyasca vayasebhyo'nnam dadyat |  
brahmanan bhojayet | eko dvau va bahavah | yathasakti annam  
bhiksukebhyo dadati ||

[tadapi sloko vadati  
mabrahmanagratahkrtamasniyadvisavadannamannakamya. devanam  
devo brahmano bhavo namaisa devateti || kauss\_9,6{74}.12 ||] tatra  
slokah - ma brahmanagratahkrtamasniyadvisavadannamannakamya  
| devanam devo brahmano bhavo namaisa devateti ||

kevaladhana aranipradanadi masasitavarjyam purnahutyantam  
krtva tatraitat satsampatam bhaktamasanam santirbhavati | yasya  
punaradhanam tasya kevaladhana adhikarah | kravyacchamanasahitam  
vadhanam bhavati | na kevalam punaradhane'pi kravyacchamanavikalpena |  
athavacamanam krtva godanikam vapanam | tatah purnahutyantam  
krtva satsampatanam bhavati | sesam samanam |  
punaradhanam samaptam ||

athagrayanamucyate- [agrayane santyudakam krtva yathartu  
tandulanupasadya || kauss\_9,6{74}.13 ||] saradvasantayoragrayanam  
bhavati | 'avyasasca' (19.68) | barhirlavanam,  
vedyuttaravedyagnipranayanam, agnipratisthapanam, vratagrahanam,  
pavitrakaranam, pavitrenedhmopasamadhanam, barhihproksanam,  
staranam | nirvapakale ete devata nirvaptavyah | pañca caravo bhavanti  
| agnaye justam nirvapami | indragñibhyam dyavaprthivibhyam  
visvebhyo devebhyo vrihibhirva etesam nirvapakaryam ca |  
catvarascaravah | 'somaya' iti pañcamam carum syamakena kurvan |  
vasante yavaih pañcamam kuryat | tatah abhyatanantam krtva  
santyudakam karoti uktena vidhanena | agrayane sarade vrihin  
syamakascasaradi va | salisyamakabhavate tatsthane  
yavanupasadya | pañca caravah sampadyante ||

[apsu sthalipakam srpayitva payasi va || kauss\_9,6{74}.14 ||]  
tenodakena carunam srapanam kuryat | athava payasi  
carusrapanam kuryat | 'suddhah putah' (11.1.17) 'brahmana  
suddhah' (11.1.18) iti dvabhyam | apasthane payah kuryat |  
sesam samanam | tavat samanam yavadajyabhagau hutva | tatah

pañcanam carunam homah ||

[sajurrubhih sajurvidhabhih sajuragnaye svaha |  
sajurindraghibhyam sajurdyavaprthivibhyam sajurvisvebhyo  
devebhyah sajurrubhih sajurvidhabhih sajuh somaya svaha  
ityekahavirva syannanahavimsi va || kauss\_9,6{74}.15 ||]  
'sajurrubhih' iti pratyrcam | catvarascaravah ||

[saumyam tanvacchamakam saradi || kauss\_9,6{74}.16 ||] pañcamam  
carum saumyam syamakam pañcamaya rca juhota |  
parvanadisvistakrdantam krtva tatah caruprasanam karoti  
yajamanah | karta prasitraharaṇe dviravadanam carunam |  
sarvesam pratihavisam samuddhrtya prasitraharaṇe krtva  
yajamanaya prayacchati ||

[atha yajamanah prasitram grhnite || kauss\_9,6{74}.17 ||

prajapateṣṭva graham grhṇami | mahyam bhūtyai mahyam  
pūṣṭhyai mahyam sriye mahyam hriyai mahyam yasase mahyamayuse  
mahyamannaya mahyamannadyaya mahyam sahasraposaya  
mahyamaparimitapausaya iti || kauss\_9,6{74}.18 ||] atha yajamanah  
prasitram grhnite 'prajapateṣṭva graham grhṇami' iti  
mantrena ||

[atha prasnati bhadrannah sreyah samanaista devastvayavasena  
samasi mahi tva | sa nah pito madhuma; m a vivesa sivastokaya tanvo na  
ehi iti || kauss\_9,6{74}.19 ||] 'bhadrannah sreyah' iti mantrena  
prasitram prasnati | tatah smrtivihitam bhaksanam |  
dviracamanam krtva tatah karma kuryat ||

[prasitamanumantrayate amo'si prana tadrtam bravimyasasi  
sarvanasi pravistah | sa me jaram rogamapanudya  
sariradanamayaidhi ma risama indo iti || kauss\_9,6{74}.20 ||] tatah  
hrdayamanvalabhya japati 'amo'si prana' iti mantrena |  
'svahestebhyah' ityadi uttaratantram ||

vatsah prathamajo grisme vasah saradi daksina ||  
kauss\_9,6{74}.21 ||

[saktya va daksinam dadyat || kauss\_9,6{74}.22 ||

natisaktirvidhiyate natisaktirvidhiyata iti || kauss\_9,6{74}.23 ||]  
yathasaktya daksinam dadyat | agrayanam samaptam |  
sarvanityanaimittikakamyasu yathasakti daksinadanam |  
'natisaktirvidhiyate' iti vacanat ||

pitrbhratragnisadanam navame ko ti kena tva. avasistani  
karyarthamagnyadheyam ca kirtitam ||

adhyayasyante sarve rudrasya slokah || kkp\_74 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau navamo'dhyayah samaptah ||

atha dasamo'dhyayah

atha vivaha ucyate- [atha vivahah || kauss\_10,1{75}.1 ||

urdhvam kartikya a vaisakhyah || kauss\_10,1{75}.2 ||

yathakami va || kauss\_10,1{75}.3 ||

citrapaksam tu varjayet || kauss\_10,1{75}.4 ||

maghasu hanyante gavah phalgunisu vyuhyate (14.1.13) iti vijñayate  
mangalam ca || kauss\_10,1{75}.5 ||

satyenottabhita (14.1.1-16) purvaparam (14.1.23-24) ityupadadhita ||  
kauss\_10,1{75}.6 ||] abhyatanantam krtva 'satyenottabhita' iti  
sodasabhirrbhah 'purvaparam' iti dvabhyamajyam juhoti ||

[pativedanam ca || kauss\_10,1{75}.7 ||] 'a no agne' (2.36) iti  
suktenagamakrsaram tilamisram sampatyabhimantrya kumarimasayati  
||

[yuvam bhagam (14.1.31) iti sambhalam sanucaram prahinoti ||  
kauss\_10,1{75}.8 ||] 'yuvam bhagam' ityardharcena purusam  
saravasamputahastagrhitam sanucaram varam prati presayati ||

[brahmanaspate (14.1.31) iti brahmanam || kauss\_10,1{75}.9 ||

tadvivrhadchankamano nisi kumarikuladvalikanyadipya ||  
kauss\_10,1{75}.10 ||

deva agne (14.2.32-36) iti pañcabhah sakrtpulyanyavapayati ||  
kauss\_10,1{75}.11 ||] 'brahmanaspate' ityardharcena brahmanam  
presayati ||

[anrksara (14.1.34) iti kumaripalam prahinoti || kauss\_10,1{75}.12  
||] 'anrksara' ityrca kumariraksartham palam presayati ||

[udahasya pratihitesuragrato jaghanato brahma || kauss\_10,1{75}.13 ||]  
udakaharanarthamagrato dhanurdharah | madhya udakaharah |  
prsthato brahma ||

[yo anidhmah (14.1.37) ityapsu logam pravidhyati || kauss\_10,1{75}.14 ||]  
'yo anidhmah' ityrcapsu lostam praksipati ||

[idamaham (14.1.38) ityapohya || kauss\_10,1{75}.15 ||

yo bhadrah (14.1.38) ityanvipamudacya || kauss\_10,1{75}.16 ||] 'idamaham'  
ityardharcenavagahya 'yo bhadrah' ityardharcenodakaghatam purayati ||

[asyai brahmanah (14.1.39) iti prayachati || kauss\_10,1{75}.17 ||]  
'asyai brahmanah' ityardharcena ghatamudakaharaya prayacchati | tata  
agacchanti ||

[avrajatamagrato brahma jaghanato'dhijyadhanva || kauss\_10,1{75}.18 ||]  
brahmagratah | tata udakaharah | prsthato dhanurdharah ||

[bahyatah plaksodumbarasyottarato'gneh sakhayamasajati ||  
kauss\_10,1{75}.19 ||] uttarato'gneh bahyatah plaksasakhayamupari  
nidadhathi ||

tenodakarthan kurvanti || kauss\_10,1{75}.20 ||

[tatascanvasecanamanyena || kauss\_10,1{75}.21 ||] punah  
anvasecanamanyenodakena ||

[antarupatitya aryamanam (14.1.17) iti juhota || kauss\_10,1{75}.22 ||]  
antarupatitya 'aryamanam' ityrcajyam juhota ||

[pra tva muñcami (14.1.19) iti vestam vicrtati || kauss\_10,1{75}.23  
||] 'pra tva muñcami' ityrca kumarikesan vicrtati ||

[usatih (14.2.52) ityetaya triradhapayati || kauss\_10,1{75}.24 ||]  
'usatih' ityrca trih samidha adadhathi kumari ||

[saptabhirusnah sampatavatih karoti || kauss\_10,1{75}.25 ||]  
'usatih' (14.2.52-58) iti saptabhirrgbhirusnodakam sampatya ||

[yadasandyam (14.2.65) iti purvayoruttarasyam sraktyam  
tisthantimaplavayati || kauss\_10,1{75}.26 ||] 'yadasandyam' ityrca  
isanakone kumarim snapayati ||

[yacca varcah (14.1.35) yatha sindhuh (14.1.43)  
ityutkrantamanyenavasiñcati || kauss\_10,1{75}.27 ||] 'yacca varcah',  
'yatha sindhuh' iti dvabhyam anyena sitodakenotkramamanam  
kumarimavasiñcati || dasame'dhyaye prathama kandika || kkp\_75 ||

[yad duskrtam (14.2.66-67) iti vasasangani pramrjya kumaripalaya  
prayachati || kauss\_10,2{76}.1 ||] 'yadduskrtam' iti  
dvabhyamrgbhyam vasasangani pramrjya kumaripalaya prayacchati  
||

[tumaradandena pratipadya nirvrajat || kauss\_10,2{76}.2 ||

tadvana asajati || kauss\_10,2{76}.3 ||] tad vasah tumbaradandena  
grhitva gopate praksipati ||

[ya akrntan (14.1.45) tvasta vasah (14.1.53) ityahatenachadayati  
|| kauss\_10,2{76}.4 ||] 'ya akrntan', 'tvasta vasah' iti  
dvabhyamahatavastrenacchadayati || yajñopavitavad vadhuyam  
vastram badhnati ||

[krtrimah (14.2.68) iti satadataisikena kankatena sakrt pralikhya  
|| kauss\_10,2{76}.5 ||] 'krtrimah' ityrca satadantesikena  
kankatena kesan pratilikhya sakrt ||

[krtayamam ityavasrjati || kauss\_10,2{76}.6 ||] 'krtayamam' ityanena  
mantrena kankatamavasrjati ||

[asasana (14.1.42) sam tva nahyami (14.2.70) ityubhayatahpasena  
yoktreña sannahyati || kauss\_10,2{76}.7 ||] 'asasana', 'sam tva

nahyami' iti dvabhyam ubhayatahpasam yoktram katipradese  
badhnati ||

[iyam virud (1.34) iti madughamanim laksaraktena sutrena  
vigrathanamikayam badhnati || kauss\_10,2{76}.8 ||] 'iyam virud' iti  
suktana jyesthimadhumanim sampatyabhimantrya  
raktasutrenanamikayam badhnati ||

[antato ha manirbhavati bahyo granthih || kauss\_10,2{76}.9 ||] vara  
agate sati brahmanan svasti vacayitva varaya madhuparkam dattva  
kautukani karayet |  
kankanabandhanayavamadhukamaladarpanagrahanadi kautukam ca  
sarvam tusnim lokacarat ||

[bhagastvetah (14.1.20) iti hastegrhya nirnayati || kauss\_10,2{76}.10  
||] upadhyayah kautukagrhe pravisya kumarim haste grhitva  
nirnayati 'bhagastvetah' ityrca ||

[sakhayam yugamadhaya daksinato'nyo dharayati ||  
kauss\_10,2{76}.11 ||] anyo daksinatah sakhayam yugamadhayagrato  
dharayati ||

[daksinasyam yugadhuryuttarasmin yugatardmani darbhena vigrathya  
sam te (14.1.40-41) iti lalate hiranyam samstabhya japati ||  
kauss\_10,2{76}.12 ||

tardma samayavasiñcati || kauss\_10,2{76}.13 ||] lalatapradese 'sam te  
hiranyam' iti dvabhyam yugacchidre hiranyam darbhena baddhva tata  
udakam chidrenavasiñcati tusnim ||

[upagrhyottarato'gneh angadangat (14.2.69) iti ninayati ||  
kauss\_10,2{76}.14 ||] yugacchidrodakam grhitva 'angadangat'  
ityrcottarato'gnerninayati ||

[syonam (14.1.47) iti sakrtpinde'smanam nidadhati ||  
kauss\_10,2{76}.15 ||] 'syonam dhruvam' ityardharcena  
sakrtpinde'smanam nidadhati ||

[tama tistha (14.1.47) ityasthapyā || kauss\_10,2{76}.16 ||] 'tama  
tistha' ityardharcenasmanopari kumarim sthapayati ||

[iyam nari (14.2.63) iti dhruvam tisthantim pulyanyavapayati  
|| kauss\_10,2{76}.17 ||] 'iyam nari' ityrca tisthanti kumari  
trin lajañjalin juhuti ||

[triravichindatim caturthi kamaya || kauss\_10,2{76}.18 ||]  
triravicchindatim kamaya caturthim | tatah pita danakale  
namagotram kurute | amukaprapautraya amukapautraya amukaputraya  
amukaprapautrim amukapautrim amukaputrim amukim sahiranyam  
savasralankaram tubhyam sampradade ||

[yenagnih (14.1.48-52) iti panim grahayati || kauss\_10,2{76}.19 ||]  
tatah 'yenagnih' pañcabhih varah panigrahanam karoti | varah

mantram japati | 'a no agne' (2.36) 'satyenottabhita' (14.1) ityanuvakam  
'vi hi sotorasrksata' (20.126) iti vrsakapim brahmanah  
suktam pathanti | 'sahrdyam' (3.30) iti kecil ||

[aryamnah (14.1.39) ityagnim trih parinayati || kauss\_10,2{76}.20  
||] 'aryamnah' ityardharcenagnim trih parinayati | caturthi  
lokacarat | sakrmantrah ||

[sapta maryadah (5.1.6) ityuttarato'gneh sapta lekha likhati pracyah  
|| kauss\_10,2{76}.21 ||] tatah 'sapta maryadah' ityrcottarato'gneh  
sapta lekha likhati pracyah ||

[tasu padanyutkramayati || kauss\_10,2{76}.22 ||

ise tva sumangali prajavati susime iti prathamam || kauss\_10,2{76}.23  
||

urje tva rayasposaya tva saubhagyaya tva samrajyaya tva sampade  
tva jivatave tva sumangali prajavati susime iti saptamam sakha  
saptapadi bhava iti || kauss\_10,2{76}.24 ||] 'ise tva sumangali' iti  
saptabhirmantraih tasu lekhasupari kumari padani dadati ||

[a roha talpam (14.2.31) bhagastataksa (14.1.60) iti talpa upavesayati ||  
kauss\_10,2{76}.25 ||] 'a roha talpam', 'bhagastataksa' iti  
dvabhyamrgbhyam talpa upavesayati ||

upavistayah suhrt padau praksalayati || kauss\_10,2{76}.26 ||

[praksalyamanavanumantrayate imau padau subhagau susevau saubhagyaya  
krnutam no aghaya | praksalyamanau subhagau supatnyah prajam  
pasun dirghamayusca dhattam iti || kauss\_10,2{76}.27 ||]  
praksalyamanavanumantrayate 'imau padau' ityrca ||

[aham vi syami, pra tva muñcami (14.1.57-58) iti yoktram vicrtati  
|| kauss\_10,2{76}.28 ||] 'aham vi syami', 'pra tva muñcami' iti  
dvabhyam kumari kativestitam yoktram vicrtati ||

[aparasmin bhrtayah samrabhante || kauss\_10,2{76}.29 ||

ye jayanti te baliyamsa eva manyate || kauss\_10,2{76}.30 ||

brhaspatina (14.2.53-58) iti sarvasurabhicurnanyrcarca  
kampilapalasesa murdhnyavapati || kauss\_10,2{76}.31 ||] tatah  
'brhaspatina' iti sadbhirrgbhih sarvausadhim pratyrca  
kampilapalasesa murdhnim avapati ||

[udyachadhvam, bhagastataksa, (14.1.59-60) abhratrghnim (14.1.62)  
ityekaikayotthapayati || kauss\_10,2{76}.32 ||] 'udyachadhvam',  
'bhagastataksa', 'abhratrghnim' ityekaikaya rca utthapayati  
kumarim ||

[prati tistha (14.2.15) iti pratisthapayati || kauss\_10,2{76}.33 ||]  
'prati tistha' ityrca pratisthapayati | abhyatanadyuttaratantram  
| iti vivahah samaptah || dasame dvitiya kandika || kkp\_76 ||

athodvaha ucya- [sukimsukam (14.1.61) rukmaprastaranam (14.2.30) iti  
yanamarohayati || kauss\_10,3{77}.1 ||] abhyatanantam krtva  
'sukimsukam' 'rukmaprastaranam' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam yanamasvadi  
sampatyabhimantrya tata uttaratantram | tato varavadhu arohayati ||

[emam pantham (14.2.8) brahmaparam (14.1.64) ityagrato brahma prapadyate  
|| kauss\_10,3{77}.2 ||] 'emam pantham', 'brahmaparam' iti dve rcrau  
japitva pathi gacchatoh varavadhvoh agre karta vrajati ||

[ma vidan (14.2.11) anrksara (14.1.34) adhvanam ityuktam ||  
kauss\_10,3{77}.3 ||] 'ma vidan' 'anrksarah' iti dvabhyamadhvanam  
daksinena prakramati karta ||

[yedam purva (14.2.74) iti tenanyasyamudhayam vadhuyasya  
dasam catuspathe daksinairabhitisthati || kauss\_10,3{77}.4 ||]  
yenaiva yanena sa udha tenaiva yada anya udha bhavati tada idam  
prayascittam bhavati | 'yedam purva' ityrca karta vadhuyasya  
dasakhandam grhitva catuspathe dattva daksinena padena  
tisthati ||

sa cedubhayoh subhakamo bhavati suryayai devebhyah (14.2.46)  
ityetamrcam japati || kauss\_10,3{77}.5 ||

samrchata svapatho'navayantah susimakamavubhe virajavubhe suprajasau  
ityatikramayato'ntara brahmanam || kauss\_10,3{77}.6 ||

[ya rte cidabhisrisah (14.2.47) iti yanam samproksya  
viniskarayati || kauss\_10,3{77}.7 ||] tata 'ya rte cidabhisrisah'  
ityrca yanam yanam samproksya viniskarayati ||

[sa mandasana (14.2.6) iti tirthe logam pravidhyati || kauss\_10,3{77}.8  
||] 'sa mandasana' ityrca nadyam lostam praksipyata  
uttaranti ||

[idam su me (14.2.9) iti mahavrksesu japati || kauss\_10,3{77}.9 ||]  
'idam su me' ityrca mahavrksesu japati ||

[sumangalih (14.2.28) iti vadhviksih prati japati ||  
kauss\_10,3{77}.10 ||] sumangalih iti vadhviksih prati japati ||

[ya osadhayah (14.2.7) iti mantroktesu || kauss\_10,3{77}.11 ||]  
dvaibhede 'ya osadhayah' ityrcam japati | vrihiyavadiksetram  
drstva vane vrksadi nadyadikam ca ||

[ye pitarah (14.2.73) iti smasanesu || kauss\_10,3{77}.12 ||] 'ye  
pitarah' ityrcam smasanesu japati ||

[pra budhyasva (14.2.75) iti suptam prabodhayet || kauss\_10,3{77}.13 ||]  
'pra budhyasva' ityrca suptam prabodhayet | yadi pathi svapiti ||

[sam kasayami (14.2.12) iti grhasankase japati || kauss\_10,3{77}.14  
||] 'sam kasayami' iti svapitrgrhasankase samipe japati ||

[udva urmih (14.2.16) iti yanam samproksya vimocayati ||

kauss\_10,3{77}.15 ||] 'udva urmih' ityrca yanam samproksya  
vimocayati ||

[uttisthetah (14.2.19) iti patni salam samproksati ||  
kauss\_10,3{77}.16 ||] 'uttisthetah kimicchanti' ityrca patni  
salam samproksati ||

[syonam (14.1.47) iti daksinato valikanam sakrtpinde'smanam  
nidadhati || kauss\_10,3{77}.17 ||] 'syonam' ityardharcena daksinatah  
grhaparsve valikanam sakrtpinde'smanam nidadhati ||

[tasyopari madhyamapalase sarpisi catvari durvagrani ||  
kauss\_10,3{77}.18 ||] tasyopari madhyamapalase ghrte catvari  
durvagrani muñcati ||

[tama tistha (14.1.47) ityasthapyā || kauss\_10,3{77}.19 ||] tasyopari  
vadhūmāsthāpayati 'tama tistha' ityardharcena ||

[sumangali pratarani (14.2.26) iha priyam (14.1.21) ma himsistam,  
brahmaparam (14.1.63-64) iti pratyrcam prapadayati || kauss\_10,3{77}.20  
||] 'sumangali pratarani' ityrca, 'iha priyam' ityrca, 'ma  
himsistam kumaryam' ityrca, 'brahmaparam' ityrca  
etabhiscatasrbhīh vadhuvarau grham pravesayati ||

[suhrt purnakamsena pratipadayati || kauss\_10,3{77}.21 ||]  
prsthatah suhrt purnakalāsam phala-aksatasahitam haste  
krtva vadhūm pravesayati ||

[aghoracaksuh (14.2.17-18) ityagnim trih parinayati ||  
kauss\_10,3{77}.22 ||] 'aghoracaksuh' iti dvabhyamrghbyamagnim  
prajvalya tato hastagrahanam krtva varah parinayati | pitrgre  
| trīrmantravrttīh | tusnim caturtham ||

[yada garhapatyam (14.2.20) suryayai devebhyah (14.2.46) iti  
mantroktebhyo namaskurvātīmanumantrayate || kauss\_10,3{77}.23 ||] tato  
grhadevatanamaskaran kurvatim vadhūmanumantrayate 'yada  
garhapatyam', 'suryayai devebhyah' iti dvabhyamrghbyam || dasame  
trtiya kandika || kkp\_77 ||

[sarma varma (14.2.21) iti rohitacarmaharantam || kauss\_10,4{78}.1 ||]  
'sarma varma' ityrca rohitacarmanumantrayate ||

[carma copastrnithana (14.2.22) ityupastrnantam || kauss\_10,4{78}.2  
||] 'carma copastrnithana' iti padenopastrnantam ||

[yam balbajam (14.2.22) iti balbajam nyasyantam || kauss\_10,4{78}.3 ||]  
'yam balbajam' iti padena carmopari balbajam strnati ||

[upa strnihi (14.2.23) ityupastrnantam || kauss\_10,4{78}.4 ||] 'upa  
strnihi balbajam' ityardharcenanumantrayate balbajam strnantam ||

[tada rohatu (14.2.22) ityarohayati || kauss\_10,4{78}.5 ||] 'tada rohatu'  
ityardharcena balbajastrte carmani vadhūmarohayati ||

[tatrovavisya (14.2.23) ityupavesayati || kauss\_10,4{78}.6 ||]

'tatrovavisya' ityardharcena tatra carmanyupavesayati ||

daksinottaramupastham kurute || kauss\_10,4{78}.7 ||

[sujyaisthyah (14.2.24) iti kalyananamanam

brahmanayanamupastha upavesayati || kauss\_10,4{78}.8 ||]

'sujyaisthyah' iti padena brahmanayanam kumaram vadhva upastha upavesayati ||

[vi tisthantam (14.2.25) iti pramadanam pramayotthapayati ||

kauss\_10,4{78}.9 ||] 'vi tisthantam' ityrca kumaraya phalam

modakadi dattva tata utthapayati ||

[tena bhutena (6.78) tubhyamagre (14.2.1-5) sumbhani (14.2.45)

agnirjanavinmahyam jayamimamadat somo vasuvinmahyam jayamimamadat

pusa jativinmahyam jayamimamadadindrah sahiyanmahyam

jayamimamadadagnaye janavide svaha somaya vasuvide svaha pusne

jativide svahendraya sahiyase svaha iti agachatah (6.82) savita

prasavanam (5.24) iti || kauss\_10,4{78}.10 ||

murdhnoh sampatananayati || kauss\_10,4{78}.11 ||] tato'bhyatanantam

krtva 'tena bhutena' iti suktam, 'tubhyamagre' iti pañca, 'sumbhani'

ityeka, 'agnirjanavinmahyam' ityekavasanam purvam kalpajam suktam,

'agachatah' iti tream suktam, 'savita prasavanam' iti suktam

etaih suktairajyam juhvat varavadhvoh kramena murdhnoh

sampatananayati ||

[udapatra uttaran || kauss\_10,4{78}.12 ||] udapatra

uttarasampatananayati ||

[sumbhanyañjalyorninayati || kauss\_10,4{78}.13 ||] tata udapatram

varavadhvorañjalyorninayati 'sumbhani' ityrca ||

[tena bhutena (6.78) iti samasanam || kauss\_10,4{78}.14 ||

rasanasayati sthalipakam ca || kauss\_10,4{78}.15 ||] 'tena bhutena

havisa' iti suktena rasam sampatyabhimantrya tatah sthalipakam

sampatyabhimantrya tenaiva suktena tato rasam sthalipakam ca

jayapati upasarpati | ekasmin bhajane sahopavisya mistamannam

sahasanam kuryat ||

[yavanamajyamisranam purnañjalim juhوتي || kauss\_10,4{78}.16

||] 'tena bhutena' iti suktena yavanamajyamisranam purvañjalim

juhوتي | tato'bhyatanadyuttaratantam | 'sarva varma' ityadividhih

pitgrhe vivahagnau kartavyah | caturthikakarma vidhisu pitgrhe

karyam | ityudvahah samaptah || caturthi kandika || kkp\_78 ||

atha caturthikakarma ucyate- [sapta maryadah (5.1.6) iti tisnam

prataravapate || kauss\_10,5{79}.1 ||] 'sapta maryadah' ityrca varah

vrihin juhوتي vivahagnau | tantravikalpah hastahomatvat | yavan veti

tilan veti ||

[aksyau nau (7.36.1) iti samañjate || kauss\_10,5{79}.2 ||] 'aksyau nau'  
ityrca parasparam varavadvau aksini ankte | sarvatra mantram  
karta bruyat ||

[mahimu su (7.6.2) iti talpamalambhayati || kauss\_10,5{79}.3 ||]  
'mahimu su' ityrca talpam khatvamalambhayati ||

[a roha talpam (14.2.31) ityarohayati || kauss\_10,5{79}.4 ||] 'a roha  
talpam' ityrca varavadhu tasmin sayana upavesayati ||

[tatrovavisya (14.2.23) ityupavesayati || kauss\_10,5{79}.5 ||]  
'tatrovavisya' ityartharcena upavesayati ||

[deva agre (14.2.32) iti samvesayati || kauss\_10,5{79}.6 ||] 'deva agre'  
ityrca varavadhu samvesayati tasmin talpe ||

[abhi tva (7.37) ityabhichadayati || kauss\_10,5{79}.7 ||] 'abhi tva  
manujatena' ityrca varavadhu vastrenacchadayati ||

[sam pitarau (14.2.37-40) iti samavesayati || kauss\_10,5{79}.8 ||] 'sam  
pitarau' iti catarbhirrgbhih abhimukhau karoti ||

[ihemau (14.2.64) iti trih sannudati || kauss\_10,5{79}.9 ||] 'ihemau'  
ityrca varah vadhukanthagrahanam karoti trih ||

[madughamanimaukse'paniya iyam virud (1.34) amo'ham (14.2.71-72) iti  
samspratah || kauss\_10,5{79}.10 ||] 'iyam virud' iti suktam,  
'amo'hamasmi' iti dve rcau etairrgbhirabhimantrya madughamanimaukse  
praksipyā parasparam varavadvau samalambhatah | aha paithinasih  
slokaṃ- avapet surabhirgandhan ksire sarpisyathodake.  
etadayatanamityahurauksam tu madhuna saha ||

[brahma jajñanam (4.1.1; 5.6.1) ityangusthena vyacaskaroti ||  
kauss\_10,5{79}.11 ||] 'brahma jajñanam' ityrca varah angusthena  
prajananadesam tudati ||

[syonadyoneh (14.2.43) ityutthapayati || kauss\_10,5{79}.12 ||]  
'syonadyoneh' ityrca khatvaya utthapayati ||

[paridhapaniyabhyamahatenachadayati || kauss\_10,5{79}.13 ||] saucam  
karayitva 'ya akrntan' (14.1.45) 'tvastah vasah' (14.1.53) iti  
dvabhyamahatavastramabhimantrya paridhapayati varah vadhum ||

[brhaspatih (14.1.55-56) iti saspēnabhigharya  
vrihiyavabhyamabhinidhaya darbhapiñjulya simantam vicrtati ||  
kauss\_10,5{79}.14 ||] 'brhaspatih prathamah suryayah' iti  
dvabhyam vadhusimante saspam nidadhati | tusnim vrihiyavau  
simante nidadhati | alyena saha darbhapiñjulya simantam vicrtati ||

[sanasakalena parivestyā tisro ratrih prati suptaste ||  
kauss\_10,5{79}.15 ||] sanasakalena vadhukesan vestyā tisro  
ratrih prati suptah ||

[anuvakabhyamanvarabdhabyamupadadhita || kauss\_10,5{79}.16 ||] tatah

tantram krtva 'satyenottabhita' (14.1, 2) iti sarvena  
kandenajyam juhوتي | tantre | alyam va samidho va purodasam  
va | vrihiyavatiladi juhوتي | sarvatra tantravikalpah | tantre sarvatra  
hastahome anvalambhanam | 'anuvakabhyamanvarabdhabyamupadadhita' iti  
prayascittametad | yadi caturthikakarmamadhye rajasvala vadhuh bhavati  
tadedam prayascittam | nityamapi bhavati | caturthikam nityam kuryat  
||

[ihedasatha (14.1.32) ityetaya sulkamapakrtya || kauss\_10,5{79}.17 ||]  
'ihedasatha' ityetaya sulkadavyam prthak karoti ||

[dvabhyam nivartayati iha mama radhyatamatra tava iti ||  
kauss\_10,5{79}.18 ||] 'ihedasatha' (14.1.32-33) iti dvabhyam nivartayati  
| 'idam dravyam tava idam mama radhyatam' ||

[yatha va manyante || kauss\_10,5{79}.19 ||

para dehi (14.1.25-30) iti vadhuyam dadatamanumantrayate ||  
kauss\_10,5{79}.20 ||] 'para dehi' iti sadbhirrghirvadhuyam  
dadatamanumantrayate ||

[devairdattam (14.2.41-42) iti pratigrhnati || kauss\_10,5{79}.21 ||]  
'devairdattam' iti dvabhyam vadhuyam karta pratigrhnati ||

[apasmattamah (14.2.48) iti sthanavasajati || kauss\_10,5{79}.22 ||]  
'apasmattamah' ityrca sthuna asajati ||

[yavatih krtyah (14.2.49) iti vrajet || kauss\_10,5{79}.23 ||]  
tadvastram grhitva 'yavatih krtyah' ityrca vastram  
visarjayati ||

[ya me priyatama (14.2.50) iti vrksam praticchadayati ||  
kauss\_10,5{79}.24 ||] 'ya me priyatama' ityrca vrksam  
praticchadayati karta ||

[sumbhanyalputya || kauss\_10,5{79}.25 ||] 'sumbhani' (14.2.45) ityrca  
snanam sarve kurvanti ||

[ye antah (14.2.51) ityachadayati || kauss\_10,5{79}.26 ||] tato 'ye  
antah' ityrca vadhuyenacchadayati ||

[navam vasanah (14.2.44) ityavrajati || kauss\_10,5{79}.27 ||

purvaparam yatra nadhigachet brahmaparam (14.1.64) iti kuryat ||  
kauss\_10,5{79}.28 ||

gaurdaksina prativahah || kauss\_10,5{79}.29 ||] 'navam vasanah'  
ityrcam japitva karta | sarve grhamagacchanti | vedimadhye karta  
upavisati | abhyatanadyuttarantram | iti caturthikakarma | vivahe  
udvahe sati eka gaurdaksina | yadi mantrapramanam na janati tada  
'brahmaparam' ityrca sarvam kartavyam ||

[jivam rudanti (14.1.46) yadime kesinah (14.2.59-62) iti juhوتي ||  
kauss\_10,5{79}.30 ||

esa sauryo vivahah || kauss\_10,5{79}.31 ||

brahmaparam (14.1.64) iti brahmyah || kauss\_10,5{79}.32 ||] kumaryam  
niyamanayam pitrgrhadyadi rodanam bhavati tadedam prayascittam  
| abhyatanantam krtva 'jivam rudanti' ityekaya, 'yadime  
kesinah' iti catasrbhiretabhirajyam juhuti |  
abhyatanadyuttarantram | rudanaprayascittam ||

[avrtah prajapatyah prajapatyah || kauss\_10,5{79}.33 ||]  
avrtah prajapatya iti | sudrasya vivahe sarvam tusnim  
karyamajyadi | vivaha udvahani samaptani ||

agnyadheyam ca yatrartham dharmaputrarthameva ca. bharya  
samskaramudvaham dasame praha no guruh ||

pañcami kandika || kkp\_79 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau dasamo'dhyayah ||

atha ekadaso'dhyayah [pitrmedhah]

[atha pitrmedham vyakhyasyamah || kauss\_11,1{80}.1 ||] atha  
antestipitrmedham vyakhyasyamah ||

[dahananidhanadese parivrksani nidhanakala iti brahmanoktam ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.2 ||] 'vrksavarjite dese dahananidhanam kartavyam' iti  
brahmanenoktam | ahitagnerekagnescayam samskarah ||

[durbalibhavantam salatrnesu darbhanastirya syonasmai bhava  
(18.2.19-21) ityavarohayati || kauss\_11,1{80}.3 ||

mantroktavanumantrayate || kauss\_11,1{80}.4 ||] durbalibhavantam  
mumursantamagnihotrasalayamavasathyasalayam va  
salatrnanyastirya tesupari darbhan strnati | 'syonasmai  
bhava' iti tisrbhirrgbhiih tam purusam darbhesu svapayati |  
idam karma maranakale ||

atha yadi kakapilikasarpavyaghrasrngisvapadadisu  
damstradamsadosanmriyeta tadedam prayascittamucyate- [yatte  
krsnah (18.3.55) ityavadipayati || kauss\_11,1{80}.5 ||] 'yatte  
krsnah sakunah' ityrca tasya dastavranamagnina dahati ||

atha sambhara ucyanate- [ahitagnau prete sambharan sambharati ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.6 ||

ajyam ca prsadajyam cajam ca gam ca || kauss\_11,1{80}.7 ||

vasanam pañcamam || kauss\_11,1{80}.8 ||

hiranyam prstham || kauss\_11,1{80}.9 ||] ajyam ca  
prsadajyam ca | ajam ca gam ca | vasanam ca | hiranyasakalani  
sapta ||

[sariram nanvalabhate || kauss\_11,1{80}.10 ||

anyam cestantamanumantrayate || kauss\_11,1{80}.11 || gotrinah  
sarirasparsam kurvanti | sarvatra karta bruyat durasthah |  
ahitagnerekagnesca mrte sati grhe karma ucyate | kecid vanam nitva  
vaksyamanam karma kurvanti ||

[santyudakam karotyasakalam catananam canvavapate ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.12 ||] atha santyudakam karoti karta | na sakalam |  
pratikatrayera osadhitrayera ca | catanapratikatrayeram santyudaka  
anuyojayet ||

[santyudakodakena kesasmasruromanakhani samharayanti ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.13 ||] anena santyudakena udakamisritena  
kesasmasruromanakhani samharayati ||

[aplavayanti || kauss\_11,1{80}.14 ||] aplavanam ca karayati | sarvam  
pretasya kuryurgotrinah na karta ||

[anulimpanti || kauss\_11,1{80}.15 ||] candanadyanulimpanti ||  
srajo'bhiharanti || kauss\_11,1{80}.16 ||

[evam snatamalankrtamahatenavagdasena vasanena prachadayati etatte  
devah (18.4.31) etattva vasah prathamam nvagan (18.2.57) iti ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.17 ||] evam snatamalankrtamahatenavagdasena vasanena  
padau pracchadayati | 'etat te devah' ityrca, 'etat tva vasah'  
ityrca etabhyam dvabhyam vasamabhimantrayate | yat lokah  
smaranti tat sarvam kuryat ||

[apemam (18.2.27) ityagnisu juhوتي || kauss\_11,1{80}.18 ||]  
athagniviharam kuryat | tatah 'apemam' ityrca trisvagnisvayam  
juhوتي ekagnau ca ||

ukhah kurvanti || kauss\_11,1{80}.19 ||

[tah sakrdabhyantaram limpanti suskena va purayanti ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.20 ||

tah prthagagnibhih santapayantya sakrdadipant ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.21 ||] tah sakrda"bhyantaram limpanti | suskena  
purayitva"havaniye garhapatye daksinagnau ca prthagagnibhih  
santapayatya sakrdadipant ||

[tesam harananupurvamahavaniyam prathamam tato  
daksinagnim tato garhapatyam || kauss\_11,1{80}.22 ||] tah ukha  
evam niyante pretena saha rathena purusairva agnisahitah | agne  
ahavaniyam krtva tato daksinagnim tato garhapatyamevam  
harananupurvyam niyante | etat sarvam grhe karma ||

atha desantaramrte ahitagnerekagnesca karmocyate- [atha videse  
pretasya a rohata janitrim jatavedasah (18.4.1) iti  
prthagaranisvagnin samaropayanti || kauss\_11,1{80}.23 ||] 'a rohata  
janitrim jatavedasah' ityrca'ranidvayam pratapayati  
trisvagnisu | trirmantravrttih | pratapena agnisamaropanam |

yojanasate'pi samaropane napaniyante | pretasamipe patrani ca |  
manthanam krtva antestikarma kuryat ||

tesu yathoktam karoti || kauss\_11,1{80}.24 ||

vaksyamanam karma | atha desantaramrte sariranase va  
laukikagnidagdhe va asthini krsnajine krtva patracayanadi karma  
kuryat | asthinase palasavrntatrini satani sasti  
cankuranam krsnajine krtva antestikarma kuryat |  
ahitagnerekagnesca idam karma | samaropanam | athava  
mrtasariramagnisamipa aniyate tatra samskarah | athava agnayah  
pretasamipa aniyante | tatra vidhirucyate | yasmin pakse samaropanam  
kriyate sa paksa ucyate | ubhayorapi paksayoh samaropanam va |  
agnihotrahavanam kuryat ||

agnihotrahavanavidhanamucyate- [api vanyavatsaya va  
sandhiniksirenaikasalakena va manthenagnihotram juhotyā dahanat  
|| kauss\_11,1{80}.25 ||] api vanyavatsayah sandhiniksirena va  
agnihotram juhoti a dahanat | uktam homavidhanamahitagnerekagnesca |  
ekasalakena va manthenagnihotram juhvati ||

darsapurnamasayorvidhanamucyate- [darsapurnamasayoh  
krsnakatandulanam tasya ajyena nantam na bahih ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.26 ||] atha tusnim nirvapati |  
krsnatandulanam | tasya ajyena nantarna bahih | madhye  
juhuyat agneh ||

palalani barhih || kauss\_11,1{80}.27 ||

[tilpiñjya idhmah || kauss\_11,1{80}.28 ||] tilpiñjyanam  
idhmagrahanam ||

[grahanajyabhagau purastaddhomasamsthitahomanuddhrtya ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.29 ||

pranapanavaruddhyai nidhanabhirjuhuyat || kauss\_11,1{80}.30 ||]  
agnihotrahomam kuryat | ajyabhagayoh purastaddhomasamsthitahomesu  
svahakaram kuryat sarvatra | svadhakaram kuryadanyatra |  
brahmana va pranapanavarudhya nidhanabhih svahahomah |  
svahakaravasatkaravarjam antestipitrmedhe sarvatrapī vina  
kartavyam | desantaramrtasya darbhajyagnihotram va samaropanam  
samaptam ||

atha prakrtamucyate- [athobhayoh uttistha (18.3.8) ityutthapayati ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.31 ||] ukhapradipananantaram pretotthapanakarma ucyate |  
athobhayoh ekam vihitam karma ucyate | utthapanam | 'uttistha prehi'  
ityeka, 'prehi prehi' (18.1.54) ityeka, 'pra cyavasva' (18.3.9) ityeka,  
'udavanti' (18.2.48-49) iti dve, 'ita eta udarhan' (18.1.61-2.3) iti  
catasrah, 'agnisoma pathikrta' (18.2.53-55) iti tisrah, 'idam  
purvam' (18.4.44) ityeka etah trayodasa utthapanisañjñāh |  
utthapanibhirrgbhih pretamutthapya sakate karoti sayane va ||

[pra cyavasva (18.3.9) iti trih samhapayatim  
yavatkrtvascotthapayati || kauss\_11,1{80}.32 ||] 'pra cyavasva' ityrca  
pretasya gatranitascetasca karoti ||

[evameva kudim jaghane nibadhya || kauss\_11,1{80}.33 ||]  
pascatkati pradese rajjvam baddhva nibadhya gacchati ||

[imau yunajmi (18.2.56) iti gavau yunakti purusau va || kauss\_11,1{80}.34  
||] 'imau yunajmi' ityrca vrsabhau abhimantrya sakate yunakti anyah  
sayane purusan va anayarca ||

[uttistha (18.3.8) prehi (18.1.54) pra cyavasva (18.3.9) udanvati  
(18.2.48) ita ete (18.1.61) agnisoma (18.2.53) idam purvam (18.4.44) iti  
harinibhirhareyuh ati drava (18.2.11-18) ityastabhih ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.35 ||] atha harini ucyate | 'ati drava' ityastau rco  
harinityucyate | dahanadese niyamanam harinibhirabhimantrayet  
pretam durasthah karta ||

[idam te (18.3.7) ityagnimagratah || kauss\_11,1{80}.36 ||] 'idam ta  
ekam' ityrca agnayah pretasyagre krtvabhimantrayate | ekagnim ca  
sakate baddhva | patranyagratah krtva ||

[prajanatyaghnye (18.3.4) iti jaghanyam gamedhamagnim pariniya ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.37 ||] 'prajanatyaghnye jiva' ityrca gam laukikagnim  
sarasvatahomartham pariniya edhamagnim pariniya dahanadese gatva  
||

[syonasmai bhava (18.2.19) ityuttarato'gneh sariram nidadhati ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.38 ||] 'syonasmai bhava' ityrca uttarato'gneh pretasya  
sariram nidadhati adhah | panim cagnisamipe nidadhati |  
dahanasthana idam karma karoti ||

adhvaryava istim nirvapanti || kauss\_11,1{80}.39 ||

[tasyam yathadevatam purastaddhomamsthitahomanuddhrtya ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.40 ||

pranapanavaruddhyai nidhanabhirjuhuyat || kauss\_11,1{80}.41 ||] yadi  
antestih krta bhavati tatah prayogasamaptih asmin sthane.

tatra bhumau samskara ucyate - [athobhayoh apeta (18.1.55) dadami  
(18.2.37) iti santyudakam krtva samproksanibhyam  
kampilasakhaya dahanam samproksya || kauss\_11,1{80}.42 ||] 'apeta  
vita', 'dadamyasmai' iti dvabhyam kampilasakhaya dahanasthanam  
samproksya ||

[udiratam (18.1.44) ityuddhrtyabhyuksya laksanam krtva  
punarabhyuksya pragdaksinamedhascinvanti || kauss\_11,1{80}.43 ||]  
'udiratam' ityrca uddhrtyabhyuksya laksanam krtva  
punarabhyuksya dahanasthanam | purvadaksinakonabhimukhani  
kasthani cinvanti ||

[iyam nari (18.3.1) iti patnimupasamvesayati || kauss\_11,1{80}.44 ||]

anyah 'iyam nari' ityrca patnim pretena saha samvesayati  
sahagamanartham | tatha ca purane patina saha marane  
lokanantyamavapnuyat. sastivarsasahasrani svargaloke mahiyate ||

[udirsva (18.3.2) ityutthapayati || kauss\_11,1{80}.45 ||] atha yadi  
uttisthati tada 'udirsva' ityrcabhimantryotthapayati ||

[yaddhiranyam bibharti taddaksine panavadayajyenabhigharya  
jyesthena putrenadapayati idam hiranyam (18.4.56) iti ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.46 ||] 'idam hiranyam' ityardharcena yaddhiranyam  
bibharti tad daksine panavadayajyenabhigharyabhimantrya  
jyesthena putrena"dapayati ||

[svargam yatah (18.4.56) iti daksinam hastam nirmarjayati ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.47 ||] 'svargam yatah' ityardharcena pretahastam  
marjayati putrah ||

[dandam hastat (18.2.59) iti mantroktam brahmanasyadapayati ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.48 ||] 'dandam hastat' ityrca venuyastim  
pretahastad grhnati putrah | mantram karta sarvatra ||

[dhanurhastat (18.2.60) iti ksatriyasya || kauss\_11,1{80}.49 ||]  
'dhanurhastat' ityrca ksatriyahastaddhanurgrhnati ||

[astram iti vaisyasya || kauss\_11,1{80}.50 ||] 'astram hastat'  
iti mantravikaram krtva saha visa varcasa balena pretaddandam  
grhnati vaisyaputrah ||

[idam pitrbhyah (18.1.46) iti darbhanedhan strnati ||  
kauss\_11,1{80}.51 ||] 'idam pitrbhyah' ityardharcena citopari darbhan  
strnati ||

[tatrainamuttanamadadhita ijanascittamaruksadagnim (18.4.14-15) iti  
|| kauss\_11,1{80}.52 ||] tatra citau pretamuttanamadadhiti |  
'ijanascittamaruksadagnim' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam durasthah  
karta'numantrayate ||

[pracyam tva disi (18.3.30) iti pratidisam || kauss\_11,1{80}.53 ||]  
purvadaksinatah pretasirah kuryat | 'pracyam tva disi'  
ityetabhirrgbhih pretamabhimantrayate sthanasthitam ||

[netyuparibabhrahvah || kauss\_11,1{80}.54 ||] kecit pratidisam sirah  
kurvanti | tannetyuparibabhrahva acaryah ||

[anumantrayate || kauss\_11,1{80}.55 ||] anumantranam kuryadityarthah ||

athasya saptasu pranesu sapta hiranyasakalanyavasyati  
amrtamasyamrtatvayamrtasmin dhehi iti || kauss\_11,1{80}.56 ||

mantrena saptavaran mantravrttih | ekagnerapi yathasambhavam  
yojayitavyam || ekadase'dhyaye prathama kandika || kkp\_80 ||

[athahitagnerdarbhesu krsnainamantarlomastirya ||  
kauss\_11,2{81}.1 ||] ahitagneradhikarah | caksusi srotre nasike

mukham ca sapta pranah | ahitagnerdarbhesu  
krsnainamantarlomastirya ||

[tatra namuttanamadhaya || kauss\_11,2{81}.2 ||] tatra  
pretamuttanamadhaya ||

athasya yajñapatrani prsadajyena purayitvanurupam nidadhati ||  
kauss\_11,2{81}.3 ||

caturgrhitva nidadhati pretangesu ||

patracayanamucyate - daksine haste juhumi || kauss\_11,2{81}.4 ||

savya upabhartam || kauss\_11,2{81}.5 ||

[kanthe dhruvam mukhe'gnihotrahavanim nasikayoh sruvam ||  
kauss\_11,2{81}.6 ||] kanthe dhruvam mukhe'gnihotrahavanim |  
nasikayoh agnihotrasruvam prsadajyena purayitva nidhaya ||

[tanyanumantrayate juhurdadhara dyam, dhruva a roha (18.4.5-6) iti ||  
kauss\_11,2{81}.7 ||] 'juhurdadhara dyam' ityeka, 'dhruva a roha' ityeka  
| etabhyam patryanumantrayate | sakrmantrah ||

lalate prasitraharam || kauss\_11,2{81}.8 ||

dve tusnim ||

[imamagne camasam (18.3.53-54) iti sirasidacamasam || kauss\_11,2{81}.9  
||] idapatrim sirasi nidhaya 'imamagne camasam' iti  
dvabhyamanumantrayate ||

[deva yajñam (18.4.2-4) ityurasi purodasam || kauss\_11,2{81}.10 ||]  
'deva yajñam' iti tisrbhirhrdaye purodasamanumantrayate yadi  
purodaso bhavati ||

daksine parsve sphyam savya upavesam || kauss\_11,2{81}.11 ||

[udare patrim || kauss\_11,2{81}.12 ||] udare pistapatri ||

[asthivatorulukhalamusalam || kauss\_11,2{81}.13 ||] asthivato  
januh prasiddhastatrolukhalam musalam ca ||

[sronyoh sakatam || kauss\_11,2{81}.14 ||] sronipradese sakatam  
||

[antarenoru anyani yajñapatrani || kauss\_11,2{81}.15 ||]  
antarenoru anyani yajñapatrani janghyormadhye anyani  
pranitacamasahotrcamasahbrahmacamasahyajamanacamasahantardhanakata-  
purnapatrasadavattadini prsadajyena purayitva nidadhyat  
tusnim ||

padayoh surpam || kauss\_11,2{81}.16 ||

[apo mrnmayanyupaharanti || kauss\_11,2{81}.17 ||] mrnmayani apsumadhye  
nidadhyat ||

[ayasmayani nidadhati || kauss\_11,2{81}.18 ||] lohamayani bhuma nikhanati  
tusnim ||

[ama putra ca drsat || kauss\_11,2{81}.19 ||] asmamayani  
svadhitidatraparsvadi drsadupalakam bhuma nidadhyat |  
ekagnerahitagneradhikarah ||

[athobhayoh apasyam yuvatim, prajanatyaghnye (18.3.3-4) iti  
jaghanyam gam prasavyam pariniyamanamanumantrayate ||  
kauss\_11,2{81}.20 ||] 'apasyam yuvatim' iti dvabhyamrgbhyam citau  
parsvatah apasavyam gam pariniyamanamanumantrayate ||

[tam nairrtena jaghanataghnanta upavesayanti || kauss\_11,2{81}.21 ||]  
gam nirrtidese jaghanapradese lakutena ghatayitva marayanti |  
yatha hanyamana gauh upavisati tatha kartavyam | sudrijatasya  
putrasya etat karma | nanyo marayati ||

[tasyah prsthato vrkkavuddharya panyorasyadadhati ati drava  
svanau (18.2.11-13) iti || kauss\_11,2{81}.22 ||

daksine daksinam savye savyam || kauss\_11,2{81}.23 ||]  
gosthadesad vrkkavuddharya pretahastayordadati daksine  
daksinam savye savyam | 'ati drava' iti tisrbhiranumantrayate karta  
durasthah ||

[hrdaye hrdayam || kauss\_11,2{81}.24 ||] gohrdayam pretahrdaye  
dadati ||

[agnervarma (18.2.58) iti vapaya saptachidraya mukham prachadayanti ||  
kauss\_11,2{81}.25 ||] 'agnervarma' ityrca vapaya saptachidraya  
pretamukham chadayati ||

yathagatram gatrani || kauss\_11,2{81}.26 ||

daksinairdaksinani savyaih savyani || kauss\_11,2{81}.27 ||

[anubaddhasirahpadena gosalam carmanavachadya ||  
kauss\_11,2{81}.28 ||] anubaddhasirahpadena carmana pretamavacchadya ||

[ajo bhagah (18.2.8-9), uttva vahantu (18.2.22) iti daksinato'jam  
badhnati || kauss\_11,2{81}.29 ||] tatah 'ajo bhagah' iti dve 'uttva  
vahantu' ityeka etabhistisrbhirdaksinaparsve citau ajam pasum  
badhnati | yatha dahyate tatha badhnati | tatrocyate | tatha ca mahakih  
ajo hanyate dahyate ||

[asmadvai tvamajayatha ayam tvadadhi jayatamasau svaha ityurasi  
grhye juhوتي || kauss\_11,2{81}.30 ||] ekagnim pretahrdaye krtva  
'asmadvai tvamajayatha ayam tvadadhi jayatamasau svaha' ityanena  
mantrenajyam juhوتي karta'sprstah san athava gotrinah ||

[tathagnisu juhوتي agnaye svaha kamaya svaha lokaya svaha iti ||  
kauss\_11,2{81}.31 ||] athahavaniyadisuhوتي 'agnaye svaha kamaya  
svaha lokaya svaha' iti | 'agnaye svaha' iti tribhah

svahakarairajyam juhوتي | iti tistrastisra ahutih ||

daksinagnavityeke || kauss\_11,2{81}.32 ||

khandakalpam manyante | pretam vedimadhye yathadiksu agnayah ||

[mainamagne vi dahah (18.2.4-7) sam tapa (18.2.36) a rabhasva (18.3.71-73) prajanantah (2.34.5) iti kanistha adipayati || kauss\_11,2{81}.33 ||] atha putro'gnim dadati | pretasya pindadanam krtva apradaksinamudakadharam bhramayitva karakaih prete trih sabdam krtva bhumaṁ prakṣipati tato'gnim dadati | etairmantrai svayam pathitva na karta | 'mainamagne' iti catasrah, 'sam tapa matitapa' ityrcā 'a rabhasva jatavedah' iti tribhiḥ 'prajanantah prati grhnantu' ityeka, etabhirrgbhiḥ kanisthaputro gotrino va anyo va adipayati | tato devahedanenanuvakena sruvenajyam juhوتي ||

[adipte sruvena yamaṁ homaṁ juhوتي pareyivasam pravato mahih (18.1.49) iti || kauss\_11,2{81}.34 ||

yamo no gatum prathamam viveda (18.1.50) iti dve prathame || kauss\_11,2{81}.35 ||

angiraso nah pitaro navagvah (18.1.58-61) iti samhitah sapta || kauss\_11,2{81}.36 ||

yo mamara prathamam martyanam (18.3.13) ye nah pituh pitaro ye pitamahah (18.2.49) ityekadāsa || kauss\_11,2{81}.37 ||] prajvalite citau karta adipte sati sruvena khadirena yamaṁ homaṁ juhوتي | ekibhutesvagnisu | ekagnerapi | 'pareyivamsam', 'yamo no gatum' iti dve iti prathamah paksah | 'angiraso nah pitaro navagvah' iti samhitah sapta iti dvitiyah paksah | 'pareyivamsam' iti dve 'angiraso nah pitarah' iti sapta 'ye nah pituh pitaro ye pitamahah' iti dve etah samasta ekadāsa tritiyah paksah | etaiḥ samuccitairajyam juhوتي | ekena paksena | atha sapta nava ekadāśādi brahmanah purvabhīmukhopavistah 'o cit sakhayam' (18.1-4) iti kandaṁ sakalam japanti | vivahe suryavat ||

[atha sarasvatā || kauss\_11,2{81}.38 ||

sarasvatim devayanto havante, sarasvatim pitaro havante, sarasvati ya saratham yayatha (18.1.41-43) sarasvati vratesu te, idam te havyam ghrtavat sarasvati (7.68.1-2) indro ma marutvan (18.3.25) iti || kauss\_11,2{81}.39 ||

daksinato'nyasminnanusthata juhوتي || kauss\_11,2{81}.40 ||] atha sarasvatan homaṁ karta karoti | 'sarasvatim devayanto havante' ityeka, 'sarasvatim pitaro havante' ityeka, 'sarasvati ya saratham' ityeka, 'sarasvati vratesu te' ityeka, 'idam te havyam' ityeka, 'indro ma marutvan' iti pañcabhiḥ etairajyam juhوتي citau | ete sarasvatā | daksinataḥ kanisthaputro yamasarasvatan homaṁ karoti | atha karta | sarve homaḥ pitryupavitina kartavyah | karma va sarasvatam yajñopavitina kartavyam ||

[sarvairupatisthanti trini prabhrtibhirva || kauss\_11,2{81}.41 ||]  
atha sarve bandhavah 'o citsakhayam' (18.1-4) iti  
kandenopatisthante | athava 'sahasranithah kavayah' (18.2.18)  
itiprabhrtaya upatisthante | 'trini padani' (18.3.40) ityadi  
upatisthante dahyamane gotrinah ||

[api vanusthanibhih || kauss\_11,2{81}.42 ||

eta anusthanyah || kauss\_11,2{81}.43 ||

mainamagne vi dahah (18.2.4) itiprabhrti ava srja (18.2.10) iti  
varjayitva sahasranithah (18.2.18) ityatah || kauss\_11,2{81}.44 ||  
athava 'mainamagne vi daha' ityadi 'ava srja' ityekam varjayitva  
'sahasranithah' ityantam | eta anusthanyah |  
etairupatisthante ||

[a rohata janitrim jatavedasah (18.4.1-15) iti  
pañcadasabhirahitagnim || kauss\_11,2{81}.45 || 'a rohata janitrim  
jatavedasah' iti pañcadasabhirahitagnim citau upatisthante  
| athava etat karma ahitagnerekagnau | atha ubhayoh karma ucyaate ||

[mitravaruna pari mamadhatam (18.3.12) iti pani praksalayate ||  
kauss\_11,2{81}.46 ||] 'mitravaruna pari mamadhatam' ityrca sarve  
pani praksalayante ||

[varcasa mam (18.3.10) ityacamati || kauss\_11,2{81}.47 ||] 'varcasa mam'  
ityrca sarve acamayanti ||

[vivasvannah (18.3.61-62) ityuttarato'nyasminnanusthata juhoti ||  
kauss\_11,2{81}.48 ||] tatah karta 'vivasvanah' iti dvabhyamuttaratah  
anyasminnanusthata juhoti | samaptam dahanakarma || dvitiya  
kandika || kkp\_81 ||

atha prathame divase putragotrinam santirucyate - [yaviyahprathamani  
karmani pranmukhanam yajñopavitinam daksinavrtam ||  
kauss\_11,3{82}.1 ||] udakañjalim pretaya dattva snanam ca krtva  
tatah karma kuryat | gotrino va laghuputro va | pranmukhanam  
yajñopavitinam sarvesam bhavanti ||

[athaisam saptasapta sarkarah panisvavapate || kauss\_11,3{82}.2  
||] saptasapta sarkarah panisvavapate ||

[tasamekaikam savyenavacinahastenavakiranto'naveksamana vrajanti  
|| kauss\_11,3{82}.3 ||] striyo va purusasya ca kanisthadi  
tasamekaikam savyena va daksinena va'vacinahastenavakiranti |  
tatah anaveksamana vrajanti ||

[apaghenanumantrayate || kauss\_11,3{82}.4 ||

sarve'grato brahmano vrajanti || kauss\_11,3{82}.5 ||

ma pra gama (13.1.59) iti japanta udakante vyaghapaghe japanti ||  
kauss\_11,3{82}.6 ||

pascadavasiñcati || kauss\_11,3{82}.7 ||

uduttamam (18.4.69) iti jyesthah || kauss\_11,3{82}.8 ||] 'apa nah  
sosucadagham' (4.33) iti suktenanumantrayate karta | sarve bandhava agre  
vrajantah 'ma pra gama' ityrcam japantah | karta pascad  
bandhavanam | caturthe'hani sucitvam | karta durastho mantram bruyat  
| udakante vyaghapaghe japanti | gacchatamudakasamipe 'vi devah' (3.31)  
'apa nah sosucat' iti suktadvayam brahma japati | suktadvayam  
vyaghapaghabhyam | 'uduttamam' iti brahmanah sarve svayamavasiñcati  
snam kurvanti ||

[payasvati (18.3.56) iti brahmoktah piñjuliravapati ||  
kauss\_11,3{82}.9 ||] 'payasvatirosadhayah' ityrca brahmanah  
sarve snanam kurvanti | tatah ekavimsa darbhapiñjulih nadyam  
hrade vavapati brahma ||

[santyudakenacamyabhyuksya asvavatim (18.2.31) iti nadim tarayate  
|| kauss\_11,3{82}.10 ||] tatra santyudakam karoti | sarvesamacamanam  
dadati | abhyuksya 'asvavatim' ityrca nadim tarato'numantrayate ||

[naksatram drstvopatisthate naksatranam ma  
sankasasca pratikasascavatam iti || kauss\_11,3{82}.11 ||] bahih  
sthitva naksatram drstvopatisthate 'naksatranam ma  
sankasasca' iti mantrena ||

[samyakih samidha adhayagrato brahma japati || kauss\_11,3{82}.12 ||  
yasya traya gatamanuprayanti deva manusyah pasavasca sarve | tam no  
devam mano adhi bravitu sunitirno nayatu dvisate ma radhama iti  
santyudakenacamyabhyuksya || kauss\_11,3{82}.13 ||] samyakih  
samidha adaya tatah sarve agacchanti | tato'gre brahma bhutva 'yasya  
traya gatam' iti mantram japati | tatah santyudakenacamanam kurvanti  
grhasamipe sarve ||

[nissalam (2.14) iti salanivesanam samproksya || kauss\_11,3{82}.14  
||

urjam bibhrat (7.60.1-6) iti prapadayati || kauss\_11,3{82}.15 ||]  
'nihsalam' iti salam samproksya karta 'urjam bibhrat' iti  
sadarcena bandhavan grhe pravesayati ||

[nadimalambhayati gamagnimasmanam ca || kauss\_11,3{82}.16 ||] tah  
piñjulih alambhayati | gam | agnih laukikah | ekagnerva |  
asmanam ca | etanyalambhayate ||

[yavo'si yavayasmadudveso yavayaratim iti yavan || kauss\_11,3{82}.17  
||] 'yavo'si yavaya' iti mantrena yavanalambhante sarve ||

[khalvakasya iti khalvan khalakulamsca || kauss\_11,3{82}.18 ||]  
'khalvakasya' iti mantrena khalvakan kulatthamsscalabhante ||

[vyaghapaghabhyam samyakiradhapyati || kauss\_11,3{82}.19 ||] 'vi  
devah' (3.31) 'apa nah sosucadagham' (4.33) iti suktabhyam

samyakih samidha adadhata karta laukike va ekagnau va |  
gotrinam caturahamasucitvam ||

[tasam dhumam bhaksayanti || kauss\_11,3{82}.20 ||] tasam  
dhumam bhaksayanti bandhavah | yadi putrasyagnistada ekagnau  
athava laukike | prathame'hani etat karma | samaptametatkarma ||

atha dvitiye'hani karmocyate- [yadyat kravyad grhyedyadi kravyada  
nante'paredyuh | divo nabhah sukram payo duhana isamurjam  
pinvamanah || apam yonimapadhvam svadha yascakrse  
jivamstaste santu madhusrutah ityagnau sthalipakam niprati ||  
kauss\_11,3{82}.21 ||] 'divo namah' ityrcagnim prajvalya  
sthalipakam sakrt sarvahutam karoti dahanasannidhau | na tantram |  
dahane va sakrt sarvahutam karoti sthalipakam ||

[adahane capivanyavatsam dohayitva tasyah prsthe juhota  
vaisvanare haviridam juhomi (18.4.35) iti || kauss\_11,3{82}.22 ||] athava  
anyavatsam gam dohayitva tasyah prsthe juhota 'vaisvanare  
havih' ityekaya ||

tasyah payasi || kauss\_11,3{82}.23 ||

sthalipaka ityeke || kauss\_11,3{82}.24 ||

srapayitvetyeke acarya manyante | samaptam dvitiye'hani karma |  
tritiye nasti karma ||

caturthe'hani karmocyate- [ye agnayah (3.21) iti palasya darvya  
manthamupamathya kampilibhyamupamanthanibhyam  
tritiyasyamasthinyabhijuhoti || kauss\_11,3{82}.25 ||] 'ye agnayah' iti  
dasarcena suktena palasya darvya mantham saktumanthamupamathya  
kampilibhyamupamanthanibhyam pratyrcam asthinyupari homam kuryat  
||

[upa dyam (18.3.5-6) sam te niharah (18.3.60) iti mantroktanyavadaya  
|| kauss\_11,3{82}.26 ||

ksirotsiktena brahmanasyavasiñcati madhutsiktena ksatriyasyodakena  
vaisyasya || kauss\_11,3{82}.27 ||] 'upa dyamusa vetasam' iti dve, 'sam  
te niharah' ityeka etabhirrgbhirmantroktanamosadhinamudakam  
ksiram caikatra krtvabhimantrya brahmanasyasthini nisiñcati |  
mantrokta osadhaya ucyante | vetasasca | karnasca | nadiphenasca |  
avaka cagaruheruka ca | brhaddurva ca | akasaphenasca |  
mandukaparni ca | suktika ca | eta mantrokta osadhayah |  
madhudakena ksatriyasya tenaiva mantrena mantroktasca |  
udakenausadhisahitena tenaiva mantrena vaisyasya ||

[ava srja (18.2.10) ityanumantrayate || kauss\_11,3{82}.28 ||]  
ekagnescahitagnesca dahanam 'ava srja' ityrcanumantrayate ||

[ma te manah (18.2.24) yatte angam (18.2.26) iti sañcinoti pacchah ||  
kauss\_11,3{82}.29 ||] atha pindapradanam

sañcayanasraddhamekoddistam ca krtva tatah sañcayanam karoti |  
'ma te manah' ityrca 'yatte angam' ityrca  
etabhyamasthinyabhimantrya kalase nidadhati | palasapatrena va  
grhitva pacchah padatah ||

prathamam sirsakapalani || kauss\_11,3{82}.30 ||

[pascad kalase samopya  
sarvasurabhicurnairavakiryotthapanibhirutthapya harinibhirhareyuh  
|| kauss\_11,3{82}.31 ||] pascad kalase nidadhati | pascad  
sarvasuadhicurnani ca kalase nidadhati utthapanibhih  
kalasamutthapya harinibhirhareyuh | 'uttistha' (18.3.8), 'prehi'  
(18.1.54), 'pracyavasva' (18.3.9), 'udanvati' (18.2.48-49), 'ita ete'  
(18.1.61), 'agnisoma' (18.2.53), 'idam purvam' (18.4.44)  
ityutthapanih | 'ati drava' (18.2.11-18) ityastabhirharinibhih ||

[ma tva vrksah (18.2.25) iti vrksamule nidadhati ||  
kauss\_11,3{82}.32 ||] 'ma tva vrksah' ityrcasthikalasam mule  
nikhanati ||

[syonasmai bhava (18.2.19) iti bhumau triratramarasasinah karmani  
kurvate || kauss\_11,3{82}.33 ||] athava 'syonasmai bhava'  
ityrcabhimantrya yadi bhumau nikhanati tadanaya | samaptam  
sañcayanam caturthe'hani | kecid 'yavayahprathamani karmani' (kauss  
82.1) ityadi caturthe divase kurvanti | sarvatra ubhayoh karma | tatha ca  
mahakih - 'avasathyagnihotrakayoh samanam sarvam karma bhavati' |  
caturthe'hani kecid 'yavayahprathamani karmani' (kauss 82.1) ityadi  
atra kurvanti | ubhayoh | tatha ca yajñavalkyah | 'dvare upavisya  
nimbapatrani' ityadi sucirbhutva tatah karmadhikarah | kecid  
yathapathitam sutram tatha sarvameva kurvanti | tatah prabhrti  
gotrinam mangalyam kurvanti | yathakuladharmena va |  
avasathyagnisesam grhe dharayitva aranirva  
nidhayamavasyayam kravyacchamanam kuryat putro  
yadyahitagnirbhavati | atha gotrinah triratramarasasinah karmani  
nityanaimittikakamyani kurvanti ||

[dasaratra ityeke || kauss\_11,3{82}.34 ||

yathakuladharmam va || kauss\_11,3{82}.35 ||] dasaratra ityeke |  
yathakuladharmena va ||

[urdhvam trtiyasya vaivasvatam sthalipakam srpayitva  
vivasvannah (18.3.61-62) iti juhوتي || kauss\_11,3{82}.36 ||] caturthe'hani  
asthisañcayanam krtva grhe agatya tatah karta  
vaivasvatadevatakam sthalipakam srpayitvajyabhagantam krtva  
'vivasvannah' iti dvabhyam pratyrcam dve ahuti juhوتي ||

[yuktabhyam trtiyam || kauss\_11,3{82}.37 ||] yuktabhyam  
trtiyamahutim ||

[anumatim cutarthim || kauss\_11,3{82}.38 ||] anumataye svaheti

caturthim ||

[sesam santyudakenopasicyabhimantrya prasayati || kaus\_11,3{82}.39  
||] santyudakam krtva hutasesam sthalipakam  
santyudakenopasicya 'vivasvannah' iti dvabhyamabhimantrya prasayati |  
samanodaka gotrinah dasapurusat saptapurasadva yatha te  
samanodakah ||

[a pra cyavetham (18.4.49) iti gavavupayacchati || kaus\_11,3{82}.40 ||]  
atha daksinam dadati | 'a pra cyavetham' ityrca  
pretavahanavrsabhau abhimantrya grhnati karta | dasa gavo  
daksina | aparimita va dvavimsatyā va yathasakti ||

[eyamagan (18.4.50) iti dasagavavarardhya daksina ||  
kaus\_11,3{82}.41 ||] 'eyamagan' ityrca daksina abhimantrya  
grhnati | caturthe'hani idam karma | ekadase va | samaptam  
caturahakarma ||

atha karturyamavratamucyate- [dvadasaratram karta yamavratam caret ||  
kaus\_11,3{82}.42 ||] yamavratam karta caret dvadasaratram ||

ekacailastricailo va || kaus\_11,3{82}.43 ||

havisyabhaksah || kaus\_11,3{82}.44 ||

[sayamprataryajñopaviti bhutva karma kuryat | svastyayananyucyante |  
'vivasvannah' (18.3.61-62) iti dve, 'indra kratum nah' (18.3.67)  
ityeka, 'pramat pasan' (18.4.70) ityeka, 'tyamu su' (7.85)  
'trataram' (7.86) 'a mandraih' (7.117) iti, 'yo agnau' (7.87) ityrca,  
'pranaya namah' (11.4.1) ityrca, 'prana ma mat' (11.4.26) ityeka,  
'namaste ghosinibhyah' (11.2.31) ityeka, 'svasti no astvabhayam  
nah' (19.8.7) ityardharcam, 'prthivi santih' (19.9.14) etani  
svastyayanani japet | yamakandapathane antestipitrmedhakarane  
etasmīn prakarane sarvatrayam svastyayanani | samaptam sañcayanam |  
antestikarma | patracayanam ca | yamavratam ca || ekadase trtiya  
kandika || kkp\_82 ||

[brahmacari vratyadhah sayita || kaus\_11,3{82}.46 ||

svastyayanani prayuñjita || kaus\_11,3{82}.47 ||]  
sayamprataryajñopaviti bhutva karma kuryat | svastyayananyucyante |  
'vivasvannah' (18.3.61-62) iti dve, 'indra kratum nah' (18.3.67)  
ityeka, 'pramat pasan' (18.4.70) ityeka, 'tyamu su' (7.85)  
'trataram' (7.86) 'a mandraih' (7.117) iti, 'yo agnau' (7.87) ityrca,  
'pranaya namah' (11.4.1) ityrca, 'prana ma mat' (11.4.26) ityeka,  
'namaste ghosinibhyah' (11.2.31) ityeka, 'svasti no astvabhayam  
nah' (19.8.7) ityardharcam, 'prthivi santih' (19.9.14) etani  
svastyayanani japet | yamakandapathane antestipitrmedhakarane  
etasmīn prakarane sarvatrayam svastyayanani | samaptam sañcayanam |  
antestikarma | patracayanam ca | yamavratam ca || ekadase trtiya  
kandika || kkp\_82 ||

atha pitrmedha ucyate | 'pitrmedhah samvatsare kuryat' iti srutih |  
athava 'samvatsaramadhye kuryat' iti | maghakaladikala vaksyante-  
[pitrn nidhasyan sambharan sambharati || kaus\_11,4{83}.1 ||]  
pitryupaviti antestipitrkarma kuryat ||

[ekadase caruñcakrakrtan karayati || kaus\_11,4{83}.2 ||

satatrnasahasratrnau ca pasimusam sikatah  
sankham salukam sarvasurabhisamicurnakrtam  
santavrksasya navam tripadakam || kaus\_11,4{83}.3 ||]

mrnmayam satacchidram sahasracchidram ca dvitiam mrnmaye dve  
kuryat | sukhakiram | sikatah | sankhah prasiddhah | salukani  
prasiddhani | surabhisarvausadhicurnam | samipatracurnam ca |  
santavrksasya navam | tripadam sivayam ||

[dve nihsiyamane nilalohite sutre savyarajjum santavrksasya  
caturah sankumscaturah paridhin varanam samilamaudumbaram  
palasam vrksasya santausadhah || kauss\_11,4{83}.4 ||]  
nihsiyamane jirnavasasi dve | nilalohitasutre prasiddhe |  
prasavyam rajjum | santavrksasya caturah sankun | caturah  
paridhin | varanam samilamaudumbaram palasam etesam  
vrksanam sankvah paridhayasca | santavrksadva | dve  
santaputika | ete sambhara ahartavyah | iti  
pitrnidhanasambharah ||

atha pitrnidhanakala ucyate- [maghe nidadhyat ma'gham bhut iti ||  
kauss\_11,4{83}.5 ||] papam kule ma bhavat | maghamase amavasyayam  
nidadhyat ||

[saradi nidadhyat samyatvaghah iti || kauss\_11,4{83}.6 ||

nidaghe nidadhyat nidahyatamaghah iti || kauss\_11,4{83}.7 ||

amavasyayam nidaghyadama hi pitaro bhavanti || kauss\_11,4{83}.8 ||]  
athava saradi nidaghe usnakale nidadhyat | iti kala ukta  
nidhanasya ||

[athavasanam || kauss\_11,4{83}.9 ||] asthigrhyamucyate | tat  
sthanamucyate ||

[tadyat samam samulamavidagdhah pratisthitam pragudakpravanam ||  
kauss\_11,4{83}.10 ||

yatrakantaka vrksascausadhayasca || kauss\_11,4{83}.11 ||] yatra  
santavrksa osadhayasca tatra kuryat | avasanasthanamevamvidham  
kuryat | ityavasanasthanam ||

[unnatam svargakamasya || kauss\_11,4{83}.12 ||] unnatam svargakamasya  
cayanam kuryat ||

atha caturdasyamidam karma vaksyate- [svo'mavasyeti gam karayate  
|| kauss\_11,4{83}.13 ||] svo'mavasye prabhate karma kuryat |  
caturdasyam gam marayati | na karta ||

[tasyah savyam capaghanam prapakam ca nidhaya || kauss\_11,4{83}.14  
||

bhiksam karayati || kauss\_11,4{83}.15 ||] tasyah  
savyasakthijaghanaraktapittaudaramamsani varjayitva sesani  
mamsani sthapayitva vasavidhanena | sakah (?) agre viniyogo  
bhavisyati | samamsah pindapitryajñah ||

[grame yamasarasvatan homan hutva || kauss\_11,4{83}.16 ||] gramamadhye

mandapam krtva tatraikagneryamasarasvatan homan hutva  
aranibhyamagnim mathitva | kecid gomaranakarma varjayanti | tantram  
va ||

[samproksanibhyam kampilasakhaya nivesanamanucarya ||  
kauss\_11,4{83}.17 ||] samproksanibhyam kampilasakhaya  
nivesanasthanam sodhayitva 'apeta vita' (18.1.55) 'dadamyasmai'  
(18.2.37) iti dvabhyam santyudakam krtva nivesanam samproksati  
||

[pragdaksinam sakham pravidhya sirena karsayitva  
sakhabhih parivarya || kauss\_11,4{83}.18 ||] pragdaksinam  
sakham pravidhya | tatah sirena karsayitva sakhabhih  
parivarya vestayitva | avasanasthanakarma ||

athasthikarmocyate- [punardehi (18.3.70) iti vrksamuladadatte ||  
kauss\_11,4{83}.19 ||] 'punardehi vanaspate' ityrca vrksamuladadatte  
||

[yatte krsnah (18.3.55) iti bhumervasane samopya  
sarvasurabhicurnairavakiryotthapanibhirutthapya harinibhirhareyuh  
|| kauss\_11,4{83}.20 ||] yadi bhumau 'yatte krsnah' ityrca  
bhumeradatte | asthini vasane samopya bandhanam krtva  
sarvasurabhicurnairavakirya tato granthim krtva tata  
utthapanibhirutthapya harinibhirhareyuh | tato vaksyamanam karma  
kuryat ||

athasthinase prayascittakarmocyate- [avidanto desat pamsun ||  
kauss\_11,4{83}.21 ||] asthinase tadesat pamsun grhitva vasane  
samopya tata utthapanibhirutthapya harinibhirhareyuh | 'uttistha  
prehi' (18.3.8), 'pra cyavasva' (18.3.9), 'udanvati' (18.2.48), 'ita ete'  
(18.1.61), 'agnisoma' (18.2.53), 'idam purvam' (18.4.44)  
ityutthapanih | 'ati drava' (18.2.11-18) ityastabhirharinih ||

[api vodakante vasanamastirya asau iti hvayet || kauss\_11,4{83}.22 ||]  
athavodakante vasanamastirya 'asau' iti vapet ||

tatra yo janturnipatet tamutthapanibhirutthapya harinibhirhareyuh ||  
kauss\_11,4{83}.23 ||

[api va trini sastisatani palasatsarunam ||  
kauss\_11,4{83}.24 ||] athava trini satani sastisca  
palasatsarunam taih purusam kalpayitva  
tamutthapanibhirutthapya harinibhirhareyuh | sariradagdhe'sthinase  
ca etat prayascittam bhavati | samaptam desantaramrte'sthinase ca  
||

[grame daksinodgadvaram vimitam darbhairastarayati ||  
kauss\_11,4{83}.25 ||] gramamadhya yo mandapah purvam krtah  
tasyottaradvaram daksinadvaram ca kuryat | tatah mandapam  
darbhahih samstarayati ||

[uttaram jivasañcaro daksinam pitrsañcarah || kauss\_11,4{83}.26  
||] uttarena manussyah sañcaranti | daksinena pitrasthini ||

[anastamita a yata (18.4.62) ityayapayati || kauss\_11,4{83}.27 ||] tasmin  
mandapa anastamita aditya idam karma kuryat | 'a yata pitarah'  
ityrcasthini mandape pravesayati daksinadvare ||

[acya janu (18.1.52) ityupavesayati || kauss\_11,4{83}.28 ||] 'acya  
janu' ityrca tripade pitake upavesayati asthiputtalakam ||

[sam visantu (18.2.29) iti samvesayati || kauss\_11,4{83}.29 ||] 'sam  
visantu' ityrca samvesayati ||

[etadvah pitarah patram iti trinyudakamsan ninayati ||  
kauss\_11,4{83}.30 ||] 'etadvah pitarah patram' iti mantrena  
trinudakapurnan kamsapatran asthyabhimukho ninayet |  
trirmantravrttih | tasmin mandape ||

[trin snatanuliptan brahmanan madhumantham payayati ||  
kauss\_11,4{83}.31 ||

brahmane madhuparkamaharayati || kauss\_11,4{83}.32 ||

gam vedayante || kauss\_11,4{83}.33 ||

kuruta ityaha || kauss\_11,4{83}.34 ||

tasya daksinamardham brahmanan bhojayati savyam pitrn ||  
kauss\_11,4{83}.35 ||] brahmane madhuparkamaharayati karta purvam  
govikalpena | yadi gam karoti tasya daksinamardham brahmanan  
bhojayati | savyam pitrhomena yojayitavyam | vasavidhanena  
'pitrbhyah svadha' iti pradhanamantrah || ekadase caturthi  
kandika || kkp\_83 ||

[vaha vapam jatavedah pitrbhyo yatraitan vettha nihitan parake |  
medasah kulya upa tan sravantu satya esamasisah santu kamah  
svaha svadha iti vapayastrirjuhota || kauss\_11,5{84}.1 ||] 'vaha vapam'  
iti vapayastrirjuhota ||

[imam yama (18.1.60) iti yamaya caturthim || kauss\_11,5{84}.2 ||] 'imam  
yama' ityrca yamaya caturthim | samaptam govadham pitrdaivatam ||

[ekavimsatya yavaih krsaram randhayati yutamanyat prapakam ca ||  
kauss\_11,5{84}.3 ||] tatah carudvayam sayavamayavam ca karta srabayati  
| ekavimsatya yavaih krsaram randhayati | sayavam carum  
srabayati ||

[sayavasya jivah prasnanti || kauss\_11,5{84}.4 ||] sayavasya caroh  
svagotrāja bhojanam kurvanti ||

[athetarasya pindam niprati || kauss\_11,5{84}.5 ||] yathasakti  
prapakadi ayavakrsarenasthisamipe pindadanam kurvanti |  
pindasesamasthikarta bhūñjate ||

[yam te mantham (18.4.42) iti mantroktam vimite niprati ||  
kauss\_11,5{84}.6 ||

tadudgatosmahartaro dasa bhujate || kauss\_11,5{84}.7 ||

vina vadantu ityaha || kauss\_11,5{84}.8 || svadasasca | tatah  
karta praisam dadati gotrinan | vinam vadayet | vadyani  
vadayet ||

[mahayata pitrn iti riktakumbham vimitamadhye nidhaya tam  
jaradupanahgnanti || kauss\_11,5{84}.9 ||] riktakumbham asthyagre  
mandapamadhye nidhapayet sarve tam drutya jaradupanadbhyamagnanti  
saha karta ||

[kasye mrjanah (18.3.17) iti trih prasavyam prakirnakesyah  
pariyanti daksinanurunagnanah || kauss\_11,5{84}.10 ||] 'kasye  
mrjanah' ityrca karta mantram bruyat | trirapasavyam  
parikirnakesa muktakesa ityarthah | pariyanti bhramantityarthah |  
daksinanurunagnanah sarve gotrinah | trirmantravrttih ||

evam madhyaratre'pararatre ca || kauss\_11,5{84}.11 ||

[pura vivasat samamsah pindapitryajñah || kauss\_11,5{84}.12  
||] pura vivasat prabhatah ityarthah | tato mamsena pitryajñah  
karyah | pindapitryajñavidhanam laukikakrtamamsena | iti  
gramamadhye mandape caturdasyam ratryametata karma kartavyam ||

athamavasyayam prabhate karmocycate- [utthapanibhirutthapya  
harinibhirhareyuh || kauss\_11,5{84}.13 ||] tanyasthini  
mandapadutthapya utthapanibhih harinibhirhareyuh | tatah  
tripade nidhaya ||

athavasanamucyate- [athavasayeti pascaturvakrtebhyah purvani  
purvebhyo'parani yaviasam || kauss\_11,5{84}.14 ||] pascatur  
vakrtebhyah pitrbhyascayanam kartavyam | purvani |  
purvebhyo'parani yaviyakaryani ||

[pragdaksinam disamabhyuttaramaparam disamabhi tisthanti ||  
kauss\_11,5{84}.15 ||] smasanani pragdaksinam  
disamabhimukhanyarabhyani | uttarasyam disi samapyante |  
gramasyapi daksinena kartavyani ||

[yatha citim tatha smasanam daksinaparam disamabhi pravanam  
|| kauss\_11,5{84}.16 ||] yatha citim tatha smasane dharma bhavanti |  
'udiratam' (kauss 80.43) ityadi | 'samproksanibhyam' (kauss 80.42)  
ityuktam | 'ati dhanvanityavasa' (kauss 43.3) ityuktam |  
daksinapranadese smasanani karyani || ekadase pañcami  
kandika || kkp\_84 ||

atha manamucyate- [atha manani || kauss\_11,6{85}.1 ||

distikudistivitastinimustyaratnipadaprakramah ||  
kauss\_11,6{85}.2 ||

pradesena dhanusa ca imam matram mimimahe (18.2.38-44) iti ||  
kauss\_11,6{85}.3 ||] khatasya |  
distikudistivitastinimustyaratnipadaprakramah pradesena  
dhanusa va | ebhiih pramanairmantavyah | 'imam matram  
mimimahe' iti saptabhirrbhiih pratidisam miyamanamanumantrayate ||

sapta daksinato mimite saptottaratah pañca purastat trini pascatah  
|| kauss\_11,6{85}.4 ||

evamvidham mandapam mimite | athava

nava daksinato mimite navottaratah sapta purastat pañca pascatah ||  
kauss\_11,6{85}.5 ||

athava

ekadasa daksinato mimita ekadasottarato nava purastat sapta pascatah  
|| kauss\_11,6{85}.6 ||

ete paksah smasanacayanasya bhavanti ||

[ekadasabhirdevadarsinam || kauss\_11,6{85}.7 ||]  
atharvasakhanamekapaksah ||

[ayugmamanani parimandalani caturasrani va saunakinam ||  
kauss\_11,6{85}.8 ||] ayugmamanani kuryat | parimandalani vartulani  
caturasrani va smasanani karyani vikalpena saunakinam ||

[tatha hi drsyante || kauss\_11,6{85}.9 ||

yavan purusa urdhvabahustavanagniscitah || kauss\_11,6{85}.10 ||]  
yavan purusah urdhvabahustavanagnicitah urdhvacayanam |  
dvipurusam va urdhvabahuh kuryat ||

[savyani daksinadvaranyayugmasilanyayugmestikani ca ||  
kauss\_11,6{85}.11 ||] apasavyam cetavyam | daksinatah  
sambharaharanam | daksinadvarani kartavyani |  
ayugmasilaiscetavyam | ayugmestikabhirva smasanam kartavyam ||

[imam matram mimimahe (18.2.38-44) iti daksinatah savyarajjum  
mitva || kauss\_11,6{85}.12 ||

varayatamagham iti varanam paridhim paridadhati sankum ca  
nicrtati || kauss\_11,6{85}.13 ||] tasmin bhuma 'imam matram  
mimimahe' iti saptabhirrdaksinatah savyarajjum mitva  
'varayatamagham' iti mantrena varanam paridhim paridadhati |  
sankum ca nicrtati | pratidinmantravrttih ||

[purastanmitva samebhyo'stvagham iti samilam paridhim paridadhati  
sankum ca nicrtati || kauss\_11,6{85}.14 ||

uttarato mitva samyatvagham ityaudumbaram paridhim paridadhati  
sankum ca nicrtati || kauss\_11,6{85}.15 ||

pascanmitva santamagham iti palasam paridhim paridadhati

sankum ca nicrtati || kauss\_11,6{85}.16 ||] tatah purastat | tata  
uttaratah | tatah pascat | sankvah paridhayasca pratidisam  
karyah | 'samebhyastvaghams' iti samilam purastat | 'samyatvaghams'  
ityuttaratah | 'santamaghams' iti palasam pascat ||

[amasi (18.2.45-47) ityanumantrayate || kauss\_11,6{85}.17 ||] tatah 'amasi  
matram' iti tisrbhish smasanamanumantrayate ||

[aksnaya lohitasutrena nibadhya || kauss\_11,6{85}.18 ||

stuhi srutam (18.1.40) iti madhye gartam khatva  
pasisikatosodumbarasankhasalukasarvasurabhisamicurnani nivapati  
|| kauss\_11,6{85}.19 ||] tatah tasmin smasane'ksnaya  
lohitasutrena nibadhya 'stuhi srutam' iti gartam khanati | tadgarte  
pasisikatakukirasankhasalukodumbarasarvasurabhisamicurnani  
nivapati ||

[nihsiyatamaghams iti nihsiyamanamastrnati || kauss\_11,6{85}.20  
||] 'nihsiyatamaghams' iti mantrena nihsiyamanam jirnavastram  
garte strnati ||

asampratyaghams || kauss\_11,6{85}.21 ||

[vi lumpatamaghams iti paricailam dursam vilumpati || kauss\_11,6{85}.22  
||] 'vi lumpatamaghams' iti mantrena dvitiam paricailam tatraiva  
bahirdharayati | dharayitva agre karma bhavisyati tena vastrena ||

ukto homo daksinata staranam ca || kauss\_11,6{85}.23 ||

'indro ma marutvan' (18.3.25-37) ityetaahirajyam juhuyat garte | 'idam  
pitrbhyah' (18.1.46) ityrca garte darbhan strnati ||

[etada roha (18.3.73) dadami (18.2.37) iti kanistho nivapati ||  
kauss\_11,6{85}.24 ||] 'etada roha' 'dadamyasmai' iti dvabhyam  
kanisthaputrah tasmin garte asthini nivapati nidadhati | mantram  
karta bruyat ||

[edam barhish (18.4.52) iti sthitasunuryathaparum sañcinoti ||  
kauss\_11,6{85}.25 ||] 'edam barhish' ityrca kule jyestho'sthini  
yathaparum sañcinoti | purusagatranivat ||

[ma te manah (18.2.24) yatte angam (18.2.26) indro ma (18.3.25) udapuh  
(18.3.37) ityato'numantrayate || kauss\_11,6{85}.26 ||] 'ma te manah'  
'yatte angam' 'indro ma marutvan' iti 'udapuh' ityatah  
etabhiranumantrayate ||

[dhanah salingabhiravapati || kauss\_11,6{85}.27 ||] 'yaste  
dhanah' (18.3.69; 18.4.26) iti dve, 'dhana dhenurabhavat' (18.4.32)  
ityeka, 'etaste asau dhenavah' (18.4.33) ityeka, 'enirdhanah'  
(18.4.34) ityeka 'yaste dhana anu' (18.4.43) ityeka etabhistilamisra  
dhanah tasminnasthisupari adadhati || sasthi kandika ||

kkp\_85 ||

[idam kasambu (18.4.37) iti sajatanaveksayati || kaus\_11,7{86}.1 ||  
'idam kasambu' ityrca tanyasthini gartasthitani sarve gotrinah  
aveksante | karta mantram bruyat ||

[ye ca jivah (18.4.57) ye te purve paragatah (18.3.72) iti  
sarpirmadhubhyam carum purayitva sirsadese nidadhati ||  
kaus\_11,7{86}.2 || 'ye ca jivah' ityeka, 'ye te purve paragatah'  
ityeka iti dvabhyam dvau caru sarpirmadhubhyam purayitvabhimantrya  
sirsadese nidadhati asthisamipe ||

[apupavan (18.4.16-24) iti mantroktam diksvastamadese su nidadhati  
|| kaus\_11,7{86}.3 ||

madhye pacantam || kaus\_11,7{86}.4 || 'apupavan' iti navabhirrbhah  
pascimadisi prabhrti astau caravah | pratidisa nidadhati |  
ekam madhye nidhaya tato'bhimantrayate | pratimantram  
ksiradipurnah mantroktam apupapidhanah sarve kartavyah |  
prasavya datavyah ||

[sahasradharam (18.4.36) satadharam (18.4.29-30) ityadbhirabhivisyandya ||  
kaus\_11,7{86}.5 || 'sahasradharam' ityeka, 'satadharam' iti dve  
etabhah satacchidre sahasracchidre carupatramadhye nidhayopari tata  
udakamabhimantrya tenodakenaplavayatyasthini ||

[parno raja (18.4.53) iti madhyamapalasarbhini nidadhati ||  
kaus\_11,7{86}.6 || 'parno raja' ityrca madhyamapalasarbhini  
satacchidrasahasracchidradi caravasca sarvam acchadayanti | mantram  
karta bruyat ||

[urjo bhagah (18.4.54) ityasmabhih || kaus\_11,7{86}.7 || 'urjo  
bhagah' ityrca smabhih pasanairva istakabhirva  
acchadayati | caravasca grhvat cetavyah ||

[utte stabhnami (18.3.52) iti logan yathaparau || kaus\_11,7{86}.8 || 'utte  
stabhnami' ityrca lostena ca carumasthini ca purayati  
nidhanakramena ||

[nihsiyatamagham iti nihsiyamanenavachadya darbhairavastirya ||  
kaus\_11,7{86}.9 || 'nihsiyatamagham' iti mantrena  
jirnavastramacchadayati | darbhairavastirya smasanamasthyupari  
dvitiyam vastram strnati ||

[idamidva u na (18.2.50-52) upa sarpa (18.3.49-51) asau hai (18.4.66-67) iti  
cinvanti || kaus\_11,7{86}.10 || 'idamidva' iti tisrah, 'upa sarpa' iti  
tisrah, 'asau ha iha te' iti dve etabhirrbhah smasanam  
pitgrham silabhirvisamabhih istakabhirva prasavyam  
cinvanti | devagrhe ca daksinam dvaram karoti | kartanumantrayate  
||

[yatha yamaya (18.4.55) iti samsritya || kaus\_11,7{86}.11 || 'yatha  
yamaya' ityrca smasanam ghnanti kutayanti | sarvatra karta mantram  
| pitgrhamuccaih krtva | 'unnatam svargakamasya' iti srutih ||

[srnatvaghāṃ ityupari sarastambamadadhātī || kauss\_11,7{86}.12 ||]  
'srnatvaghāṃ' itī mantrena smasanopari sarastambamadadhātī |  
samulamardram yathā vardhate ||

pratisiddhamekesam || kauss\_11,7{86}.13 ||

[akalmasanam kandanamastangulim tejanim  
antarhitamaghāṃ itī gramadesaducchrayatī || kauss\_11,7{86}.14 ||] tathā  
vikalpah sarastambasya | 'antarhitamaghāṃ' itī mantrena  
kalmasanam kathanamastangulam katikamabhimantrya  
gramasmanayorantardhanam karotī ||

[prasavyam pīrisicya kumbhan bhindantī || kauss\_11,7{86}.15 ||] kusena  
prasavyam trih pīrisicya kumbhan bhindantī | pascimayam disī  
sphotayantī ||

[sameta (7.21.1) ityaparasyam smasanasraktyam dhuvananyupayachante ||  
kauss\_11,7{86}.16 ||] 'sameta visve' ityanaya rca sarve bandhavah  
aparasyam smasanasraktyam dhuvananyupayacchantī | 'trih prasavyam  
parikīrnakesah pīriyanti daksinanurunadhnanah' itī  
dhuvanani sarve bandhavah kurvanti ||

[pascaduttarato'gneḥ varcasa mam (18.3.10-11) vivasvan (18.3.61) indra  
kratum (18.3.67) ityataḥ || kauss\_11,7{86}.17 ||] tataḥ 'varcasa mam'  
itī dve 'vivasvanah' ityadi 'indra kratum nah' ityantam etaiḥ  
pascāt sthita upatīsthante karta gotrināsa ||

[samindhate (18.4.41-42) itī pascāt sankasukamuddīpayatī ||  
kauss\_11,7{86}.18 ||] 'samindhate amartyam' itī dvabhyamrgbhyam  
gramamadhye yanmandapam krtam tat anīya smasanapascaddese  
prajvalayatī dahatī | sankasukasabdēna yamasarasvatān hutva uttaram  
jīvasarade daksīnam yajjunam tat sankasukasabdenocyate | tam  
jvalayatī | smasanacityasya karma samaptam | anena  
vidhanenasthīcayanam kuryat | putro va gotrīno va idam karma  
karayatī svargamicchata ||

[asmin vayam (12.2.13), yadripram (12.2.40), sise mrdhvam (12.2.19)  
ityabhyavanejayatī || kauss\_11,7{86}.19 ||] 'asmin vayam', 'yadripram', 'sise  
mrdhvam' ityadi kravyacchamanēna vyakhyatam ||

krsnornaya panīpadan nīmṛjya || kauss\_11,7{86}.20 ||

sarve gotrinah ||

ime jīvah (12.2.22) udicināih (12.2.29) itī mantroktam ||  
kauss\_11,7{86}.21 ||

trih sapta (12.2.29) itī kudya padāni yopayitva smasanat ||  
kauss\_11,7{86}.22 ||

dahanamapī smasanamucyate ||

mṛtyoh padam (12.2.30) itī dvitīyaya navah || kauss\_11,7{86}.23 ||

param mrtyoh (12.2.21) iti pragdaksinam kudim pravidhya ||  
kauss\_11,7{86}.24 ||

sapta nadirupani karayitvodakena purayitva || kauss\_11,7{86}.25 ||

arohata saviturnavametam (12.2.48) sutramanam (7.6.3) mahimu su  
(7.6.2) iti sahiranyam sayavam navamarohayati || kauss\_11,7{86}.26  
||

asmanvati riyate (12.2.26) uttisthata pra tarata sukhayah (12.2.27)  
ityudicatarayati || kauss\_11,7{86}.27 ||

[sarkaradya samidadhanat || kauss\_11,7{86}.28 ||

vaivasvatadi samanam || kauss\_11,7{86}.29 ||] uttarato gartah iti  
kravyacchamanam ca krtva | tato 'yaviyahprathamani karmani  
pranmukhanam yajñopavitinam daksinavrtam' (kauss 82.1) |  
athaisam sapta sarkarah panisvavapati ityadi sarvam kuryat |  
'samyakiradadhata | tasam dhumam bhaksayanti' (kauss 82.19-20)  
ityevamantam sarvam kurvanti gotrinah | 'vaivasvatam sthalipakam  
srapayitva' (kauss 82.36) ityadi | vrsabhadvayam  
dasagavavarardhya acaryadaksina | dvadasaratram karta  
yamavratantam (kauss 82.42) sarvam bhavati ||

[prapya grhan samanah pindapitryajñah || kauss\_11,7{86}.30 ||]  
prapya grhan samana ekah pindapitryajñah karyah  
sarvesam gotrinam vidhanena | tatah samavasyayam  
nidhanamavasyayam kravyacchamanam kuryaditi | kecillaukike'pi  
pindapitryajñam kurvanti | samaptah pitrmedhah |  
ekagnyahitagnyorubhayoh pitrmedha adhikarah | antestih  
patracayanam desantaravidhanam pitrmedhasca || ekadase saptami  
kandika || kkp\_86 ||

atha pindapitryajñah || kauss\_11,8{87}.1 ||

[amavasyayam sayam nyahne'hani vijñayate || kauss\_11,8{87}.2 ||]  
amavasyayamaparagne kuryat ||

[mitravaruna pari mamadhatam (18.3.12) iti pani praksalayate ||  
kauss\_11,8{87}.3 ||] vaisvadevam krtva 'avyasasca' (19.68) iti japitva  
'mitravaruna pari mamadhatam' ityrca pani praksalayate ||

[varcasa mam (18.3.10) ityacamati || kauss\_11,8{87}.4 ||] 'varcasa mam'  
ityrcacamayati ||

[punah savyenacamanadapasavyam krtva praisakrtam samadisati ||  
kauss\_11,8{87}.5 ||] tatah tusnim punah savyenacamanam karoti |  
tatah pitryupaviti bhutva vaksyamanam karma karoti |  
paricarakaya praisam dadati ||

[ulukhalamusalam surpam carum kamsam praksalya  
barhirudakumbhamahara iti || kauss\_11,8{87}.6 ||] ulukhalamusalam  
surpam carum kamsyapatramudakumbham darbhan vrihin samidhah

neksanadikamahareti ||

[yajñopaviti daksinapurvamantardesamabhimukhah surpa  
ekapavitrantarhitan havisyan nirvapati || kauss\_11,8{87}.7 ||

idamagnaye kavyavahanaya svadha pitrbhyah prthivisadbhyah iti  
idam somaya pitrmate svadha pitrbhyah somavadbhyah pitrbhyah  
va antariksasadbhyah iti idam yamaya pitrmate svadha pitrbhyasca  
divisadbhyah iti trinavacinakasin nirvapati || kauss\_11,8{87}.8 ||  
tatah yajñopaviti daksinapurvamantardesamabhimukhah surpa  
ekapavitrantam nidhaya tato nirvapati tandulamustim | 'idamagnaye  
kavyavahanaya' ityetairmantraistrin adhomustin nirvapati | tatah  
pitryupaviti 'idamagnaye kavyavahanaya' iti trih samproksanam ||

[ulukhala opya triravahanti idam vah pitaro havih iti ||  
kauss\_11,8{87}.9 ||

yatha havistatha paricarati || kauss\_11,8{87}.10 ||

havirhyeva pitryajñah || kauss\_11,8{87}.11 ||] tata ulukhala opya  
triravahanti 'idam vah pitaro havih' iti mantrena | tatah surpena  
nispavanam ||

[praisakrtam samadisati carum praksalayadhisrayapa opya  
tandulanavapasva neksanena yodhayannasva ma siro grahah ||  
kauss\_11,8{87}.12 ||] tatastandulapraksalanam | 'carum  
praksalayadhisraya' iti praisah | caroradhisrayanam | 'apa opya'  
carorudakasekah | 'tandulanavapasva' tandulavapanam | 'pari  
tvagne' (7.71.1) ityrca paryagnikaranam | neksanena  
trispradaksinamudayauti carum | yathotputam bhavati tatha kuryat ||

[sirograham paricaksate || kauss\_11,8{87}.13 ||] sirograhanam na  
kuryat ||

[bahyenopaniskramya yajñopaviti daksinapurvamantardesamabhimukhah  
udiratam (18.1.44) iti karsum khanati pradesamatrim  
tiryagangurim || kauss\_11,8{87}.14 ||] agnisalaya bahyenopaniskramya  
yajñopaviti bhutva daksinapurvamantardesabhimukha 'udiratam'  
ityrca karsum khanati pradesamatrim tiryagangurim ||

avagangurim parvamatrimityeke || kauss\_11,8{87}.15 ||

[apahata asura raksamsi ye pitrsadah iti pragdaksinam  
pamsunudhati || kauss\_11,8{87}.16 ||] 'apahata asura raksamsi ye  
pitrsadah' iti yajusa pragdaksinam pamsun udhati ||

[karsum ca pani ca praksalya etad vah pitarah patram iti  
karsum udakena purayitva || kauss\_11,8{87}.17 ||] karsum ca pani  
ca praksalya tato nirvapavitrantam grhitva kamsyodakapatram  
kalpayitva karsumadhye ninayati 'etad vah pitarah patram' iti  
mantrena ||

[antarupatitya mastuna navanitena va pratiniya daksinañcamudvasya

|| kauss\_11,8{87}.18 ||] tato madhye pravisya mastuna navanitena va  
pratiniya carau praksipet | daksinata udvasayati ||

[dve kasthe grhitva usantah (18.1.56-57) ityadipayati ||  
kauss\_11,8{87}.19 ||] dve kasthe grhitva 'usantah' iti  
dvabhyamrgbhyamadipayati ||

[adiptayorekam pratinidadhati || kauss\_11,8{87}.20 ||

ihaivaidhi dhanasanih (18.4.38) ityekam hrtva || kauss\_11,8{87}.21 ||]  
ekam diptakastham grhitva 'ihaivaidhi' ityrca pamsupari  
nidadhati ||

[pamsusvadhayopasamadadhata ye nikhatah (18.2.34-35) samindhate  
(18.4.41) ye tatrsoh, ye satyasah (18.3.47-48) iti ||  
kauss\_11,8{87}.22 ||] 'ye nikhatah' iti dve 'samindhate' ityeka, 'ye  
tatrsoh' ityeka, 'ye satyasah' ityeka etaih pañcabhih pañca  
samidha adadhata | tatah ||

sambharanupasadayati || kauss\_11,8{87}.23 ||

[paryuksanim barhirudakumbham kamsam darvimajyamayavanam  
carum vasamsyañjanamabhyañjanamiti || kauss\_11,8{87}.24 ||]  
paryuksanim barhih udakumbham kamsyabhajanam | darvim | alyam |  
ayavanam | carum | vasamsi | añjanam | abhyañjanam | etani sarvani  
patrani upasadya ||

[yadatropasamaharyam bhavati tadupasamahartya || kauss\_11,8{87}.25 ||

ato yajñopaviti pitryupaviti barhirgrhitva vicrya sannahanam  
daksinaparamastamadesamabhyavasyet || kauss\_11,8{87}.26 ||] tatah  
pitryupaviti sakrdacchinnam barhirgrhitva vicrya sannahanam  
daksinaparadese nirasyati tusnim ||

[barhirudakena samproksya barhisadah pitarah (18.1.51) upahuta nah  
pitarah (18.3.45) agnisvattah pitarah (18.3.44) ye nah pituh  
pitarah (18.3.46) ye'smakam (18.4.68) iti prastrnati ||  
kauss\_11,8{87}.27 ||] barhirudakena samproksya 'barhisadah pitarah'  
ityrca, 'upahuta nah pitarah' ityrca 'agnisvattah pitarah'  
ityeka, 'ye nah pituh pitarah' ityeka, 'ye'smakam pitarah'  
ityarddharcah etabhirbarhih strnati | barhisi avahanam karoti  
||

[ayapanadini trini || kauss\_11,8{87}.28 ||] 'a yata pitarah'  
(18.4.62) ityrca 'acya janu' (18.1.52) ityrca 'sam visantu'  
(18.2.29) ityrca etaih tilan vikiryā ||

[udiratam (18.1.44-46) iti tistrbhirudapatranyanvrcam ninayet ||  
kauss\_11,8{87}.29 ||] 'udiratam' iti tistrbhirudapatrani ekaikayarca  
barhisi ninayati ||

[atah pitryupaviti yajñopaviti ye dasyavah (18.2.28) ityubhayata  
adiptamulmukam trih prasavyam parihartya nirasyati ||

kauss\_11,8{87}.30 ||

paryuksya || kauss\_11,8{87}.31 ||] tato yajñopaviti 'ye dasyavah'  
ityubhayata adiptamulmukam parihrtya nirasyati | paryuksya || ekadase  
astami kandika || kkp\_87 ||

[ye rupani pratimuñcamana asurah santah svadhaya caranti | tva  
tanagne apa sedha duran satya nah pitrnam santvasisah  
svaha svadha iti hutva kumbhipakamabhigharayati || kauss\_11,9{88}.1 ||]  
'ye rupani' ityrcajyam sruvena juhوتي | tatah  
kumbhipakamabhigharayati tusnim ||

[agnaye kavyavahanaya iti juhوتي || kauss\_11,9{88}.2 ||] tatah 'agnaye  
kavyavahanaya svadha pitrbhyah' iti carum juhوتي ||

yathaniruptam dvitiam || kauss\_11,9{88}.3 ||

[yamaya pitrmate svadha pitrbhyah iti trtiam || kauss\_11,9{88}.4  
||] 'yamaya pitrmate svadha' iti trtiam ||

[yadvo agnih (18.4.64) iti sayavanamstandulan || kauss\_11,9{88}.5  
||] 'yadvo agnih' iti sayavanamstandulan juhوتي ||

[sam barhish (7.98.1) iti sadarbhamstandulan paryuksya ||  
kauss\_11,9{88}.6 ||] 'sam barhish' ityrca sadarbhan tandulan  
juhوتي | tatah paryuksanam ||

[ato yajñopaviti pitryupaviti darvyoddharati || kauss\_11,9{88}.7 ||]  
tatah pitryupaviti darvyoddharati bhajane ||

[dyaurdarviraksitaparimitanupadasta sa yatha  
dyaurdarviraksitaparimitanupadastaiva pratatamahasyeyam  
darviraksitaparimitanupadasta || kauss\_11,9{88}.8 ||

antariksam darviraksitaparimitanupadasta sa yathantariksam  
darviraksitaparimitanupadastaiva tatamahasyeyam  
darviraksitaparimitanupadasta || kauss\_11,9{88}.9 ||

prthivi darviraksitaparimitanupadasta sa yatha prthivi  
darviraksitaparimitanupadastaiva tatasyeeyam  
darviraksitaparimitanupadasta iti || kauss\_11,9{88}.10 ||]  
'dyaurdarviraksitaparimita' iti tribhish | pratimantramuddharanam ||

[uddhrtyajyena sanniya trin pindan samhitan nidadhati etatte  
pratamaha (18.4.75-77) iti || kauss\_11,9{88}.11 ||] tatah  
uddhrtyajyena sanniya 'etatte pratamaha' iti tribhirrgbhish trin  
pindan samhitan nidadhati barhisi ||

daksinatah patnibhyah idam vah patnyah iti || kauss\_11,9{88}.12  
||

[idamasamsunamidamasamsamananam strinam pumsam  
prakirnavasirnanam yesam vayam dataro ye  
casmakamupajivanti | tebhyah sarvebhyah sapatnikebhyah

svadhavadaksyayamastu iti trih prasavyam tandulaih parikirati ||  
kauss\_11,9{88}.13 ||] 'idamasamsunam' iti trih prasavyam  
tandulaih parikirati ||

[piñjulirañjanam sarpisi paryasya andhvam pitarah iti nyasyati  
|| kauss\_11,9{88}.14 ||] 'andhvam pitarah' iti mantrena  
piñjulirañjanam ghrtaktam krtva pindesu nidadhati ||

[vaddhvam pitaro ma vo'to'nyat pitaro yoyuvata iti sutrani ||  
kauss\_11,9{88}.15 ||] 'vaddhvam pitarah' iti sutram nidadhati ||

[añjate vyañjate (18.3.18) ityabhyañjanam || kauss\_11,9{88}.16 ||] 'añjate  
vyañjate' ityrca ghrttenabhigharayati ||

[ajyenavichinnam pindanabhigharayati ye ca jivah (18.4.57), ye te  
purve paragatah (18.3.72) iti || kauss\_11,9{88}.17 ||] 'ye ca jivah'  
iti ghrttenabhigharayati pindan | 'ye te purve paragatah'  
ityrca pindopari dharam ninayati ||

[atra pitaro madayadhvam yathabhagam yathalokamavrsayadhvam iti  
|| kauss\_11,9{88}.18 ||] 'atra pitarah' iti pratipindam japati ||

[atra patnyo madayadhvam yathabhagam yathalokamavrsayadhvam iti  
|| kauss\_11,9{88}.19 ||] 'atra patnyah' iti patnipinde japati ||

[yo'savantaragnirbhavati tam pradaksinamaveksya tistrastamistamyati  
|| kauss\_11,9{88}.20 ||] yo'savantaragnirbhavati tam  
pradaksinamaveksya trin pranayaman kuryat ||

[pratiparyavrtya amimadanta pitaro yathabhagam  
yathalokamavrsayisata iti || kauss\_11,9{88}.21 ||

amimadanta patnyo yathabhagam yathalokamavrsayisata iti ||  
kauss\_11,9{88}.22 ||] punah 'amimadanta' iti pindesupatisthate  
||

[apo agnim (18.4.40) ityadbhiragnimavasicya || kauss\_11,9{88}.23 ||] 'apo  
agnim' ityrca adbhiragnimavasicya

[putram pautramabhitarpayantih (18.4.39) iti acamata mama  
pratatamahastata mahastatah sapatnikastrpyantvacamantu iti  
prasavyam parisicya || kauss\_11,9{88}.24 ||] 'putram pautram' ityrca  
'acamata mama pratatamahastata mahastatah  
sapatnikastrpyantvacamantu' iti bhajanam praksalya tena  
pindopari savyam parisicya ||

[viran me pratatamaha datta viran me tatamaha datta viran me pitaro  
datta pitrn viran yacati || kauss\_11,9{88}.25 ||] 'viran me  
pratatamaha' iti pindanupatisthate ||

namo vah pitarah (18.4.81) ityupatisthate || kauss\_11,9{88}.26 ||

[aksan (18.4.61) ityuttarasicamavadhuya || kauss\_11,9{88}.27 ||]  
'aksannamimadanta' ityrca uttarasicamavakuryat.

[para yata (18.4.63) iti parayapayati || kauss\_11,9{88}.28 ||] 'para yata' ityrca pitrn visarjayet ||

[atah pitryupaviti yajñopaviti yanna idam pitrbhah saha mano'bhut tadupahvayami iti mana upahvayati || kauss\_11,9{88}.29 ||] tatah yajñopaviti || ekadase navami kandika || kkp\_88 ||

[mano nva hvamahe narasamsena stomena | pitrnam ca manmabhah ||  
a na etu manah punah kratve daksaya jivase | jyok ca suryam drse  
|| punarnah pitaro mano dadatu daivyo janah | jivam vratam sacemahi  
|| vayam soma vrata tava manastanusu bibhratah | prajavantah sacemahi  
|| ye sajatah sumanaso jiva jivesu mamakah | tesam srirmayi  
kalpatamasmin gosthe satam samah iti || kauss\_11,10{89}.1 ||]  
'yanna idam' iti 'mano nva hvamahe' iti suktam hrdayamanvalabhya japet  
||

yaccarusthalyamodanasistam bhavati tasyosmabhaksam  
bhaksayitva brahmanaya dadyat || kauss\_11,10{89}.2 ||

yadi brahmano na labhyetapsvabhyavaharet || kauss\_11,10{89}.3 ||

nijaya dasayetyeke || kauss\_11,10{89}.4 ||

[madhyamapindam patnyai putrakamayai prayachati || kauss\_11,10{89}.5  
||

a dhatta pitaro garbham kumaram puskarasrajam | yatheha puruso'sat ||  
a tvaruksadvrsabhah prsniragniyo medhavinam pitaro garbhama  
dadhuh | a tvayam puruso gamet purusah purusadadhi | sa te  
sraisthyaya jayatam sa some sama gayatu iti || kauss\_11,10{89}.6  
||] 'a dhatta pitarah' iti suktena madhyamapindam patnyai  
putrakamayai prayacchati prasanartham ||

[yadyanya dvitiya bhavatyaparam tasyai || kauss\_11,10{89}.7 ||] pituh  
pindam dvitiyapatnyai prayacchati tenaiva mantrena ||

[pragratamam srotriyaya || kauss\_11,10{89}.8 ||] pragratamam  
pindam srotriyaya dadati ||

[atha yasya bharya dasi va pradravini bhavati ye'mi tandulah  
prasavyam parikirna bhavanti tamstasyai prayachati ||  
kauss\_11,10{89}.9 ||

arvacyupasanrame ma paracyupa vastatha | annam pranasya bandhanam  
tena badhnami tva mayi iti || kauss\_11,10{89}.10 ||] 'arvacyupasanrame'  
ityrca pascimatandulan dasyai prayacchati ||

[paryuksanim samidhascadaya ma pra gam (13.1.59-60) ityavrajya  
urjam bibhrat (7.60.1-6) iti grhanupatisthate || kauss\_11,10{89}.11  
||] paryuksanim samidhascadaya 'ma pra gama' iti dvabhyam  
japitva grhe vrajati | tata 'urjam bibhrat' iti  
sadbhirgrhanupatisthate ||

[ramadhvam ma bibhitanasmin gosthe karisinah | urjam  
duhanah sucayah sucivrata grha jivanta upa vah sadema ||  
urjam me deva adadururjam manusya uta | urjam pitrbhya  
aharsamurjasvanto grha mama || payo me deva adaduh payo manusya  
uta | payah pitrbhyah aharsam payasvanto grha mama || viryam  
me deva adadurviryam manusya uta | viryam pitrbhyah aharsam  
viravanto grha mama iti || kauss\_11,10{89}.12 ||] 'ramadhvam ma  
bibhitana' iti suktenopatisthate ||

[antarupatitya samidho'bhyadadhata | ayam no agniradhyakso'yam no  
vasuvittamah | asyopasadye ma risamayam raksatu nah prajam ||  
asmin sahasram pusyasmaidhamanah sve grhe | imam  
samindhismahyayusmantah suvarcasah | tvamagna iditah (18.3.42)  
a tvagna idhimahi (18.4.88) iti || kauss\_11,10{89}.13 ||]  
tato'gnihotrasalayam pravisyah daksinagnau samidha adadhata  
pratyrcam 'ayam no agnih' iti dve, 'tvamagne' ityeka 'a tvagne'  
ityeka etaih samidha adadhata ||

[abhud dutah (18.4.65) ityagnim pratymanayati || kauss\_11,10{89}.14 ||]  
'abhud dutah' ityrcagnim pratymanayati ||

yadi sarvah pranitah syad daksinagnau tvetadahitagneh ||  
kauss\_11,10{89}.15 ||

[grhyesvanahitagneh || kauss\_11,10{89}.16 ||]  
grhyesvanahitagnerhomah ||

[idam cinme krtamastidam cicchaknavani | pitarascinma vedan iti ||  
kauss\_11,10{89}.17 ||

yo ha yajate tam deva viduryo dadati tam manusya yah sraddhani  
kurute tam pitarastam pitarah || kauss\_11,10{89}.18 ||] 'idam cinme  
krtamasti' iti mantrenagnimupatisthate | 'yasmat kosat' (19.72) iti  
| pindapitryajñah samaptah ||

pratipattiyartham sarirasya pitrmedhasya karmanah. vidhirekadase  
sardham pitryajñasya kirtitah ||

ekadase dasami kandika || kkp\_89 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau ekadaso'dhyayah ||

atha dvadaso'dhyayah [madhuparkah]

atha madhuparka ucyate | acarye gahamagate idam karma karoti ||

[madhuparkamaharaisyān darbhanaharati || kauss\_12,1{90}.1 ||] data  
vadati | madhuparkamaharaisyāniti | tata acaryo vadati |  
darbhanaharayeti | punardata vadati ||

[atha vistaran karayati || kauss\_12,1{90}.2 ||] atha vistaran kuru  
| tata acaryo vistaran karoti mantrena ||

[sa khalvekasakhameva prathamam padyam dvisakhamasanam

trisakham madhuparkaya || kauss\_12,1{90}.3 ||] ekasakham  
dvisakham trisakham ceti vistaratrayam karoti ||

[sa yavato manyeta tavata upadaya vivicya samparyapya mulani ca  
prantani ca yathavistirna iva syadityupotkrasya  
madhyadese'bhisannahyati || kauss\_12,1{90}.4 ||

rtena tva satyena tva tapasa tva karmana tva iti sannahyati ||  
kauss\_12,1{90}.5 ||

atha ha srjati atisrsto dvesta yo'sman dvesti yam ca  
vayam dvismah || kauss\_12,1{90}.6 ||] 'rtena tva' iti sannahanam |  
madhyadese granthim karoti | 'atisrsto dvesta' iti mantrena  
vistaran karoti | prativistaram mantravrttih ||

[asya ca datuh iti dataramiksate || kauss\_12,1{90}.7 ||] vistaran  
krtva 'asya ca datuh' iti dataramiksate ||

[athodakamaharayati padyam bho iti || kauss\_12,1{90}.8 ||]  
athodakamanayati | tato data kurute 'padyam bho' iti ||

[hiranyavarnabhiih pratimantrya daksinam padam prathamam  
prakarsati mayi brahma ca tapasca dharayani iti || kauss\_12,1{90}.9 ||]  
'hiranyavarnah' (1.33) iti suktam japitva punah acarya  
udakamabhimantrayate | 'mayi brahma ca' iti mantrena svayam daksinam  
padam praksalayati ||

[daksine praksalite savyam prakarsati mayi ksatram ca visasca  
dharayani iti || kauss\_12,1{90}.10 ||] 'mayi ksatram ca' iti savyam  
praksalayati ||

[praksalitavanumantrayate imau padavavaniktau brahmanam  
yasaavatam | apah padavanejanirdvisantam nirdahantu me ||  
kauss\_12,1{90}.11 ||] tatah svapadavabhimantrayate | 'imau  
padavavaniktau' ityrca acaryah ||

asya ca datuh iti dataramiksate || kauss\_12,1{90}.12 ||  
athasanamaharayati. data vadati- savistaramasanam bho iti ||  
kauss\_12,1{90}.13 ||

tasmin pratyanmukha upavisati || kauss\_12,1{90}.14 ||

[vimrgvarim prthivim (12.1.29) ityetaya vistare padau  
pratisthapyadhishthito dvesta yo'sman dvesti yam ca  
vayam dvismah || kauss\_12,1{90}.15 ||] 'vimrgvarim' iti mantrena  
dvisakham vistaramasane nidadhati | ekasakham padayornidadhati  
| vistare padau pratisthapyadhishthito dvesta' iti  
mantrena ||

asya ca datuh iti dataramiksate || kauss\_12,1{90}.16 ||  
athodakamaharayati. data vadati- arghyam bho iti || kauss\_12,1{90}.17 ||

[tatpratimantrayate annanam mukhamasi mukhamaham sresthah

samananam bhuyasam | apo'mrta sthamrtam ma krnuta  
dasasmakam bahavo bhavantvasvavadgomanmayyastu pustamo bhurbhuvah  
svar janad om iti || kauss\_12,1{90}.18 ||

tusnimadhyatmam ninayati || kauss\_12,1{90}.19 ||] 'annanam  
mukhamasi' iti mantrena puspaksatodapatramabhimantrya acaryahaste  
ninayati tusnim ||

tejo'syamrtamasi iti lalatamalabhate || kauss\_12,1{90}.20 ||  
athodakamaharayati. data vadati- acamaniyam bho iti ||  
kauss\_12,1{90}.21 ||

[jivabhiracamyā || kauss\_12,1{90}.22 ||] tata acarya acamanam karoti |  
karapayati 'jiva stha' (19.69) iti suktena ||

athasmai madhuparkam vedayante. tato data vadati- dvyanucaro madhuparko  
bho iti || kauss\_12,1{90}.23 ||

trisakhā madhuparkaya ||

dvabhyam sakhabhyamadhastadekayoparistat sapidhanam ||  
kauss\_12,1{90}.24 ||

[madhu vata rtayate ityeta bhirevabhimantranam || kauss\_12,1{90}.25 ||

tatha pratimantranam || kauss\_12,1{90}.26 ||] dvadase'dhyaye prathama  
kandika || kkp\_90 ||

[madhu vata rtayate madhu ksaranti sindhavah | madhvīrgavo bhavantu  
nah || madhu naktamutosaso madhumat parthivam rajah | madhvīrnah  
santvosadhih || madhumanno vanaspatirmadhuma;m astu suryah | madhu  
dyaurastu nah pita || kauss\_12,2{91}.1 ||] 'madhu vata rtayate'  
ityeta bhirevabhimantranam | tatha pratimantranam | acaryah  
pratimantranam karoti ||

[tat suryasya tva caksusa pratikse iti pratiksate ||  
kauss\_12,2{91}.2 ||] 'suryasya tva' iti mantrena madhuparkam  
pratiksite ||

[ayuto'ham, devasya tva savituh (19.51.1-2) iti pratigrhya puromukham  
pragdandam nidadhati || kauss\_12,2{91}.3 ||] 'ayuto'ham', 'devasya  
tva' iti dvabhyam pratigrhnati | sanmukham pragdandam  
nidadhati ||

[prthivyastva nabhau sadayamyaditya upasthe iti bhumau  
pratisthapyā || kauss\_12,2{91}.4 ||

dvabhyamangulibhyam  
pradaksinamacalyanamikayangulyangusthena ca sangrhya  
prasnati || kauss\_12,2{91}.5 ||] 'prthivyastva' iti mantrena bhumau  
pratisthapyā tatah purvabhimukho bhutva madhuparkam prasnati  
bhojanavat | pranmukho'nnani bhūñjita | dvabhyamangulibhyam  
pradaksinamacalyanamikayangulyangusthena ca sangrhya

prasnati ||

[om bhustatsaviturvarenyam bhuh svaha iti prathamam ||  
kauss\_12,2{91}.6 ||

bhargo devasya dhimahi bhuvah svaha iti dvitiam || kauss\_12,2{91}.7 ||

dhiyo yo nah pracodayat svah svaha iti tritiam || kauss\_12,2{91}.8  
||

vayam devasya dhimahi janat svaha iti caturtham || kauss\_12,2{91}.9 ||

turam devasya bhojanam vrdhat svaha iti pañcamam || kauss\_12,2{91}.10  
||

karat svaha iti sasthanam || kauss\_12,2{91}.11 ||

ruhat svaha iti saptamam || kauss\_12,2{91}.12 ||

mahat svaha ityastamam || kauss\_12,2{91}.13 ||

tat svaha iti navamam || kauss\_12,2{91}.14 ||

sam svaha iti dasamam || kauss\_12,2{91}.15 ||

om ityekadasam || kauss\_12,2{91}.16 ||] 'om bhustatsavituh' ityekadasa  
mantrah | pratimantram prasnati ||

[tusnim dvadasam || kauss\_12,2{91}.17 ||] tusnim  
dvadasam prasnati ||

tasya bhuyomatramiva bhuktva brahmanaya srotriyaya prayachet ||  
kauss\_12,2{91}.18 ||

[srotriyalabhe vrsalaya prayachet || kauss\_12,2{91}.19 ||

athapyayam nigamo bhavati somametata pibata yat kim casnita  
brahmanah | ma brahmanayochistam data mam somam  
patvasomapah iti || kauss\_12,2{91}.20 ||] anyasya va | dvadase'dhyaye  
dvitiya kandika || kkp\_91 ||

[dadhi ca madhu ca brahmo madhuparkah || kauss\_12,3{92}.1 ||

payasa aindro madhuparkah || kauss\_12,3{92}.2 ||

madhu cajyam ca saumyo madhuparkah || kauss\_12,3{92}.3 ||

manthascayam ca pausno madhuparkah || kauss\_12,3{92}.4 ||

ksiram cajyam ca sarasvato madhuparkah || kauss\_12,3{92}.5 ||

sura cajyam ca mausalo madhuparkah || kauss\_12,3{92}.6 ||

sa khalvesa dvaye bhavati sautramanyam ca rajasuye ca ||  
kauss\_12,3{92}.7 ||

udakam cajyam ca varuno madhuparkah || kauss\_12,3{92}.8 ||

tailam cajyam ca sravano madhuparkah || kauss\_12,3{92}.9 ||

tailasca pindasca parivrajako madhuparkah || kauss\_12,3{92}.10 ||

iti khalvesa navavidho madhuparko bhavati || kauss\_12,3{92}.11 ||] 'dadhi  
ca' ityadi navavidham madhuparkam janiyat ||

athasmai gam vedayante. data brute- gaurbho iti || kauss\_12,3{92}.12 ||

[tan pratimantrayate | bhutamasi bhavadasyannam prano bahurbhava |  
jyestham yannama namata om bhurbhuvah svarjanadom iti ||  
kauss\_12,3{92}.13 ||] acaryo'pi pratimantrayate | 'bhutamasi  
bhavadasyannam' iti mantrena ||

[atisrjati matadityanam duhita vasunam svasa  
rudranamamrtasya nabhih | pra no vocam cikituse janaya ma  
gamanagamaditim vadhista | om trnani gaurattu ityaha ||  
kauss\_12,3{92}.14 ||] gam visarjayati 'matadityanam' iti mantrena |  
acaryo brute 'trnani gauh' iti | trnani dadati gave ||

suyavasat (7.73.11) iti pratisthamanumanmantrayate ||  
kauss\_12,3{92}.15 ||

nalohito madhuparko bhavati || kauss\_12,3{92}.16 ||

nanujñanamadhimahe iti kuruta ityeva bruyat || kauss\_12,3{92}.17 ||

svadhite mainam himsih iti sastram prayachati || kauss\_12,3{92}.18  
||

pasmanameva jahi iti sastram kartaramanumantrayate ||  
kauss\_12,3{92}.19 ||

agneyim vapam kuryuh || kauss\_12,3{92}.20 ||

api va brahmana eva prasniyat | taddevatam hi taddhavirbhavati ||  
kauss\_12,3{92}.21 ||

athasmai snanamanulepanam malyabhyañjanamiti || kauss\_12,3{92}.22 ||

[yadotropasamaharyam bhavati tadupasamahartya || kauss\_12,3{92}.23 ||]  
vastralankaradi sarvam samahrtya dadati ||

athopasakah prapya upasakah smo bho iti vedayante ||  
kauss\_12,3{92}.24 ||

[tan pratimantrayate bhuyamso bhuyasma ye ca no bhuyasah  
karstapi ca no'nye bhuyamso jayantam || kauss\_12,3{92}.25 ||]  
bhedakara acaryah pratimantrayate 'bhuyamso bhuyasma' iti mantrena  
||

asya ca datuh iti dataramiksate || kauss\_12,3{92}.26 ||

acaryah ||

athannaharah prapya annaharah smo bho iti vedayante ||  
kauss\_12,3{92}.27 ||

data vadati ||

[tan pratimantrayate annada bhuyasma ye ca no'nnadan karstapi ca  
no'nye'nnada bhuyamso jayantam || kauss\_12,3{92}.28 ||]  
acaryo'numantrayate 'annada bhuyasma ye ca nah' iti mantrena |  
kharjakalamakabhaktadi ||

asya ca datuh iti dataramiksate || kauss\_12,3{92}.29 ||

[ahrtem'nne juhوتي yat kama kamayamana ityetaya || kauss\_12,3{92}.30  
||

yat kama kamayamana idam krnmasi te havih | tannah sarvam  
samrdhyatamathaitasya haviso vihi svaha iti || kauss\_12,3{92}.31 ||]  
ahrte'nne sati bhakte juhوتي 'yat kama kama' ityrca vivahe tantragnau  
juhوتي | anyatra hastahomatvat tantravikalpah ||

[esa acaryakalpa esa rtvikkalpa esa samyuktakalpa esa  
vivahakalpa eso'tithikalpa eso'tithikalpah || kauss\_12,3{92}.32 ||]  
abhyagataya madhuparko deyah | atithaye madhuparko deyah | anyebhyah  
svadharmasthitebhyasca caturvarnikebhyo  
dravyadhyebhyascaturasramibhyasca grhagate madhuparko deyah |  
madhuparkah samaptah | sadarghya madhuparkinah | gurvadyagate  
grhe madhuparkasutram prayojanam || dvadase'dhyaye trtiya  
kandika || kkp\_92 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau dvadaso'dhyayah ||

atha trayodaso'dhyayah [adbhutani]

athadbhutakarmaparibhasa ucyanthe- athadbhutani || kauss\_13,1{93}.1 ||

lokaviruddham drsyate tadadbhutamityucyate ||

vare || kauss\_13,1{93}.2 ||

rudhiradivikrtidosah ||

yaksesu || kauss\_13,1{93}.3 ||

yaksaraksasapisacadidarsane sati ||

gomayuvadane || kauss\_13,1{93}.4 ||

mandukadvayativadane ||

kule kalahini || kauss\_13,1{93}.5 ||

svakule parakule ca kalahe utpanne ||

[bhumicale || kauss\_13,1{93}.6 ||] bhumicalane bhumikampe ||

adityopalpave || kauss\_13,1{93}.7 ||

adityagrahe ||

candramasasca || kauss\_13,1{93}.8 ||

candragrahane ||

[ausasyamanudyatyam || kauss\_13,1{93}.9 ||] usayamanudyatyam  
usakala anudita aditye ||

samayam darunayam || kauss\_13,1{93}.10 ||

darunasamvatsare durbhikse marake va anavrstirva bhaye sati ||

[upatarakasankayam || kauss\_13,1{93}.11 ||] usatarakasankayam |  
usatarakagrahanaksatradisamipe drsyate naksatram ||

brahmanesvayudhisu || kauss\_13,1{93}.12 ||

ayudhagrahane sati ||

daivatesu nrtyatsu cyotatsu hasatsu gayatsu || kauss\_13,1{93}.13 ||

anyani va rupani kurvanti devatah ||

langalayoh samsarge || kauss\_13,1{93}.14 ||

langale dve samsarge bhavatah ||

[rajjvostantvosca || kauss\_13,1{93}.15 ||] rajjvostantvo rajjurva sutram  
valyamane dve bhavatah ||

agnisamsarge || kauss\_13,1{93}.16 ||

laukikagnidvaye samsarge ||

[yamavatsayam gavi || kauss\_13,1{93}.17 ||] yamalavatsayam gavi ||

[vadavagardabhyormanusyam ca || kauss\_13,1{93}.18 ||] yamalajanane  
vadavagardabhyoh | manusiyamalajanane idam samikarma ||

yatra dhenavo lohita duhate || kauss\_13,1{93}.19 ||

lohita dohane go'svajamahisigardabhostradisuraktadugdhe ||

anaduhi dhenum dhayati || kauss\_13,1{93}.20 ||

vrsabho gam dhayati ||

[dhenau dhenum dhayantyam || kauss\_13,1{93}.21 ||] dhenurdhenum dhayati  
parasparam pibati ||

akasaphene || kauss\_13,1{93}.22 ||

gaurva'svo va'svataro va puruso va akasaphenam pibati ||

pipilikanacare || kauss\_13,1{93}.23 ||

svetakrsnaraktavarnadi bahuso grhe santi ||

[nilamaksanacare || kauss\_13,1{93}.24 ||] nilamaksa atisayena  
bahusah | maksikah prasiddhah ||

[madhumaksanacare || kauss\_13,1{93}.25 ||] madhujalam grha utpadyate  
madhumaksa ||

[anajñate || kauss\_13,1{93}.26 ||] anajñatamadbhutam drsyate |  
yadadbhute na pathitam tadajñatamadbhutam | athava laukikam  
jugupsitam va'drstam va ||

avadirne || kauss\_13,1{93}.27 ||

svayam grhadi avadirne sati ||

anudaka udakonmile || kauss\_13,1{93}.28 ||

marudese udakam bhavati | athava sthale sarvatrodakam sandrsyate  
mrgatrsnavat ||

tilesu samatailesu || kauss\_13,1{93}.29 ||

tilah samataila bhavanti ||

havihsvabhimrstesu || kauss\_13,1{93}.30 ||

vapam havimsi va vayamsi dvipadacatuspadam va grhitva  
gaccheyuh ||

prasavyesvavartesu || kauss\_13,1{93}.31 ||

kumarasya kumarya va dvavavartau murdhanyau bhavatah savyavrttau ||

[yupo virohati || kauss\_13,1{93}.32 ||] yupo virohati | yupasabdah  
kasthavaci | yajñaprayascitte yupagrahanat ||

ulkayam || kauss\_13,1{93}.33 ||

diva ulkapatah sandhyayam ca ||

[dhumaketau saptarsinupadhupayati || kauss\_13,1{93}.34 ||] dhumaketuh  
saptarsinupadhupayati | ketucarah pathitah | ketusabdagrahanena  
sarvatra dhumaketurucyate ||

naksatresu patapatesu || kauss\_13,1{93}.35 ||

ratrau naksatrapatesu bahusah ||

[mamsamukhe nipatati || kauss\_13,1{93}.36 ||] mamsamukha grhe patanti  
mamsam va patati ||

anagnavavabhase || kauss\_13,1{93}.37 ||

agnirdrsyate | grhadisu agnidrsya jvala drsyate ||

agnau svasati || kauss\_13,1{93}.38 ||

ucchvaso va sabdakaranam bhavati va ||

sarpisi taile madhuni ca visyande || kauss\_13,1{93}.39 ||

yadi ghrtadi sthiyate syandate va sravati va ||

[gramye'gnau salam dahati || kauss\_13,1{93}.40 ||] gramyo'gnih  
salam dahati gramanagarasaladidahye laukikenagnina ||

agantau ca || kaus\_13,1{93}.41 ||

vidyute va suryaprajvalite va grham dahati aganturva ||

[vamse sphotati || kaus\_13,1{93}.42 ||] vamsah sphotayati  
vamsasphotanam

balaharanabhangadvarabhangakapatadibhangesu ||

kumbhodadhane vikasatyukhayam saktudhanyam ca || kaus\_13,1{93}.43 ||

udakumbhe svayam bhagne udakadhanamaliñjare bhagne ukhadibhande  
saktudhanyam handika || trayodase'dhyaye prathama kandika ||  
kkp\_93 ||

[atha yatra itani varsani varsanti ghrtam mamsam madhu ca yad  
hiranyam yani capyanyani ghorani varsani varsanti tat  
parabhavati kulam va gramam va janapadam va || kaus\_13,2{94}.1 ||] 'atha  
yatra itani' ityadi pratinimittasantim vaksyamah |  
athadbhutasantiryatra na kriyate tatra doso bhavati | 'tat parabhavati'  
ityadi paribhasa ucyate | athadbhutam yatra bhavati tat parabhavati  
vinasyati | vinasarthe adbhutam devah srjanti | tatha coktam  
srjanti divya devadbhutanam pragupasargapratibodhanartham | vinase  
samupasthite | kulam va gramam va janapadam va kule grame nagare va  
rastre va yatradbhutam drsyate tatsarvam vinasyati ||

[tatra raja bhumi patirvidvamsam brahmanamichet || kaus\_13,2{94}.2  
||

esa ha vai vidvan yad bhrgvangirovit || kaus\_13,2{94}.3 ||

ete ha va asya sarvasya samayitarah palayitaro yad bhrgvangirasah  
|| kaus\_13,2{94}.4 ||] tatra grhastho va gramapatirva raja va  
bhumi patih | yad bhrgvangirasa atharvangirasa ityarthah ||

sa aha upakalpayadhvam iti || kaus\_13,2{94}.5 ||

tadupakalpayante kamsamahate vasane suddhamajyam santa  
osadhirnavamudakumbham || kaus\_13,2{94}.6 ||

bahye tantraprayogah ||

trini parvani karmanah purnamasyamavasye punyam naksatram  
|| kaus\_13,2{94}.7 ||

api cedeva yada kadacidartaya kuryat || kaus\_13,2{94}.8 ||

snato'hatavasane surabhirvratavan karmanya upavasatyekartram  
triratram sadratram dvadasaratram va || kaus\_13,2{94}.9 ||

[dvadasyah prataryatraivadaha patitam bhavati tata  
uttaramagnimupasamadhaya || kaus\_13,2{94}.10 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhirudapatramupasadya  
paricaranenajyam paricarya || kaus\_13,2{94}.11 ||

nityan purastaddhoman hutvayabhagau || kauss\_13,2{94}.12 ||] tato  
dvitiye'hani pratah karmaprayogah | prathamata ayutahomalaksahomau va  
isanayagagrahayaganaksatrayaganirrtiyagamandapasamskaravastu  
samskaradi | uttaratah sarvakarmaprayogah | iti sarvakarmasu  
paribhasa samapta ||

atha varsadbhute santirucyate- [atha juhوتي || kauss\_13,2{94}.13 ||

ghrtasya dhara iha ya varsanti pakvam mamsam madhu ca  
yaddhiranyam | dvisantameta anu yantu vrstayo'pam vrstayo  
bahulah santu mahyam || lohitavarsam madhupamsuvarsam yadva  
varsam ghoramanistamanyat | dvisantamete anu yantu sarve parañco  
yantu nivartamanah || agnaye svaha iti hutva || kauss\_13,2{94}.14 ||]  
ajyabhagantam krtva 'ghrtasya dhara' iti dvabhyamajyam  
juhuyat ||

[divyo gandharvah (2.2) iti matnamabhirjuhuyat || kauss\_13,2{94}.15  
||] 'divyo gandharvah' ityadi matnamna ganenajyam juhuyat |  
sarvatra santyudakam yojayet | sarvatra catananyanuyojayet |  
matnamani canuyojayet | varam dhenum kartre dadyat | sarvatra  
kamsavasnam gaurdaksina | brahmanan bhaktenopepsanti | tatah  
parvanadyuttaratantam ||

varamanadvaham brahmanah kartre dadyat || kauss\_13,2{94}.16 ||

siram vaisyo'svam pradesiko gramavaram raja || kauss\_13,2{94}.17  
||

[sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,2{94}.18 ||] dhenvadini sarvatra  
kamsyadini ca daksina va | ghrtavarse | mamsavarse |  
madhuvarse | hiranyavarse | pamsuvarse | sarpamatsyapaksino  
yadabhyavarsanti | asthini rudhiram vasa majja pasanastrairva  
(?) kitani anyascanyam ca ghoram varsanam dadhi payo tailam  
ca pakvannavikarasca | anyesam ghoranam varsane idam karma  
kuryat | samapta vikrtavarsadbhutasantih || dvitiya kandika  
|| kkp\_94 ||

atha yaksadbhutasantirucyate- [atha yatra itani yaksani drsyante  
tadyathaitanmarkatah svapado vayasah purusarupamiti  
tadevamasankyameva bhavati || kauss\_13,3{95}.1 ||

tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,3{95}.2 ||

yanmarkatah svapado vayasah yadidam rastram jatavedah  
patati | purusaraksasamisiram yatpatati dvisantamete anu yantu  
sarve parañco yantu nivartamanah || agnaye svaha iti hutva ||  
kauss\_13,3{95}.3 ||

divyo gandharvah (2.2) iti matnamabhirjuhuyat || kauss\_13,3{95}.4 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,3{95}.5 ||] santyudakam krtva  
karayitacamanam proksanam krtvayabhagantam krtva

'yanmarkatah svapadah' ityrcajyam juhuyat |  
matrnamaganenajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram |  
yaksasabdena sarpasvapadau vayasah purusarupa ete drsyante |  
rakso va hastino va sukaro va kupe ghate varanye va grhe va  
raksorupam drstva vapustatksanadeva na drsyate |  
tatsarvam yaksa ityucyate | samapta yaksadbhutasantih ||  
trtiya kandika || kkp\_95 ||

atha gomayuvadane santirucyate- [atha ha gomayu nama mandukau yatra  
vadastadyanmanyante 'mam prati vadato mam prati vadatah' iti  
tadevamasankyameva bhavati || kauss\_13,4{96}.1 ||

tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,4{96}.2 ||

yad gomayu vadato jatavedo'nyaya vacabhi jañjabhatah | rathantaram  
brhacca samaitad dvisantametavabhi nanadaitam || rathantarena tva  
brhacchamayami brhata tva rathantaram samayami | indragñi tva  
brahmana vavrdhanavayusmantavuttamam tva karathah ||  
indragñibhyam svaha iti hutva || kauss\_13,4{96}.3 ||

divyo gandharvah (2.2) iti matrnamabhirjuhuyat || kauss\_13,4{96}.4 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,4{96}.5 ||] santyudakam krtva  
tata ajoyabhagantam krtva 'yad gomayu' iti dvayam  
matrnamaganena cajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram |  
mandukadvayam va | sate grhe va bahirva abhimukhah gomayuh |  
adbhutasantih samapta || caturthi kandika || kkp\_96 ||

atha kulakalahe adbhutasantirucyate- [atha yatratait kulam kalahi bhavati  
tannirrtigrhitamityacaksate || kauss\_13,5{97}.1 ||

tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,5{97}.2 ||

aradaratim (8.2.12-13) iti dve || kauss\_13,5{97}.3 ||

ayascagne'syanabhisastisca satyamittvamaya asi | ayasa manasa  
krto'yasyam havyamuhise | aya no dhehi bhesajam svaha ityagnau  
hutva || kauss\_13,5{97}.4 ||

tatraivaitan homañjuhuyat || kauss\_13,5{97}.5 ||

aradagnim kravyade niruhañjivatave te paridhim dadhami | indragñi  
tva brahmana vavrdhanavayusmantavuttamam tva karathah ||  
indragñibhyam svaha iti hutva || kauss\_13,5{97}.6 ||

apeta etu nirrtih ityetenā suktena juhuyat || kauss\_13,5{97}.7 ||

apeta etu nirrtirnehasya api kiñcana | apasyah satvanah pasan  
mrtyunekasatam nude || ye te pasa ekasatam mrtyo martyaya  
hantave | tamste yajñasya mayaya sarva;m apa yajamasi || nirito yantu  
nairrtiya mrtyava ekasatam parah | sedhamaisam yattamah  
pranam jyotisca dadhmahe || ye te satam varuna ye sahasram  
yajñiyah pasa vitata mahantah | tebhyo asman varunah soma indro

visve muñcantu marutah svarkah || brahma bhrajadudagadantariksam  
divam ca brahmavadhustamrtena mrtyum | brahmopadrasta  
sukrtasya saksad brahmasmadapa hantu samalam tamasca ||  
kauss\_13,5{97}.8 ||

varamanadvahamiti samanam || kauss\_13,5{97}.9 ||] santyudakam  
catanamatrnamanyanuyojitam krtva acamanadi ajoyabhagantam  
krtva 'aradaratim' iti dve, 'ayascagne' ityrca, 'aradagnim' iti  
dve, 'apeta etu' iti suktenajyam juhuyat | tata uttaratantram | kulayuddhe  
rajakulagramayuddhe jatibrahmanaksatriyavaisyasudradiyuddhe  
strinam yuddhe kalahe ca purusanam yuddhe kalahe ca svakule  
caparasya yuddhe kalahe ca | kalahadbhutasantih || pañcami kandika  
|| kkp\_97 ||

atha bhumicalane santirucyate- [atha yatra itadbhumicalo bhavati tatra  
juhuyat || kauss\_13,6{98}.1 ||

acyuta dyauryutamantariksamacyuta bhumirdiso acyuta imah |  
acyuto'yam rodhavarodhad dhruvo rastre prati tisthati  
jisnuh | yatha suryo divi rocate yathantariksam  
matarisvabhivaste | yathagnih prthivima vivesaivayam dhruvo  
acyuto astu jisnuh | yatha devo divi stanayan vi rajati yatha  
varsam varsakamaya varsati | yathapah prthivima  
vivisurveyayam dhruvo acyuto astu jisnuh | yatha purisam  
nadyah samudramahoratre apramadam ksaranti | eva visah sammanaso  
havam me'pramadamihopa yantu sarvah | drmhatham devi saha  
devatabhirdhruva drdhacyuta me astu bhumi |  
sarvapapmanamapanudyasmadamitranme dvisato'nu vidhyatu | prthivyai  
svaha iti hutva || kauss\_13,6{98}.2 ||

a tvaharsam (6.87) dhruva dyauh (6.88) satyam brhat (12.1)  
ityetenanuvakena juhuyat || kauss\_13,6{98}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,6{98}.4 ||] santyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva 'acyuta dyauh' iti suktenajyam juhuyat |  
'a tvaharsam', 'dhruva dyauh', 'satyam brhat' ityetenanuvakena  
juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram | bhumicalane santih samapta ||  
sasthi kandika || kkp\_98 ||

athadityagrahe santirucyate- [atha yatra itadadityam tamo grhnati  
tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,7{99}.1 ||

divyam citramrtuya kalpayantamrtunamagram bhramayannudeti |  
tadadityah pratarannetu sarvata apa imallokananusañcaranti |  
osadhibhish samvidavindragni tvabhi raksatam | rtena  
satyavakena tena sarvam tamo jahi || adityaya svaha iti hutva ||  
kauss\_13,7{99}.2 ||

visasahim sahamanam (17.1) ityetenam suktena juhuyata ||  
kauss\_13,7{99}.3 ||

rohitairupatisthate || kauss\_13,7{99}.4 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,7{99}.5 ||] santyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva 'divyam citram' iti dvabhyamajyam juhuyat |  
'visasahim' ityanuvakena va | rohitairupatisthate | tatah  
parvanadyuttaratantram | ityadigrahane santih samapta || saptami  
kandika || kkp\_99 ||

atha somagrahane santirucyate- [atha yatraittaccandramasamupaplavati tatra  
juhuyat || kauss\_13,8{100}.1 ||

rahu rajanam tsarati svarantamainamiha hanti purvah | sahasramasya  
tanva iha nasyah satam tanvo vi nasyantu || candraya svaha iti  
hutva || kauss\_13,8{100}.2 ||

sakadhumam naksatrani (6.128) ityetena suktena juhuyat ||  
kauss\_13,8{100}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,8{100}.4 ||] santyudakam krtva  
tata ajyabhagantam krtva 'rahu rajanam' ityrca, 'sakadhumam'  
iti suktena cajyam juhuyat | 'visasahim sahamanam' iti suktena va  
rohitairupatisthate | parvanadyuttaratantram | samapta somagrahane  
santih || astami kandika || kkp\_100 ||

atha ausasi na bhavati tatra santirucyate- [atha yatraittadausasi nodeti  
tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,9{101}.1 ||

udetu srirusasah kalpayanti pulyan krtva palita etu carah |  
rtun bibhrati bahudha virupan mahyam bhavyam vidusi kalpayati ||  
ausasyai svaha iti hutva || kauss\_13,9{101}.2 ||

divyo gandharvah (2.2) iti matnamabhirjuhuyat || kauss\_13,9{101}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,9{101}.4 ||] santyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva 'udetu srirusasah' ityrca  
matnamaganenajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram | ausasi  
diptirna drsyate tada esa santih || navami kandika || kkp\_101  
||

atha samvatsare darune santirucyate- [atha yatraittat sama daruna  
bhavati tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,10{102}.1 ||

ya sama rusatyeti prajapatyan vi dhunute | trptim yam devata  
vidustam tva sam kalpayamasi || vyadhakasya mataram  
hiranyakusim harinim | tam tva sam kalpayamasi || yatte  
ghoram yatte visam tad dvisatsu ni dadhmasyamusmin iti bruyat ||  
kauss\_13,10{102}.2 ||

sivenasmakam same santya sahayusa samayai svaha iti hutva ||  
kauss\_13,10{102}.3 ||

samastvagne (2.6) ityetena suktena juhuyat || kauss\_13,10{102}.4 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,10{102}.5 ||] santyudakadi

ajyabhagantam krtva 'ya sama rusati' iti tisrbhiih  
'samastvagne' iti suktenajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttarantram |  
samvatsara ugra makare samprapte roge va samutpanne pararastrabhaye  
sastene caurabhaye darune samvatsare santih samapta || dasami  
kandika || kkp\_102 ||

athopatarakasantirucyate- [atha yatraiadupatarakah sankante tatra  
juhuyat || kauss\_13,11{103}.1 ||

revatih subhra isira madantistvaco dhumamanu tah sam visantu |  
parenepah prthivim sam visantvapa imallokananusancarantu ||  
adbhyah svaha iti hutva || kauss\_13,11{103}.2 ||

samutpatantu (4.15) pra nabhasva (7.18) iti varsirjuhuyat ||  
kauss\_13,11{103}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,11{103}.4 ||] santiyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva 'revatih subhrah' ityrca, 'samutpatantu'  
'pra nabhasva' iti suktabhyam cajiya juhuyat |  
parvanadyuttarantram | avarsane grahanaksatranam samape (?)  
ksetre ca darsane ca santih samapta || ekadasi kandika ||  
kkp\_103 ||

brahmana-ayudhagrahane santirucyate- [atha yatraiad brahmana  
ayudhino bhavanti tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,12{104}.1 ||

ya asura manusya attadhanvah purusamukhascaraniha | deva vayam  
manusyaste devah pra visamasi || indro no astu purogavah sa no  
raksatu sarvatah | indraya svaha iti hutva || kauss\_13,12{104}.2 ||

ma no vidan (1.19) namo devavadhebhyah (6.13) ityetaabhyam  
suktabhyam juhuyat || kauss\_13,12{104}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,12{104}.4 ||] santiyudakam krtva  
matrnamanuyojanam krtva tatah vedyadi ajyabhagantam krtva  
'ya asurah' iti dvabhyam 'ma no vidan' 'namo devavadhebhyah' iti  
dvabhyam cajiya juhuyat | parvanadyuttarantram |  
brahmanasatragrahane santih samapta || dvadasi kandika ||  
kkp\_104 ||

devatadbhutasantirucyate- [atha yatraiad daivatani nrtyanti cyotanti  
hasanti gayanti vanyani va rupani kurvanti ya asura manusyah,  
ma no vidan (1.19) namo devavadhebhyah (6.13) ityabhayairjuhuyat ||  
kauss\_13,13{105}.1 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,13{105}.2 ||] santiyudakam  
catanadisca tata ajyabhagantam krtva 'ya asurah' 'ma no vidan',  
'namo devavadhebhyah' ityajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttarantram |  
devata nrtyanti cyotanti hasanti gayanti prasthijyanti pradhupayanti  
unmilayanti lohita sravanti pradurbhavanti gamanam kurvanti  
sarvadevatapratimayam  
pasanaprabhrtirajatahiranyasphatikaprabhrtilingavasudevasan

karasarasvatityadiprabhrtayah anyani va bahuni vidhanyani rupani  
kurvanti devataprabhrtayah | devatadbhutasantih samapta ||  
trayodasi kandika || kkp\_105 ||

atha langalasamsarge santirucyate- [atha yatraitallangale  
samsrjatah purodasam srpayitva || kauss\_13,14{106}.1 ||

aranyasyardhamabhivrajya || kauss\_13,14{106}.2 ||

pracim sitam sthapayitva || kauss\_13,14{106}.3 ||

sitaya madhye prañcamidhmamupasamadhaya || kauss\_13,14{106}.4 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhih samyah paridhin krtva ||  
kauss\_13,14{106}.5 ||

atha juhoti vittirasi pustirasi srirasi prajapatyanam tam  
tvaham mayi pustikamo juhomi svaha || kauss\_13,14{106}.6 ||

kumudvati puskarini sita sarvangasobhani | krsih  
sahasraprakara pratyasta sririyam mayi || urvim  
tvahurmanusyah sriyam tva manaso viduh | asaye'nnasya no  
dhehyanamivasya susminah || parjanyaapatni harinyabhijitasyabhi no  
vada | kalanetre haviso no jusasva trptim no dhehi dvipade catuspade  
|| yabhirdeva asuranakalpayan yatun manun gandharvan raksasamsca  
| tabhirno adya sumana upa gahi sahasraposam subhage rarana ||  
hiranyasrak puskarini syama sarvangasobhani |  
krsirhiranyaprakara pratyasta sririyam mayi || asvibhyam  
devi saha samvidana indrena radhena saha pustya na a gahi |  
visvastva rasantam pradiso'nu sarva ahoratrardhamasamasa artava  
rtubhih saha || bhatri devanamuta martyanam bhatri prajanamuta  
manusanam | hastibhiritarasaih ksetrasarathibhih saha |  
hiranyairasvaira gobhih pratyasta sririyam mayi ||  
kauss\_13,14{106}.7 ||

atra sunasiranyanuyojayeta || kauss\_13,14{106}.8 ||

varamanadvahamiti samanam || kauss\_13,14{106}.9 ||] aranye gatva tatra  
pracim sitam sthapayitva sitaya madhye santyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva tatah samyah paridhin krtva tatah  
purodasam juhoti | avadayavadaya caturavattahomah purodasasya |  
'vittirasi pustirasi' iti suktena | tatah sarvatra santyudakam  
krtva sarvatra catananyanuyojayet | matnamani sarvatra |  
santyudake anuyojane visesah | 'sira yuñjanti' (3.17) iti suktam  
'yasyedama rajah' (6.33) iti suktam 'satyam brhat' (12.1)  
ityanuvakah etani santyudake anuyojayet | santyudakena karayitusca  
acamanam proksanam | siram proksayet | rca ksetra ca |  
parvanadyuttaratantram | tasmin ksetre karmaprayogah | sitamadhye  
langalasamsarge pucchasamsarge ca langaladbhutasantih ||  
caturdasi kandika || kkp\_106 ||

rajjukartane santirucyate- [atha yatraitat srjantyorva krtantyorva

nana tantu samsrjatah manayai tantum prathamam ityetenā suktena  
juhuyat || kauss\_13,15{107}.1 ||

manayai tantum prathamam pasyedanya atanvata | tannarih prabravimi  
vah sadhvīrvah santurvarih || sadhurvastanturbhavatu sadhuretu  
ratho vrtah | atho horvariryuyam pratarvodhave dhavata || khargala  
iva patvarirapamugramivayanam | patantu patvaririvorvarih sadhuna  
patha || avacyau te totudyete todenasvataraviva | pra  
stomamurvarinam sasayanamastavisam || nari pañcamayukham  
sutravat krnute vasu | aristo asya vasta prendra vasa utodira ||  
kauss\_13,15{107}.2 ||

vasah kartre dadyat || kauss\_13,15{107}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,15{107}.4 ||] santyudakadi ajyam  
cagare krtva 'manayai tantum' ityetenā suktenajyam juhuyat |  
parvanadyuttaratāntram | vasah kartre dadyat | dhenum  
kamsavaśanam sarvatra dadyat | ayudvaye nrtyamanabhavati kartyamane  
sucakadvayam yaddvidha bhavati | samapta sutre ca dvihsambhave  
santih || pañcadasi kandika || kkp\_107 ||

athagnisamsarge laukike santirucyate- [atha yatraitadagninagnih  
samsrjyate bhavatam nah samanasau samokasau ityetenā suktena juhuyat  
|| kauss\_13,16{108}.1 ||

bhavatam nah samanasau samokasavarepasau | ma himsistam  
yajñapatim ma yajñam jatavedasau sivau bhavatamadya nah ||  
agninagnih samsrjyate kavirbrhaspatiryuva havya vad juhvasyah ||  
tvam hyagne agnina vipro viprena sansata | sakha sakhya samidhyase ||  
pahi no agna ekaya pahi na uta dvitiyaya | pahi  
girbhistisrbhirurjam pate pahi catasrbhirvaso || samici mahani  
patamayusmatya rco ma satsi | tanupat samno vasuvidam  
lokamanusañcarani || kauss\_13,16{108}.2 ||

rukman kartre dadyat || kauss\_13,16{108}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,16{108}.4 ||] santyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva 'bhavatam nah samanasau' ityetenā suktena  
juhuyat | rukman ca kartre dadyat | parvanadyuttaratāntram | dhenum  
kamsavaśanam ca sarvatra | laukikagnisamsarge santih samapta ||  
sodasi kandika || kkp\_108 ||

atha godviyamalajanane santirucyate- [atha yatraitadayamasuryamau janayati  
tam santyudakenabhyuksya dohayitva || kauss\_13,17{109}.1 ||

tasya eva gordugdhe sthalipakam srpayitva || kauss\_13,17{109}.2 ||

pañcamidhmamupasamadhaya || kauss\_13,17{109}.3 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristiryā barhirudapatramupasadya ||  
kauss\_13,17{109}.4 ||

ekaikayaisa srstyā sam babhuva (3.28) ityetenā suktenajyam

juhvan || kauss\_13,17{109}.5 ||

udapatre sampatananayati || kauss\_13,17{109}.6 ||

uttamam sampatamodane pratyanayati || kauss\_13,17{109}.7 ||

tato gam ca prasayati vatsau codapatradenanacamayati ca samproksati  
ca || kauss\_13,17{109}.8 ||

tam tasyaiva dadyat || kauss\_13,17{109}.9 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,17{109}.10 ||] santyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva santyudakena gam vatsau ca proksya tatah  
gam dohayitva tena dugdhena sthalipakam srpayitva 'ekaikayaisa  
srstyā sam babhuva' ityetenā suktenajyam juhuyat | udapatre  
sapatnanayati | 'yatra suhardam' (3.28.6) ityrca uttamam  
sapatnamodane pratyanayati | tata odanam gam vatsau ca prasayati |  
tata udapatrenacamayati ca samproksati ca | parvanadyuttarantram |  
gam vatsau ca kartre dadyat | sarvatra kamsavasanaṁ gauh daksina  
varam dhenum ca | goyamalajanane adbhutasantih samapta ||  
saptadasi kandika || kkp\_109 ||

athasva va gardabhi va yamalajanane santirucyate- [atha cedvadava  
va gardabhi va syadevameva prañcamidhmamupasamadhaya ||  
kauss\_13,18{110}.1 ||

evam paristiryā || kauss\_13,18{110}.2 ||

evamupasadya || kauss\_13,18{110}.3 ||

etenaiva suktenajyam juhvan || kauss\_13,18{110}.4 ||

udapatre sampatnanayati || kauss\_13,18{110}.5 ||

udapatradenanacamayati ca samproksati ca || kauss\_13,18{110}.6 ||

tam tasyaiva dadyat || kauss\_13,18{110}.7 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,18{110}.8 ||] santyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva 'ekaikayaisa srstyā sam babhuva' iti  
suktenajyam juhvanudapatre sampatnanayati | udapatrenasvadi  
acamayati ca samproksati ca | parvanadyuttarantram | asva va  
gardabhi va yamalajanane santih samapta | kecit purvam  
santyudakam kurvanti kecit pascāt santyudakam kurvanti | tam  
tasyaiva dadyat | sarvatra santyudake catananyanuyojayet matnmani  
ca | sarvatra varam dhenum kartre dadyat | sarvatra kamsavasanaṁ  
daksina | sarvatra sraddham kuryat | sarvatra esa daksina  
datavya | ukta daksina sapi tam datavya || astadasi  
kandika || kkp\_110 ||

atha manusiyamalajanane santirucyate- [atha cenmanusi syadevameva  
prañcamidhmamupasamadhaya || kauss\_13,19{111}.1 ||

evam paristiryā || kauss\_13,19{111}.2 ||

evamupasadya || kauss\_13,19{111}.3 ||

upasthe jatakavadhaya || kauss\_13,19{111}.4 ||

etenaiva suktenajyam juhvan || kauss\_13,19{111}.5 ||

amisam murdhni sa matuh putrayorityanupurvam sampatananayati ||  
kauss\_13,19{111}.6 ||

udapatra uttaran sampatan || kauss\_13,19{111}.7 ||

udapatradenanacamayati ca samproksati ca || kauss\_13,19{111}.8 ||

tam tasyaiva dadyat || kauss\_13,19{111}.9 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,19{111}.10 ||

tasya niskrayo yatharham yathasampadva || kauss\_13,19{111}.11 ||  
santyudakadi ajyabhagantam krtva 'ekaikayaisa' iti  
suktenajyam juhvan manusiputrayormurdhni sampatananayati |  
yathapurvamudapatre uttarasampatananayati | udapatrenacamayati ca  
samproksati ca | parvanadyuttaratantram | santyudakadi kamsadini  
ca | yamalajananim striyam kartre dadyat | tasya niskrayo yatharham  
yathasampadva | manusiyamalajanane santih samapta || ekonavimsi  
kandika || kkp\_111 ||

atha lohite godugdhe santirucyate- [atha yatraita dhenavo lohita duhate  
yah pauruseyena kravisa samankte (8.3.15-18)

ityetabhiscatasrbhirjuhuyat || kauss\_13,20{112}.1 ||

varam dhenum kartre dadyat || kauss\_13,20{112}.2 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,20{112}.3 ||  
santyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva 'yah pauruseyena kravisa samankte'  
ityetabhiscatasrbhirajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram |  
varamanadvahanivrttih | anyam varam dhenum kartre dadyat |  
kamsadini ca | lohita dugdhe adbhutasantih samapta || vimsi  
kandika || kkp\_112 ||

athanadvaho dhenum dhayati tatra santirucyate- [atha  
yatraitanadvan dhenum dhayati tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,21{113}.1 ||

anadvan dhenumadhayadindro go rupamavisat | sa me bhutim ca  
pustim ca dirghamayusca dhehi nah | indraya svaha iti hutva ||  
kauss\_13,21{113}.2 ||

ma no vidan (1.19), namo devavadhebhayah (6.13) ityetabhyam  
suktabhyam juhuyat || kauss\_13,21{113}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,21{113}.4 ||  
santyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva 'anadvan dhenum' ityrca 'ma no vidan', 'namo  
devavadhebhayah' ityetabhyam suktabhyam cajyam juhuyat |  
parvanadyuttaratantram || ekavimsi kandika || kkp\_113 ||

atha dhenurdhenum dhayati santirucyate- [atha yatraita dhenurdhenum

dhayati tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,22{114}.1 ||

yogaksemam dhenum vajapatnimindraghnyam presite jañjabhane |  
tasmanmamagne pari pahi ghorat pra no jayantam mithunani rupasah  
|| indraghnyam svaha iti hutva || kauss\_13,22{114}.2 ||

divyo gandharvah (2.2) iti matnamabhirjuhuyat || kauss\_13,22{114}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,22{114}.4 ||] santyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva 'yogaksemam dhenum' iti 'divyo gandharvah'  
iti matnamaganena cajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantam |  
dhenurdhenum dhayati santih samapta || dvavimsi kandika ||  
kkp\_114 ||

atha yatraitaḍ gaurvasvo vasvataro va puruso va akasaphenam  
bhaksayati tatra santirucyate- [atha yatraitaḍ gaurvasvo vasvataro va  
puruso vakasaphenamavagandhayati tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,23{115}.1 ||

payo deveḥ paya osadhisu paya asasu payo'ntarikse | tanme dhata  
ca savita ca dhattam visve taddeva abhisangrñantu ||

payo yadapsu paya usriyasu paya utsesuta parvatesu | tanme dhata ca  
savita ca dhattam visve taddeva abhisangrñantu || yanmrgesu  
paya avistamasti yadejati patati yatpatatrisu | tanme dhata ca savita  
ca dhattam visve taddeva abhisangrñantu || yani payamsi  
divyarpitani yanyantarikse bahudha bahuni | tesamisanam vasini  
no adya pradatta dyavaprthivi ahrniyamana ityetena suktena  
juhuyat || kauss\_13,23{115}.2 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,23{115}.3 ||] santyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva 'payo deveḥ' suktenajyam juhuyat |  
parvanadyuttaratantam | gaurvasvo vasvataro va puruso vetyadi  
phenam bhaksayati tatrābhūtasantih samapta || trayovimsi  
kandika || kkp\_115 ||

atha yatraitaḍ pipilika anacararupa drsyante tatra santirucyate-  
[atha yatraitaḍ pipilika anacararupa drsyante tatra juhuyat ||  
kauss\_13,24{116}.1 ||

bhuvaya svaha bhuvanaya svaha bhuvanapataye svaha bhuvam pataye  
svahavosaya svaha vinataya svaha || satarunaya svaha ||  
kauss\_13,24{116}.2 ||

yah pracyam disi svetapipilikanam raja tasmai svaha || yo  
daksinayam disi krsnapipilikanam raja tasmai svaha ||  
yah pracyam disi rajatapipilikanam raja tasmai svaha || ya  
udicyam disi rohitapipilikanam raja tasmai svaha || yo  
dhruvayam disi babhrupipilikanam raja tasmai svaha || yo  
vyadhvayam disi haritapipilikanam raja tasmai svaha || ya  
urdhvayam disyarunapipilikanam raja tasmai svaha ||  
kauss\_13,24{116}.3 ||] santyudakadi ajyabhagantam krtva 'bhuvaya  
svaha' iti suktenajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantam | rakta

kr̥sna pita va bahusah pipilika bhavanti tatra santih ||

atha pipilikabhicara ucyate- [tascedetavata na samyeyustata  
uttaramagnimupasamadhaya || kauss\_13,24{116}.4 ||

samayam barhirubhayatah parichinnam prasavyam paristirya ||  
kauss\_13,24{116}.5 ||

visavadvastamingidamajyam sakapalasenotputam badhakena  
sruvena juhota || kauss\_13,24{116}.6 ||

uttisthata niradvata na va ihastvityañcanam | indro vah sarvasam  
sakam garbhanandani bhetsyati || phaddhatah pipilikah iti  
|| kauss\_13,24{116}.7 ||

indro vo yamo vo varuno vo'gnirvo vayurvah suryo vascandro vah  
prajapatirva isano vah iti || kauss\_13,24{116}.8 ||] santyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva samamayam barhirubhayatah paricchinnam  
prasavyam paristarana visavadvastamingidamajyam |  
sakapalasenajyasya utpavana badhakena sruvena homah |  
'uttisthata niradvatam' iti suktena ingidam juhota |  
yatharthamudarkan yojayet | 'uktanuktasya' iti pañcapatalikayamuktam  
punaruktalaksanam | 'anusango vakparisamaptih' mimamsayam |  
'yamo vah sarvasam sakam' | 'varuno vah sarvasam' | 'agnirvah  
sarvasam' | 'vayurvah sarvasam' | 'suryo vah sarvasam' | 'candro  
vah sarvasam' | 'prajapatirvah sarvasam' | 'isano vah sarvasam'  
| 'sakam garbhanandani bhetsyati | phaddhatah pipilikah' |  
pratimantram uccarayati | parvanadyuttarantram |  
pipilikabhicarasantih samapta | anya yadi pipilika dr̥stva  
vyadhim janayati raktakrsnasvetapitanila anekavidhah pipilika  
gr̥he bhavanti | agnisarane va ksetre va nagare va gr̥ame va api  
bahuso bhavanti | annamadye rasamadye gr̥hte va ajatvata dr̥syante  
tatrabhicarah kriyate || caturvimsi kandika || kkp\_116 ||

atha maksikasantirucyate- [atha yatraitannilamaksa anacararupa  
dr̥syante tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,25{117}.1 ||

ya matyaih saratham yanti ghora m̥rtyordutyah kr̥avisah sam  
babhuvuh | sivam caksuruta ghosah sivanam sam no astu  
d̥vipade sam catuspade || santam caksuruta vayasinam ya  
casam ghora manaso visrstih | manasapate tanva ma pahi  
ghoranma vi riksi tanva ma prajaya ma pasubhirvayave svaha iti  
hutva || kauss\_13,25{117}.2 ||

vata a vatu bhesajam ityetenam suktena juhuyat || kauss\_13,25{117}.3 ||

vata a vatu bhesajam sambhu mayobhu no hr̥de | pra na ayumsi  
tarsat || uta vata pitasi na uta bhratota nah sakha | sa no jivatave  
kr̥dhi || yadado vata te gr̥he nihitam bhesajam guha | tasya no d̥hehi  
jivase ityetenam suktena juhuyat || kauss\_13,25{117}.4 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,25{117}.5 ||] santyudakadi

ajyabhagantam krtva 'ya matyaih saratham' iti suktena 'vata a  
vatu bhesajam' iti suktena ca dvabhyamajyam juhوتي |  
parvanadyuttaratantram | nilamaksika grhe patati anyavarna va  
bhavanti maksikasanti samapta || pañcavimsi kandika ||  
kkp\_117 ||

atha madhujalake grhe lagna santirucyate- [atha yatraitanmadhumaksika  
anacararupa drsyante madhu vata rtayate (kauss 91.1) ityetenā  
suktena juhuyat || kauss\_13,26{118}.1 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,26{118}.2 ||  
santyudakamajyabhagantam krtva 'madhu vata rtayate' ityetenā  
suktenajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram | madhujalake grhe  
lagne'bhyantare bahirva drstadesa va lagne tatra santi samapta  
|| sadvimsi kandika || kkp\_118 ||

atha sarvadbhutesu santirucyate- [atha yatraitanajñatamadbhutam  
drsyate tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,27{119}.1 ||

yadanajñatamanamnatamarthasya karmano mithah | agne tvam nastasmat  
pahi sa hi vettha yathayatham || agnaye svaha || kauss\_13,27{119}.2 ||

vayo, surya, candra iti ca || kauss\_13,27{119}.3 ||

purusasammito'rthah karmarthah purusasammitah | vayurma tasmāt  
patu sa hi vettha yathayatham || vayave svaha || kauss\_13,27{119}.4 ||

agnirma, suryo ma, candro ma iti ca || kauss\_13,27{119}.5 ||  
santyudakadi ajyabhagantam krtva 'yadajñatam' iti  
'purusasammitah' suktabhyamajyam juhuyat | 'yatharthamudarkan  
yojayet' (kauss 8.22) ityatraivoktam | 'anusango vakyaparisamaptih'  
(jaisu 2.1.48) iti mimamsayam | 'uktanuktasya' ityuktam  
pañcapatalikayam | parvanadyuttaratantram ||

anajñate'dbhute yad granthe na pathyate tat sarvamanajñatamityucyate |  
yadapi parisistesu pathyate sarve grhe praviste  
sarvamevalpakam drstva sarvasammito vayum sambhrame  
udakapradurbhave gamanesu dhanuhsandhyolkah parivesah  
vidyuddandasani pariparigharddhe nirghate  
rajovarsa-upalavarsadaksimadhughrtavarsamajjarudhiravarsatihinaga  
bhasti dve marge vidyut vittaksaye somasya ksaye purnapurane  
ksayasyavabhasa sadyoparatradi  
digdahopadhupanagrahavaisamyamarohanamakramanam  
gandharvanagaramarutaprakopah  
tithikaranamuhurtanaksatrayogadhruvakakani grahadinam samaviyogah  
| pratisrotagaminyo nadyah | prasravanani ca |  
prasadatoranattaladhvajachatre ca vayasah samavayad  
vrkasakatarohanam | vrsadamsabhighatamajjanam |  
sulabhamamulukapatigarjanam | syenasca tani grdhradinam  
dhvajalinghanam | vikrtasca manuso manuja manusaprabhavah  
striyo va balam va vrddham va pralapah yuvanah va yuvatarah

pralapati pradiptendriyastipadabhange dravye  
dvicchayapratichhayamrjyatamaprktam | ata urdhvam chayam  
adhachayamadyachayordhvachaya akasmaccaityavrksastambhapatane  
virohanat skandharohe mastatyachinnaparna prama va susko va  
suskasakhino dhumarajataudakapradurbhavagamanesu vanaspatisu  
vanatarusu bahusastrabhange va indranilagopurattalakadi  
dhvajachatradinam bhangesu va bhangah  
ucitanyabhucchedane'nucitanam pravartane drdhabhange va  
suskavirohe grhe valmike sayanadese garbhastasyotpattau viparitau  
mitrapritau ca devatarcanayoh anayoh chedane yatra ca raja  
prasrtyadisu ca bhavanti | bhavanti catra slokah- yada tu  
prakrtih somah viparitam hi drsyati. madhye chidramiti drsyet  
maranam rajagocaram ||

yada tu pratipatsomah prakrtya vikrto bhavet. anudbhinno vilune va  
rajño maranamadiset ||

ayudhakararupani satavarnakrtini ca. pañcavarnani  
cabhrani tatha dandanibhani ca ||

yada candrarkayormadhye krsnam bhavati mandalam. sam  
sankuriti vijñeyo grahah paramadarunah ||

tatra raja vadham vindyat sarvabhutabhayavaham. tatra  
kuryanmahasantimamrtam visvabhesajim ||

atha yasminneva janapade gobrahmanasutasamvatsaravaidyanam  
parivrajakacaranavanaprasthabrahmacarinam strinam  
vapyaparah pravartante tadbhutam vidyat | tat karmasankaram  
yajanyavaharayajñasankaram ca bhavatah | yatra ca dharmo'dharmena  
pidyate tatra dharmo adharmesu tadadbhutam vidyat |  
brahmanaksatriyavaisyasudradi parasparam badhate etesu yadi  
santim na kuryat tada mahadbhutani bhavanti |  
devatapradurbhavagamanesu paravante ca anrte gavam roge pravrtte |  
durbhikse ca janapadadivinase adityabhedesu musikesu  
pravrttesu kitapatange matkunayukaliksapaksine pravrtte  
rajakulavade asvastram sastram va  
grhasarvagajavajivastralankarapithikavyañjanani agnina pradaheta  
aristadarsane santibhedah | prthivyamantarikse divye ca esa  
santih | sevitam rajamasvanam paksinam mrganam  
sanmukhanam tatha rupani vikrtani yatraranyam ca pathi ca  
tatha raja darvinam krtatritaksinam grame kule va yadi  
vapi dese rajanyamanyesu tatha dvijesu bhavah pasunam  
vikrtau rupah tatha manuse ca. atha svanaksatram  
ahopahatamulkabhihatam grastam nirastamupadhupitam va  
yadasyojjanmanaksatram karmanaksatramabhiseccaniam  
janapadanaksatram rajastame candramasah sthane vajre'vasrste  
skambhe vavasrste skandhe vavasrste nanarupabahurupe  
srngini vadityena kilavati cembudani colkabhihate kambu dhuvati

savati hasati hase bhasa nade sabde vasate ca vaisvanaraprajvalite  
antarikse ca bhasma asthi angara grhe va sirasi va patanti vidhri  
cendradhanusi ratrau vidhra eva tu candrarkanaksatragraharadi  
parikhe kakakapotagrdrhayaksarakasapisacasvapadesu ratrau  
vadatsu gayatsu vadyatsu vate pradurbhavagamane  
cakradhvajavesmavasavaprasadagram va kupa udadhane codgirati nadati  
vidyotati rathayantrapravahanavaditrani suktadayodgara dhumarci va  
pradurbhavalingsangavilinge rajñah pradurbhave va rajñi  
raja kakolukakrkalasagrhadhikavasenadhipatite rajachatre bhagne  
dhvaje sukasya bhagne rajñe dandasya bhagne hastinyam ca  
mattayam grame ca prasutayam rajarathasca rajadhirudho  
bhagnaksah saptaratrau rajño hanti | purohitavinase va  
senapatinase hastinam mahisivinase kumaravinase pasumanuse va  
vikarah | dvisirsa pratisirsa va padahasti tathaiva ca  
dvinasikah tatha hinadhikangulivinase taistu jayate | tatha  
padajanghayoh karnanasikavinase siracchedastu jayate ||

bijam yatra praroheta phalamadhye pramadatah. madhvajyadadhidugdhesu  
bhaksamane vilepane. yantravahanaharmyesu bhavanesvayudhesu ca.  
kakolukakapotanamadvirva darsanam bhavet. anye ca prasnanamagame  
mrgapaksinam. krsnayugmanam darsanam grhe  
vamitatejasah. sarpanam darsanam caiva sarisrpaganasya va.  
vikara yatra drsyante ksiraudanahavihsu va. ayurjananam  
purusasya tathayusyasya yuñjanat. yanti yananyayuktani vina  
vatairnrbbhistatha. yuktani va na gacchanti narendranam mahadbhayam.  
bheryo mrdangah pataha vadyante vapyanahatah. ahatasca na  
vadyante acalani calanti va. aranye turyanirghoso yadi srutyeta  
nabhasah. gotho va nrtyate yatra haste darvi kadacana. patate  
musalam yatra hanyamane visesatah. ulukhalam surpam va dhuyate  
svayam. pasanah kupam parvataprasarpane. golanganam  
samsarge vikarascandrasuryayoh. nari va dhayate narim jayate  
tandulam bhayam. pratyaharam visarpanti  
stambapasanapadapah. sakunanam payasi tathaiva  
mrgapaksinam. amanusanam vyahare sthavaranam  
vyatikrame. yonivyatikare vaidha mamsasonitavarsane. anagnijvalane  
caiva tatha nabhravarsane. sastraprajvalane caiva  
caityasuskavaroane. lingayatanacitrnam rodane garjane tatha.  
udadhane tadaganam jvalane garjite'pi va. matsyasarpadvijatinam  
rasanam ca pravarsane. gitavaditrasabdastu yatra syuranimitatah.  
ye canye kiñcidutpata jayante vikrtatmakah. tesam  
sarvesamutpatanamesa santirvidhiyate. candrapratipadike  
grahayuddhe grahasangrahe rahucare ketucare rahuketulaksane  
kumavibhage mandalesu digdahesu ulkapatanesu vidyutpatanesu  
vidyuddarsanesu nirghatapatanesu candrasuryayoh parivese  
naksatragrahotpatalaksane utpatalaksane sadyovrstilaksane  
adbhutasantipathitesu svapnadhyayapathitesu duhsvapnesu  
sarvesu yadajñata santih | atharvahrdayesu adbhutesu

pathitesu bhargaviyesu pathitesu gargyapathitesu adbhutesu  
barhaspatyagranthesu pathitesu usanasagranthesu pathitesu  
mahadbhutesu pathitesu itihapurane jyotihastre asvavaidyake  
naravaidyakesu pathitesu adbhutesu sarvadbhutesu esa santih |  
athava mahasantiramta ghrtakambalam kotihomah sarvadbhutesu  
kausikapathitesu esa santih mahasantirva vikalpat iti  
bhasyakarah || saptavimsi kandika || kkp\_119 ||

agnisarane va samajyayam vavadarane santirucyate- [atha  
yatraitadgrame vavasane vagnisarane va samajyayam vavadiryeta  
catasro dhenava upaklrpta bhavanti sveta krsna rohini surupa  
caturthi || kauss\_13,28{120}.1 ||

tasametad dvadasaratram sandugdham navanitam nidadhati ||  
kauss\_13,28{120}.2 ||

dvadasyah prataryatraivado'vadirnam bhavati tata  
uttaramagnimupasamadhaya || kauss\_13,28{120}.3 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhih svetaya ajoyena sanniya ||  
kauss\_13,28{120}.4 ||

agnirbhummyam (12.1.19-21) iti tistrbhirabhimantryalabhya ||  
kauss\_13,28{120}.5 ||

atha juhuyat || kauss\_13,28{120}.6 ||

tatha daksinardhe || kauss\_13,28{120}.7 ||

tatha pascardhe || kauss\_13,28{120}.8 ||

uttardhe samsthapyastavastospatyairjuhuyat || kauss\_13,28{120}.9 ||

avadirne sampatananiya samsthapyastahoman || kauss\_13,28{120}.10 ||

avadirnam santyudakena samproksya || kauss\_13,28{120}.11 ||

ta eva brahmano dadyat || kauss\_13,28{120}.12 ||

siram vaisyo'svam pradesiko gramavaram raja ||  
kauss\_13,28{120}.13 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,28{120}.14 ||] catasro dhenava  
upaklrpta bhavanti sveta krsna rohini surupa caturthi |  
tasametad dvadasaratram sandugdham navanitam nidadhati |  
dvadasyah prataryatraivado'vadirnam bhavati tata uttaratah  
santyudakadi ajyabhagantam krtva svetaya ajoyena odanam  
sanniya tatah 'agnirbhummyam' iti tistrbhiranvalabhya grham tatah  
purvato juhoti | tatha krsnaya daksinardhe tatha rohinya  
daksinardhe tatha surupaya daksinardhe tasminnevagnau  
odanamajyena sanniya tato vastospatyena ganenajyam  
juhvanavadirnadesam sampatananayati | parvanadyuttaratantram |  
tato'vadirnam santyudakena samproksya gam dadati | sarvatra  
dhenvadini ca | grhe patite grame va smasane va agnisarane va

ksetrabhumipatane bhemicchidradarsane bhumipate grhapate  
gramadipatane esa santih | athava caturdiksu catvari va  
tantrani yathasankhyam | svetakrsnadi pratidisam juhوتي |  
purvardhe juhوتي | purvantantre daksina dhenuh sarvatra |  
tantropavesanakhim (?) tantre vedyuttaraveditantram | tatah  
sankhadyah sampatah | sarvasmin tantre bhavati darilamatam |  
purvam samapya tantram tato daksinatah pascaduttaratah |  
samapya tantram santyudakena samproksya ta ga brahmano dadyat |  
siram vaisyo'svam pradesiko gramavaram raja | varam dhenvadi  
sarvatra dadyat | grhagramajanapade ca santih samapta |  
astavimsi kandika || kkp\_120 ||

atha yatraitadanudakadese udakatisayo bhavati tatra santirucyate- [atha  
yatraitadanudaka udakonmilo bhavati hiranyavarnah (1.33) ityapam  
suktairjuhuyat || kaus\_13,29{121}.1 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kaus\_13,29{121}.2 ||  
santyudakadyajyabhagantam krtva 'hiranyavarnah' 'yadadah'  
(3.13) ityapam suktaih sarvaih alyam juhوتي |  
parvanadyuttaratantram | anudakadese yadyatisayena udakam drsyate |  
udakonmilanasantih samapta || unatrimsi kandika || kkp\_121 ||

atha tilah samatala bhavanti tatra santirucyate- [atha yatraitat tilah  
samataila bhavanti tatra juhuyat || kaus\_13,30{122}.1 ||

anunaya svaha | aksitaya svaha | aparimitaya svaha |  
paripurnaya svaha || kaus\_13,30{122}.2 ||

sa yam dvisyat tasyasayam lohitaṁ te pra siñcami iti  
daksinamukhah prasiñcet || kaus\_13,30{122}.3 || santyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva 'anunaya svaha' ityetaiscaturbhirajyam  
juhوتي | sa yam dvisyat iti mantrena daksinamukho bhutva  
santyudakena tilan siñcet | parvanadyuttaratantram | yada tailam na  
bhavati tada santih | tilah samatailabhavane santih samapta ||  
trimsi kandika || kkp\_122 ||

atha vapam va havimsi va vayamsi dvipadacatuspadam  
vabhimrsyavagaccheyustatra santirucyate- [atha yatraitadvapam va  
havimsi va vayamsi dvipadacatuspadam vabhimrsyavagaccheyuh  
ye agnayah (3.21) namo devavadhebhayah (6.13) ityetaḥ  
suktabyam juhuyat || kaus\_13,31{123}.1 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kaus\_13,31{123}.2 ||  
santyudakadyajyabhagantam krtva 'ye agnayah', 'namo  
devavadhebhayah' ityetaḥ suktabyamajyam juhuyat |  
parvanadyuttaratantram | vapadi gaccheyuh santih || ekatrimsi  
kandika || kkp\_123 ||

atha kumarasya kumarya va dvavavartau murdhanyau bhavatah  
savyavrdeko desavarte santirucyate- [atha yatraitat kumarasya kumarya  
va dvavavartau murdhanyau bhavatah savyavrdeko desavartastatra

juhuyat || kauss\_13,32{124}.1 ||

tvasta rupani bahudha vikurvañjanayan praja bahudha  
visvarupah | sa me karotvaviparitasmananupurvam kalpayatamihaiva  
|| tvastre svaha || kauss\_13,32{124}.2 ||

antargarbhesu bahudha sam tanoti janayan praja bahudha visvarupah |  
sa me karotvaviparitasmananupurvam kalpayatamihaiva || tvastre  
svaha || kauss\_13,32{124}.3 ||

yadyunmrstam yadi vabhimrstam tirascinartha uta marmrjante  
| sivam taddevah savita krnotu prajapatih prajabhih  
samvidanah || tvastre svaha || kauss\_13,32{124}.4 ||

savyavrttanyuta ya visvarupa pratyagvrttanyuta ya te paruhso |  
tanyasya deva bahudha bahuni syonani sagmani sivani santu ||  
tvastre svaha iti hutva || kauss\_13,32{124}.5 ||

tvasta me daivyam vacah (6.4) ityetenā suktena juhuyat ||  
kauss\_13,32{124}.6 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,32{124}.7 ||  
santyudakadyajatantram krtva 'tvasta rupani bahudha' iti  
suktenajyam juhuyat | 'tvasta me daivyam vacah' ityetenā suktena  
juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantam || dvatrimsi kandika || kkp\_124  
||

atha yupo virohati santirucyate- [atha yatraityad yupo virohati tatra  
juhuyat || kauss\_13,33{125}.1 ||

yupo virohañchatasakho adhvarah samavrto mohayisyanyajamanasya  
lokan | vedabhigupto brahmana parivrto'tharvabhih santah  
sukrtametu lokam || yupo hyaruksaddvisatam vadhaya na me yajño  
yajamanasca risyat | saptarsinam sukrtam yatra  
lokastatremam yajñam yajamanam ca dhehi || vanaspataye svaha iti  
hutva || kauss\_13,33{125}.2 ||

vanaspatih saha devairna agan (12.3.15) iti juhuyat || kauss\_13,33{125}.3  
||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,33{125}.4 ||  
santyudakadyajabhagantam krtva 'yupo virohañchatasakhah'  
ityetenajyam juhuyat | 'vanaspatih saha devairna' ityrca juhuyat |  
parvanadyuttaratantam || trayastrimsi kandika || kkp\_125 ||

atha divolka patati tadayogaksemasankam  
bhavatyavrstyasankam va santirucyate- [atha yatraityad divolka  
patati tadayogaksemasankam bhavatyavrstyasankam va ||  
kauss\_13,34{126}.1 || tatra] raja bhumipatirvidvamsam brahmanam  
vrniyat || kauss\_13,34{126}.2 ||

sa vrto'ranyasyardhamabhivrajya tatra dvadasaratramanususyet ||  
kauss\_13,34{126}.3 ||

sa khalu purvam navaratramanyasakamulaphalabhaksascathottaram  
triratram nanyadudakat || kauss\_13,34{126}.4 ||

svo bhute sapta dhenava upaklrpta bhavanti sveta krsna rohini  
nili patala surupa bahurupa saptami || kauss\_13,34{126}.5 ||

tasametad dvadasaratram sandugdham navanitam nidadhati ||  
kauss\_13,34{126}.6 ||

[dvadasyah prataryatraivasau patita bhavati tata  
uttaramagnimupasamadhaya || kauss\_13,34{126}.7 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhih || kauss\_13,34{126}.8 ||

athamum navanitam sauvarne patre vilapya sauvarnena sruvena  
raksoghnaisca suktaih yamahustarakaisa vikese (5.17.4) ityetena  
suktenajyam juhvan || kauss\_13,34{126}.9 ||

avapatite sampatananiya samsthapyā homan || kauss\_13,34{126}.10 ||  
dvadasyah prataryatraivasau patita bhavati tatah santiyudakadi  
ajyabhagantam krtva amum navanitam sauvarne patre vilapya  
sauvarnena sruvena homam kuryat | 'stuvanam (1.7)', 'idam havih  
(1.8)' ityadicatanaganena 'yamahustarakaisa vikese' (5.17.4-18) iti  
suktana | suktasamaptim yavad grahanam | etairajyam juhoti |  
avapatite sampatananiya | ulkadese sampatah |  
parvanadyuttaratantam ||

avapatitam santiyudakena samproksya || kauss\_13,34{126}.11 ||

ta eva brahmano dadyat || kauss\_13,34{126}.12 ||

siram vaisyo'svam pradesiko gramavaram raja ||  
kauss\_13,34{126}.13 ||

[sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,34{126}.14 ||] sarvatra dhenvadini  
ca kamsavasanam ca | ulkapate va mahanaksatrapate ca diva ahani  
diva ulkapatane santih samapta || catustrimsi kandika ||  
kkp\_126 ||

atha dhumaketusanirucyate- [atha yatraitad dhumaketuh  
saptarsinupadhupayati tadayogaksemasankamityuktam ||  
kauss\_13,35{127}.1 ||

pañca pasavastayante varunah krsno gaurvajo vavirva  
harirvayavyo bahurupo disyo maruti mesyagneyah prajapatyasca  
ksiraudano'pam naptra udrah || kauss\_13,35{127}.2 ||

uteyam bhumih (4.16.3) iti trirvarunamabhistuya ||  
kauss\_13,35{127}.3 ||

apsu te rajan (7.83.1-4) iti catasrbhirvarunasya juhuyat ||  
kauss\_13,35{127}.4 ||

vayava rundhi no mrganasmabhyam mrgayadbhyah | sa no nedisthama

krdhi vato hi rasanakrtah iti vayavyasya || kauss\_13,35{127}.5 ||

asanam (1.31) iti disyasya || kauss\_13,35{127}.6 ||

prati tyam carumadhvaram gopithaya pra huyase | marudbhiragna a gahi  
iti marutasya || kauss\_13,35{127}.7 ||

apamagnih (4.15.10) ityagneyasya || kauss\_13,35{127}.8 ||

prajapatih salilat (4.15.11) iti prajapatyasya || kauss\_13,35{127}.9 ||

apam suktairhiranyasakalena sahodramapsu pravesayet ||  
kauss\_13,35{127}.10 ||

pra haiva varsati || kauss\_13,35{127}.11 ||

sarvasvam tatra daksina || kauss\_13,35{127}.12 ||

tasya niskrayo yatharham yathasampadva || kauss\_13,35{127}.13 ||  
ekatantra va kuryat prthaktantra va kuryat | dvadasaratravratam  
sakamulaphalabhakso navaratramasnanti | evam dvadasaratrau bhutva  
trayodase'hani karmaprayogah | pakatantramajyabhagantam krtva  
pañca pasavastayante varunah krsno'jah vayavo harito'jah  
disyo bahurupo'jah maruti mesi apam naptre udrah jalaviralah  
bidalo va agneyasca prajapatyasca ksiraudanau | mantramadhye  
srapanam | anvarabdhebhyaḥ santyudakam karoti | tatraitat  
suktamanujayatyuktam | santyudakasya ca |  
mahasantimuccairabhinigadantiti sakrt evamadini yojayitavyani |  
pasuvisasanadini vapagrahanam ca sakrt | sarvesam  
samanatantrapaksah | purvapraktipakse ajyatantram sarvatra  
vartate | yaddevatyah pasustaddevatyascaruh srabayitavyah | udasya  
paryagnikaranantam kuryat | vapahomante pasvitikartavyata |  
tato'vadanani dadati | juhosityarthah | 'uteyam bhumiḥ'  
ityrcagniprayogah | varunam manasa dhyayet | 'apsu te rajan' iti  
catasrbhiḥ varunasya pasoravadanani juhuyat pratyrcam  
sthalipakam ca | tatha 'vayava rundhi nah' iti vayavyasya |  
'asanam' iti suktena pratyrcam disyasya pasoh sthalipakam  
caiva | 'prati tyam carumadhvaram' ityrca marutasya pasoravadanam  
carosca | 'apamagnih' ityrcagneyapasoragneyam ksiraudanam  
juhosi | 'prajapatih salilada' ityrca prajapatiksiraudanam juhosi  
dvitiyam | 'nihsalabhityulmukena triḥ prasavyam pariharati' (kauss  
44.11) iti | tantram krtva tato'pam suktaih  
sarvairhiranyasakalena sahodramapsu pravesayet | pasukam tantram  
samapayet | yavaih svistakrtam dadati | vyapakaradapadārtho  
bhedenā aradupakarātāntreṇa bhavati | evam mimamsa yojayitavya |  
sesam samanam | tantrapakse atideso visesatideso yojayitavyah |  
uḥadhabhyudayantram mangalalaksanani yojayitavyani | samapta  
dhumaketuṣantih | dhumaketu(ca)re va nanyo dhumaketurvidyate | tatha  
ketuḥ- utthanam caiva ketuṣam vinasayeti hi smrtam.  
tasma(da)tharvanairmantraiḥ samanam karayed budhah ||

sarvasvam tatra daksina | tasya niskrayo yatharham yathasampadva  
| ketu(ca)re pathita ketu(santih) | pañcatrimsi kandika ||  
kkp\_127 ||

atha naksatrani patanti tatra santirucyate- [atha  
yatraitannaksatrani patapataniva bhavanti tatra juhuyat ||  
kauss\_13,36{128}.1 ||

yannaksatram patati jatavedah somena rajñesiram purastat |  
tasmanmamagne pari pahi ghorat pra no jayantam mithunani rupasah  
|| indraghibhyam svaha iti hutva || kauss\_13,36{128}.2 ||

somo raja savita ca raja ityetenā suktena juhuyat || kauss\_13,36{128}.3  
||

somo raja savita ca raja bhuvo raja bhuvanam ca raja | sarvo raja  
sarma ca raja ta u nah sarma yachantu devah || adityairno  
brhaspatirbhagah somena nah saha | visve deva urvantariksam ta u  
nah sarma yachantu devah || kauss\_13,36{128}.2 ||

utavidvan niskrdayathosraghni yathayatham | ma no visve deva maruto  
hetimichata || kauss\_13,36{128}.4 ||

rukman kartre dadyat || kauss\_13,36{128}.5 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,36{128}.6 ||  
santyudakadyajyabhagantam krtva 'yannaksatram patati  
jatavedah' ityeka, 'somo raja' iti suktenajyam juhوتي |  
parvanadyuttarantram | rukman kartre dadyat | dhenvadini ca |  
naksatrapatane uparyuparipatane bahusahpatane ratrau va diva va  
sandhyayam va naksatrapatane santih samapta | sarvatra purvam  
santyudakam krtva tata uttaravedyadi karoti | kecit pradhanahomam  
krtva tatah santyudakam karoti | tata uttarantram ||  
satrimsi kandika || kkp\_128 ||

atha mamsamukho nipatati tatra santirucyate- [atha yatraitanmamsamukho  
nipatati tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,37{129}.1 ||

ghoro vajro devasrsto na agan yadva grhan ghoramuta jagama |  
tannirjagama havisa ghrtena sam no astu dvipade sam catuspade ||  
rudraya svaha iti hutva || kauss\_13,37{129}.2 ||

bhavasarvau mrdatam mabhi yatam (11.2) ityetenā suktena juhuyat ||  
kauss\_13,37{129}.3 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,37{129}.4 || tasametad  
dvadasaratram sandugdham navanitam nidadhati | trayodase'hani  
santyudakadyajyabhagantam krtva yathamum navanitam  
sauvarnasthalyam vilapya sautrasantirucyate |  
santyudakadyajyabhagantam krtva 'ghoro vajrah' ityrca,  
'bhavasarvau mrdatam' iti suktena cajyam juhuyat |  
parvanadyuttarantram | grdhradisvahipatati mamsamukhah

mamsam cagatagrhe mamsamukhe nipatanasantih samapta || grhe  
grame ksetre va nagare sirasi ange va mamsam patati tatra  
santih samapta || saptatrimsi kandika || kkp\_129 ||

atha yatra anagnidese agnidarsanam bhavati tatra santirucyate- [atha  
yatraitadanagnavavabhaso bhavati tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,38{130}.1 ||

ya te'vadiptivarupa jatavedo'peto raksasam bhaga esah |  
raksamsi taya daha jatavedo ya nah prajam manusyam sam  
srjante || agnaye svaha iti hutva || kauss\_13,38{130}.2 ||

agni raksamsi sedhati (8.3.26) iti prayascittih ||  
kauss\_13,38{130}.3 ||] 'ya te'vadiptih' ityeka 'agni raksamsi'  
ityeka dvabhyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttarantram |  
santyudakadyajyabhagantam krtva | anagnidese grhe grame ksetre  
va yadi salayam pradrasyate agnidarsanam ca bhavati |  
agnidarsanam ca santih samapta || astatrimsi kandika ||  
kkp\_130 ||

athagnisabdakarane santirucyate- [atha yatraitadagnih svasativa tatra  
juhuyat || kauss\_13,39{131}.1 ||

sveta krsna rohini jatavedo yaste tanustirascina  
nirdahantih svasantih | raksamsi tabhirdaha jatavedo ya nah  
prajam manusyam sam srjante || agnaye svaha iti hutva ||  
kauss\_13,39{131}.2 ||

agni raksamsi sedhati (8.3.26) iti prayascittih ||  
kauss\_13,39{131}.3 ||] santyudakamajyabhagantam krtva 'sveta  
krsna' ityrca 'agnerivasya' (7.45.2) iti dvabhyamajyam juhoti |  
parvanadyuttarantram | agnisabdakarane santih samapta ||  
ekonacatvarimsi kandika || kkp\_131 ||

atha sarpirva tailam va madhu va visyandate tatra santirucyate- [atha  
yatraitat sarpirva tailam va madhu va visyandati yadyamam  
cakrurnikhanantah (6.116) ityetenā suktena juhuyat || kauss\_13,40{132}.1  
||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,40{132}.2 ||]  
santyudakamajyabhagantam krtva 'yadyamam cakrurnikhanantah'  
ityetabhiscatasrbhirajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttarantram |  
sarpistailamadhuksaranasantih samapta || catvarimsi kandika  
|| kkp\_132 ||

atha laukikagnih salam dahati tatra santirucyate- [atha  
yatraitadgramyo'gnih salam dahati apamityamapratittam (6.117-119)  
ityetaistribhīh suktairmaisradhanyasya purnañjalim hutva ||  
kauss\_13,41{133}.1 ||

mamobha mitravaruna, mahyamapo madhumadarayantam (6.61) ityetaibhyam  
suktabyam juhuyat || kauss\_13,41{133}.2 ||

mamobha mitravaruna mamobhendrabrhaspati | mama tvasta ca  
pusa ca mamaiva savita vase || mama visnusca somasca mamaiva maruto  
bhavan | sarasvamsca bhagasca visve deva vase mama || mamobha  
dyavaprthivi antariksam svarmama | mamemah sarva osadhirapah  
sarva vase mama || mama gavo mamasva mamajascavayasca mamaiva  
purusa bhavan | mamedam sarvamatmanvadejat pranadvase mama iti ||  
kauss\_13,41{133}.3 ||

arani pratapya sthandilam parimrjya || kauss\_13,41{133}.4 ||

athagnim janayet || kauss\_13,41{133}.5 ||

ita eva prathamam jajñe agnirabhyo yonibhyo adhi jatavedah | sa  
gayatrya tristubha jagatyanustubha devo devebhyo havyam vahatu  
prajanan iti janayitva || kauss\_13,41{133}.6 ||

bhavatam nah samanasau samokasau (kauss 108.2) ityetena suktena juhuyat  
|| kauss\_13,41{133}.7 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,41{133}.8 ||

santyudakamajyabhagantam krtva 'apamityamapratittam'  
ityetaistribhah suktairmaisradhanyasya purnañjalim juhuyat |  
'mamobha' iti kalpajam suktam 'mahyamapah' iti suktam  
dvabhyamajyam juhuti | parvanadyuttaratantram | tata arani  
pratapya sthandilam parimrjya athagnim manthati | 'ita eva  
prathamam jajñe' ityrcā manthanam | tata ajyabhagantam krtva  
'bhavatam nah samanasau' ityetena suktenajyam juhuyat |  
parvanadyuttaratantram | gramadaghe grhadaghe  
agnisalasantimandapakutigosaladaghe sarvagnidaghe santih  
samapta | santyudakena sarvatra karayitra vacamanaproksane  
bhavatah | sarvatradbhutasthanaproksanam  
grhagramadiproksanam sarvam kuryat | sarvatra mataram  
sraddham | 'brahmanan bhaktenopepsanti' (kauss 136.12) iti vacanat |  
gramyo'gnidaghasantih | ekacatvarimsi kandika || kkp\_133 ||

atha svayamagnirutthite vidyute va patite santirucyate- [atha  
cedaganturdahatyevameva kuryat || kauss\_13,42{134}.1 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,42{134}.2 ||

santyudakamajyabhagantam krtva 'apamityamapratittam'  
ityetaistribhah suktairmaisradhanyasya purnañjalim hutva  
'mamobha' iti suktam 'mahyamapah' iti suktam ca dvabhyamajyam  
juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram | tasminnagnau aranipratapanam |  
sthandilam gomayena parilipyagnimanthanam | 'ita eva prathamam jajñe'  
ityrcā | tata ajyabhagantam krtva 'bhavatam nah samanasau'  
ityetena suktenajyam juhuti | parvanadyuttaratantram | vidyute daghe  
grhe svayam praktidaghe santih samapta || dvicatvarimsi  
kandika || kkp\_134 ||

atha vamsabalahanabhange santirucyate- [atha yatraitadvamsah  
sphotati kapale'ngara bhavantyudapatram barhirajyam tadadaya ||

kauss\_13,43{135}.1 ||

salayah prsthamupasarpati || kauss\_13,43{135}.2 ||

tatrangaran va kapalam vopanidadhatya santapanat ||  
kauss\_13,43{135}.3 ||

prañcamidhmamupasamadhaya || kauss\_13,43{135}.4 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhirudapatramupasadya ||  
kauss\_13,43{135}.5 ||

paricaranenajyam paricarya || kauss\_13,43{135}.6 ||

nityan purastaddhoman hutvajyabhagau ca || kauss\_13,43{135}.7 ||

atha juhوتي || kauss\_13,43{135}.8 ||

asau vai nama te matasau vai nama te pita | asau vai nama te dutah  
svavamsamadhi tisthati || uttamaratri nama mrtyo te mata tasya  
te antakah pita | samandadhanaste dutah svavamsamadhi tisthati ||  
bahavo'sya pasa vitatah prthivyamasankhyeya aparyanta anantah |  
yabhirvamsanabhinidadhati praninam yan kamsce man  
pranabhrtam jighamsan | sa imam dutam nudatu  
vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu dvisato nivesam mrtyave svaha ||  
brhaspatirangiraso brahmanah putro visve devah pradadurvisvamejat  
| sa imam dutam nudatu vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu nivesam  
brhaspataya angirasaya svaha || yasya te'nnam na ksiyate bhuya  
evopajayate | yasmai bhutam ca bhavyam ca sarvametat pratisthitam |  
sa imam dutam nudatu vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu dvisato  
nivesamindraya svaha || mukham devanamiha yo babhuva yo janati  
vayunanam samipe | yasmai hutam devata bhaksayanti vayunetra  
supranitih sunitih | sa imam dutam nudatu vamsaprsthat  
sa me gachatu dvisato nivesamagnaye svaha || yah prthiviyam  
cyavayanneti vrksan prabhañjanena rathena saha samvidanah | rasan  
gandhan bhavayanneti devo matarisva bhutabhavyasya karta | sa imam  
dutam nudatu vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu dvisato nivesam  
vayave svaha || brahmacari carati brahmacaryamrcam gatham brahma  
param jigamsan | tam vighna anupariyanti sarve ye antarikse ye ca  
divi sritasah | tam viso anupariyanti sarvah karmani loke  
parimohayanti | sa imam dutam nudatu vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu  
dvisato nivesamadityaya svaha || yo naksatraih saratham yati  
devah samsiddhena rathena saha samvidanah | rupamrupam  
krnvanascitrabhanuh subhanuh | sa imam dutam nudatu  
vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu dvisato nivesam candraya svaha ||  
osadhayah somarajñiriyasvinih | ta imam dutam nudantu  
vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu dvisato nivesamosadhibhyah  
somarajñibhyah svaha || kkp\_ osadhayo varunarajñiriyasvinih  
| ta imam dutam nudantu vamsaprsthat sa me gachatu dvisato  
nivesamosadhibhyo varunarajñibhyah svaha || astasthuno  
dasapakso yadrchajo vanaspate | putramscaiva pasumscabhi raksa

vanaspate || yo vanaspatinamupatapo babhuva yadva grhan ghoramuta  
jagama | tannirjagama havisa ghrtena sam no astu dvipade sam  
catuspade || yo vanaspatinamupatapo na agadyadva yajñam

no'dbhutama jagama | sarve tadagne hutamastu bhagasah sivan  
vayamuttaremaabhi vajan || tvastre svaha iti hutva ||  
kauss\_13,43{135}.9 ||

tvasta me daivya vacah (6.4) ityatrodapatram ninayati ||  
kauss\_13,43{135}.10 ||

kapale'gnim cadayopasarpati || kauss\_13,43{135}.11 ||

sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_13,43{135}.12 ||| santyudakam krtva  
kapale'gnim krtva udapatram barhirajyam tadadaya salayamupari  
gudhakarma karoti | salayah prsthe gatva tatra kapalani va  
upanidadhati a santapanat | prañcamidhmamupasamadhaya parisamuhya  
paryuksya paristirya barhirtyadi ajoyabhagantam krtva 'asau vai  
nama te mata' iti suktenajyam juhuti | 'tvasta me daivya  
vacah' iti suktenajyam juhuyat | parvanadyuttaratantram |  
udapatram ninayati | kapale'gnim cadayopasarpati | grhavamsabhagne  
grhavamsadaghe ca santih samapta || tricavarimsi kandika  
|| kkp\_135 ||

[atha yatraitat kumbhodadhanah saktudhani vokha vaningita vikasati  
tatra juhuyat || kauss\_13,44{136}.1 ||

bhumirbhumimagannmata mataramapyagat | rdhyasma putraih pasubhiryo  
no dvesti sa bhidyatam iti || kauss\_13,44{136}.2 ||| atha kumbhe bhagne  
udadhane saktudhani vokha va vikasati tatra santyudakam krtva  
ajyabhagantam krtva 'bhumirbhumimagat' ityrcajyam juhuyat ||

[sadasi sanme bhuyat iti saktunavapet || kauss\_13,44{136}.3 ||| 'sadasi  
sanme bhuyat' iti mantrenanyasyam navatarayam saktudhanyam  
saktunavapet ||

[atha cedodanasya annamasyannam me dehyannam ma ma himsih iti trih  
prasya || kauss\_13,44{136}.4 ||

atha yathakamam prasniyat || kauss\_13,44{136}.5 ||| atha cedodanasya  
'annamasyannam me dehyannam ma ma himsih' iti mantrenanyasyam  
praksipyannumantrayate | trih prasya | atha karta na va prasayati ||

[atha cedudadhanah syat samudram vah pra hinomi (10.5.23-24)  
ityetabhyamabhimantrya || kauss\_13,44{136}.6 ||

anyam krtva dhruvabhyam drmhayitva || kauss\_13,44{136}.7 ||

tatra hiranyavarnah (1.33) ityudakamasecayet || kauss\_13,44{136}.8 |||  
atha cedudakakalasang bhajyate 'samudram vah pra hinomi' iti  
dvabhyamrgbhyamabhimantryanyam krtva udakakalasang navam kuryat  
| 'a tvaharsam' (6.87) 'dhruva dyauh' (6.88) iti  
suktabyamabhimantrya navamudakakalasang 'hiranyavarnah' iti

suktena udakamabhimantria kalasam ninayet | athasmin sthane kecil  
santyudakam kurvanti | parvanadyuttaratantram | udakasthalyam  
bhagnayam vrihyadi pulye udakadhanyam saktudhanyam va kumbha  
ukhagnihotrasthalyadibhande bhinne bhagne udakapurnakalase bhagne  
santih samapta | santyudakam krtva vedyaditantram karoti  
rudramatam | pradhanahomanantaram santyudakam kuryaditi darilamatam |  
adbhutani samaptani ||

sa khalvetesu karmasu sarvatra santyudakam krtva sarvatra  
catananyanuyojayanmatnamani ca || kauss\_13,44{136}.9 ||

sarvatra varam dhenum kartre dadyat || kauss\_13,44{136}.10 ||

sarvatra kamsavasanam gaurdaksina || kauss\_13,44{136}.11 ||

brahmanan bhaktenopepsanti || kauss\_13,44{136}.12 ||

[yathoddistam cadistasviti prayascittih prayascittih ||  
kauss\_13,44{136}.13 ||] sraddham kuryat | adbhutamantesu yat patitam  
tad 'agnaya indraghnyam adityaya usasyai svaha' iti | 'samayai  
svaha' iti | 'bhadraya svaha' iti | 'indraya svaha' iti | 'abhayayai  
svaha' iti | 'ksetre svaha' iti |  
vinayakasnapanaisanayagabhipasyaite pathitah | tasyani kartavyani  
| grahanaksatradipaksah sarvatra karyah | tatra slokah- yani  
dese kule vapi adbhutam yatra drsyate. sa vinasyati janiyat tasya  
santistrayodase ||

catuscatvarimsi kandika || kkp\_136 ||

iti kausikapaddhatau trayodaso'dhyayah samaptah ||

atha caturdaso'dhyayah [ajyatantram]

[yathavitanam yajñavastvadhyavasyet || kauss\_14,1{137}.1 ||

vediryajñasyagneruttaravedih || kauss\_14,1{137}.2 ||

ubhe pragayate kiñcit prathiyasyau pascadudyatatare || kauss\_14,1{137}.3  
||

aprthusammitam vedim vidadhyat || kauss\_14,1{137}.4 ||

satsamim pragayatam catuhsamim sronyam ||  
kauss\_14,1{137}.5 ||

trin madhye ardhacaturthanagratah || kauss\_14,1{137}.6 ||

trayanam purastaduttaravedim vidadhyat || kauss\_14,1{137}.7 ||

dvihsamim pragayatamrjvimadhyardhasamim sronyam ||  
kauss\_14,1{137}.8 ||] yathavitanam yajñavastvadhyavasyet |  
sambharalaksane uktam yathavitanam ca mandapam karayet ||

[grismaste bhume (12.1.36) ityupasthaya || kauss\_14,1{137}.9 ||

vi mimisva payasvatim (13.1.27) iti mimanamanumantrayate ||

kauss\_14,1{137}.10 ||] 'avyasasca' (19.68) iti | barhirlavanam krtva  
'grismaste bhume' ityrca upasthaya 'vi mimisva' ityrca  
santavrksakastham mimanamanumantrayate | satsamim  
pranayatam caturhastan sronyam trin madhye  
ardhacaturthanagratah ||

[brhaspate pari grhana vedim suga vo devah sadanani santu |  
asyam barhih prathatam sadhvantarahimsra nah prthivi  
devyastu iti parigrhnati || kauss\_14,1{137}.11 ||] 'brhaspate pari  
grhana' ityrca vedim parigrhnati | trirmantravrttih ||

[yatte bhume (12.1.35) iti vikhanati || kauss\_14,1{137}.12 ||] 'yatte bhume'  
iti vedim khanati ||

[yatta unam (12.1.61) iti samvapati || kauss\_14,1{137}.13 ||] 'yatta unam'  
ityardharcena vedim samikaroti ||

[tvamasyavapani jananam (12.1.61) iti tatah pamsunanyatodaharya ||  
kauss\_14,1{137}.14 ||] 'tvamasyavapani jananam' ityardharcena vedim  
pamsuna purayati | trayanam purastaduttaravedim vidadhyat |  
dvihsamim pranayatamrjvimadhyardhasamim sronyam ||

[brhaspate pari grhana vedim ityuttaravedimopyamanam  
parigrhnati || kauss\_14,1{137}.15 ||] 'brhaspate pari grhana'  
ityuttaravedimopyamanam parigrhnati | trirmantravrttih ||

[asambadham badhyato manavanam (12.1.2) iti prathayati ||  
kauss\_14,1{137}.16 ||] 'asambadham badhyato manavanam' ityrca  
prathayati ||

yasyascatasrah pradisah prthiviyah (12.1.4) iti caturasram karoti  
|| kauss\_14,1{137}.17 ||

[devasya tva savituh prasave'svinorbahubhyam pusno hastabhyama  
dade iti lekhanamadaya yatragnim nidhasyan bhavati tatra laksanam  
karoti || kauss\_14,1{137}.18 ||] 'devasya tva' iti mantrena lekhanamadaya  
yatragnim nidhasyan bhavati tatra laksanam karoti ||

indrah sitam ni grhnatu (3.17.4) iti daksinata arabhyottarata  
alikhati || kauss\_14,1{137}.19 ||

pracimavrtya daksinatah pracim || kauss\_14,1{137}.20 ||

aparastisro madhye || kauss\_14,1{137}.21 ||

tasyam vrihiyavavopya || kauss\_14,1{137}.22 ||

[varsena bhumi h prthivi vrtavrtta (12.1.52) ityadbhih  
samproksya || kauss\_14,1{137}.23 ||] 'varsena bhumi h'  
ityardharcenadbhih samproksya ||

[yasyamannam vrihiyavau (12.1.42) iti bhumi h namaskrtya ||  
kauss\_14,1{137}.24 ||] 'yasyamannam vrihiyavau' ityrca namaskrtya ||

[athagnim pranayet tvamagne bhrgavo nayantamangirasah sadanam  
sreya ehi | visvakarma pura etu prajanan dhisnyam panthamanu te  
disama iti || kauss\_14,1{137}.25 ||] athagnim pranayet | 'tvamagne'  
ityrca vedyamagnipranayanam ||

[bhadrasreyahsvastya va || kauss\_14,1{137}.26 ||

agne prehi (4.14.5) iti va || kauss\_14,1{137}.27 ||] athava  
bhadrasreyahsvastya va | agne prehi iti va | vedyagnau api nivavesu |  
anayorrca pranayanam ||

[visvambhara vasudhani pratistha (12.1.6) iti laksane  
pratisthapyā || kauss\_14,1{137}.28 ||] 'visvambhara vasudhani  
pratistha' ityrca vedyā laksane pratisthapanam ||

[athedhmamupasamadadhāti || kauss\_14,1{137}.29 ||] 'mamagne varcah'  
(5.3.1) ityrca samidha adadhāti tisrah | yatra sthandilakarma  
prayojanartham tatragnipratisthapanam | hastahomadi tantram |  
sarvatra laksanam | 'a dade' (kauss 137.18)  
ityadyagnipratisthapanantam samantrakam bhavati sarvatra | ayutahome  
laksahome kotihome grahayajñasamitsu anyatra  
vrihiyavatilasamitpurodasadi tantravikalpat tatra  
sarvatragnipratisthapanamanena vidhanena kartavyam | 'yatragnim  
nidhasyan bhavati tatra laksanam karoti' (kauss 137.18) iti vacanat |  
nasti vacanasyatibharah prapayatah | vratagrahanam |  
darbhavapracchinnaprantau prakṣalya pavitre kurute | 'visnormanasa  
pute sthah' iti pavitrakaranam | 'agnaye tva justam proksami'  
iti pavitrenedhmaproksanam ||

[agnirbhūmyamosadhisu, agnirdiva a tapati, agnivasah  
prthivyasitajñuh (12.1.19-21) etamidhmam samahitam jusanah  
(10.6.35), asmai ksatrani dharayantamagne (7.78.2) iti pañcabhih  
staranam || kauss\_14,1{137}.30 ||] 'agnirbhūmyam' iti tisrbhih,  
'etamidhmam samahitam jusanah', 'asmai ksatrani  
dharayantamagne' iti dvabhyam, etabhih pañcabhirrgbhih pañcedhma  
adadhāti | kecid vimsatisamidha adadhane manyante ||

[ata urdhvam barhisah || kauss\_14,1{137}.31 ||

tvam bhūmatyesyojasa (19.33.3) iti darbhan samproksya ||  
kauss\_14,1{137}.32 ||] 'tvam bhūmim' ityrca barhihproksanam |  
barhih sambharalaksane ukta ||

rsinam prastaro'si iti daksinato'gnerbrahmasanam nidadhāti ||  
kauss\_14,1{137}.33 ||

brahmasthapanam | 'bhupate' iti varanavidhanena varanam ||

purastadagnerudak samstrnati || kauss\_14,1{137}.34 ||

tatha pratyak || kauss\_14,1{137}.35 ||

pradaksinam barhisam mulani chadayantottarasya vedisroneh

purvottaratah samsthapya || kauss\_14,1{137}.36 ||

staranam | stirnaproksanam ||

[ahe daidhisavyodatastisthanyasya sadane sida yo'smat pakatarah iti  
brahmanamanviksate || kauss\_14,1{137}.37 ||

nirastah paragvasuh saha papmana nirastah so'stu yo'sman dvesti  
yam ca vayam dvismah iti daksina trnam nirasyati ||  
kauss\_14,1{137}.38 ||

tadanvalabhya japati idamahamravgvasoh sadane sidamyrtasya sadane  
sidami satyasya sadane sidamistasya sadane sidami purtasya sadane  
sidami mamrsa deva barhah svasastham  
tvadhyasadeyamurnamradamanabhisokam || kauss\_14,1{137}.39 ||

vimrgvarim (12.1.29) ityupavisyasaniam brahmajapam japati  
brhaspatirbrahma brahmasadana asisyate brhaspate yajñam gopaya  
yadududvata unnivatah sakeyam || kauss\_14,1{137}.40 ||

patam ma dyavaprthivi adyahnah iti dyavaprthivyau samiksate  
|| kauss\_14,1{137}.41 ||] 'ahe daidhisavya' ityadyatmasanasamskarah  
||

[savita prasavanam (5.24) iti karmanikarmanyabhito'bhyatanairajyam  
juhuyat || kauss\_14,1{137}.42 ||

vyakhyatam sarvapakayajñiyam tantram || kauss\_14,1{137}.43 ||]  
udapatrasthapanamuktam | aayasamskara uktah | sruvagrahanamuktam |  
sruvalaksane sruva uktah | srucah patralaksane uktah |  
grahagrahanam pakayajñam uktam | purastaddhoma ahyabhagau ca etat  
sarvam pakayajñe uktam | sarvatra ahyatanantre abhyatanani juhuti | yatra  
kutracit ahyatanantrena prayojanam tatra sarvatratat purvatantram |  
sarvatra abhyatanani bhavanti | pakatanantre abhyatanani na bhavanti |  
adbhutesu na bhavanti | anyatra sarvatra bhavanti | yatra bahuni  
pradhanakarmani ekasmin tatra kriyante tatra antara antara abhyatanani  
hutva kriyante | tantramekameva | pakatanantre'pi ahyatantrasya pradhanam  
yadi kriyate ekatanantre tada tasmin tantre pradhanam krtva abhyatanani  
hutva ahyatantrapradhanam kuryaditi | yatha asyabandhyaplavanadi |  
tata abhyatanadyuttaratanttram | na darvihome na hastahome na purnahome  
tantram kuryat | athava kuryat | yatra ahyam juhuti tatra tantram  
kuryat etat sarvatra boddhavyam | ahyatantram samaptam ||  
caturdase'dhyaye prathama kandika || kkp\_137 ||

[astaka] astakakarma ucyate-

[astakayamastakahomañjuhuyat || tasya havimsi dhanah  
karambhah saskulyah purodasa udaudanah ksiraudanastilaudano  
yathopapadipasuh || kauss\_14,2{138}.2 ||] maghakrsnastaka  
ekastaka iti vacanat | ahyatantramajyabhagantam krtva  
pascadagneh rohitam carmastirya pavitre antardhaya havimsi  
nirvapati tusnim | dhanah karambhah saskulyah purodasa

udaudanah ksiraudanastilaudano yathopapadipasuh | daksinam  
bahum nirlomam sacarmam sukharam praksalyasadya devasya tva  
prabhrti astakayai justam nirvapami | astakayai tva  
justam proksami | prthak prthak dravyam nirvapanam ||

[sarvesam havisam samuddhrtya || kauss\_14,2{138}.3 ||]

dhanadini ekatra krtva

tato'dhiÅ›rayaá¹‡aparyagnikaraá¹‡Ä•bhighÄ•raá¹‡odvÄ•sanÄ•laá¹...karaá¹‡otpavanaiá  
samskrtya tatah ekatra krtva vimsatipindan krtva ekam  
dvigunam krtvabhyatanani juhوتي ||

[darvya juhuyat prathama ha vyuvasa sa (3.10.1-5) iti pañcabhih ||

kauss\_14,2{138}.4 ||] upastiryabhigharanam | karta pratyrcaam

pindakañjuhoti | srucah kale darvya grahanam | tato darvya juhوتي

| darvi neksanamaplavanam ca yajñapatralaksane uktani |

'prathama ha vyuvasa' iti pañcabhih ||

[ayamagan samvatsara iti catasrbhirvijñayate || kauss\_14,2{138}.5 ||]

'ayamagan samvatsarah' (3.10.8-9) iti dve, 'idaya juhvatāh'

(3.10.11-12) iti dve etabhih catasra ahutih ||

[rtubhyastva (3.10.10) iti vigrahamastau || kauss\_14,2{138}.6 ||]

rtubhyastva ityastau bhavanti | 'rtubhyastva yaje svaha |

artavebhyastva yaje svaha | marudbhyastva yaje svaha |

samvatsarebhyastva yaje svaha | dhatre tva yaje svaha | vidhatre tva

yaja svaha | samrdhe tva yaje svaha | bhutasya pataye tva yaje

svaha.' etabhirastabhirastau ||

[indraputre (3.10.13) ityastadasim || kauss\_14,2{138}.7 ||]

'indraputre' ityrca astadasim pindikam juhوتي ||

[ahoratrabhyam (6.128.3) ityunavimsim || kauss\_14,2{138}.8 ||]

'ahoratrabhyam tva yaje svaha' iti mantrena unavimsimahutim ||

[pasavupapadyamane daksinam bahum nirlomam sacarmam sakhuram

praksalya || kauss\_14,2{138}.9 ||

idayaspadam (3.10.6, 7) iti dvabhyam vimsim || kauss\_14,2{138}.10

||] yadi pasubahum sampadyate tada bahum 'idayaspadam' ityrca

'a ma puste ca' ityekavasana dvabhyamrgbhyam bahum

vimsimahutim juhوتي | ekavasana | grahanamagrahane nyayat |

pañcapatalikaya triyavasana ||

[anupapadyamana ajyam juhuyat || kauss\_14,2{138}.11 ||] athava ajyam

juhوتي ||

[havisam darvim purayitva purna darve (3.10.7) iti

sadarvimekavimsim || kauss\_14,2{138}.12 ||] 'purna darve'

ityavasanaabhyam dvabhyam sadarvim purnamekavimsim juhوتي

|| abhyatanadyuttaratantram ||

[ekavimsatisamstho yajño vijñayate || kauss\_14,2{138}.13 ||

sarva eva yajñatanuravarundhe sarva evasya yajñatanuh  
pitaramupajivanti ya evamastakamupaiti || kauss\_14,2{138}.14 ||

na darvihome na hastahome na purnahome tantram kriyetetyeke ||  
kauss\_14,2{138}.15 ||

astakayam kriyetetisuphalimatharau || kauss\_14,2{138}.16 ||  
ajyena svistakrt pitrsraddham ca kuryat | kecid ratrau  
astakakarma manyante | samaptamastakakarma | 'na darvihome' ityuktam  
| hastahomo hastalaksanavidhane uktah | purnahome tantram kriyate  
ityeke | astakayam kriyetetisuphalimatharau ||  
caturdase'dhyaye dvitiya kandika || kkp\_138 ||

[upakarma-utsargah] athopakarma ucyate- [abhijiti sisyanupaniya svo  
bhute sambharan sambharati || kauss\_14,3{139}.1 ||] sravanyam  
paurnamasyam va prosthapadyam va abhijiti naksatre  
sisyanupaniya acaryasamipa agacchanti ||

[dadhisaktun palasam dandamahate vasane suddhamajyam santa  
osadhirnavamudakumbham || kauss\_14,3{139}.2 ||

bahyatah santavrksasyedhmam prañcamupasamadhaya ||  
kauss\_14,3{139}.3 ||

parisamuhya paryuksya paristirya barhirudapatramupasadya  
paricaranenajyam paricarya || kauss\_14,3{139}.4 ||

nityan purastaddhoman hutvajyabhagau ca || kauss\_14,3{139}.5 ||

pascadagnerdadhisaktuñjuhoti agnaye, brahmaprajapatibhyam,  
bhrvgangirobhya, usanase kavyaya || kauss\_14,3{139}.6 ||  
santyudakam krtva tato'bhyatanantam krtva tatah  
pascadagnerdadhisaktun juhoti | catasra ahutayah | 'agnaye svaha,  
brahmaprajapatibhyam svaha, bhrvgangirobhyah svaha | usanase  
kavyaya svaha' iti ||

[tato'bhayairaparajitairganakarmabhirvisvakarmabhirayusyaih  
svastyayanairajyam juhuyat || kauss\_14,3{139}.7 ||] tata  
uttairganairajyam juhvan dadhisaktusu sampatananayati | 'abhayam  
dyavaprthivi' (6.40) 'syeno'si' (6.48) iti abhayaganah | 'vidma  
sarasya' (1.2) 'ma no vidan' (1.19) 'adarasrt' (1.20) 'svastida' (1.21)  
'ava manyuh' (6.65), 'nirhastah' (6.66) 'parivartmani' (6.67) |  
'abhibhuh' (6.97) 'indro jayati' (6.98) 'abhi tvendra' (6.99)  
ityaparajitaganah | 'sahrdyam' (3.30), 'tadu su' (5.1.5)  
'sañjanidhvam' (6.64) 'eha yatu' (6.73), 'sam vah precyantam' (6.74)  
'sam vo manamsi' (6.94) 'saññanam nah' (7.52) iti  
ganakarmaganah | 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti visvakarmaganah |  
'asmin vasu vasavo dharayantu' (1.9), 'visve deva vasavah' (1.30) 'a  
yatu mitrah' (3.8) 'amutra bhuyat' (7.53) 'antakaya mrtyave' (8.1) 'a  
rabhasva' (8.2) 'pranaya namah' (11.4) 'visasahim' (17.1.1-5)  
ityayusyaganah | 'tyamu su' (7.90) 'trataram' (7.91) 'a

mandraih' (7.122) iti svastyayanaganah ||

[ma no deva ahirvadhit (6.56), arasasya sarkotasya (7.56.5), indrasya prathamo rathah (10.4), yaste sarpo vrcikastrstadamsma (12.1.46), namaste astu vidyute (1.13), are'savasmadastu (1.26), yaste prthu stanayitnuh (7.11) iti samsthapyah homan || kaus\_14,3{139}.8 || 'ma no deva ahirvadhit' 'arasasya sarkotasya', 'indrasya prathamo rathah', 'yaste sarpo vrcikastrstadamsma', 'namaste astu vidyute', 'are'savasmadastu', 'yaste prthu stanayitnuh' ityupakarmaganah | etairganairajyam juhuyat | dadhisaktusu sampatananayati | tabhirabhimantranam | abhyatanadyuttarantram ||

[pratisthapyah sruvam dadhisaktun prasyacamyodakamupasamarabhante || kaus\_14,3{139}.9 ||] sruvapratisthapanantam krtva dadhisaktun prasya upadhyayasahitah sisyah | tata acamya triracamanam vihitam santyudakenacamanam | aiyabhagante santyudakakriya sarvatra ||

[avyasasca (19.68) iti japitva savitrim brahma jajñanam (4.1.1) ityekam trisaptiyam ca paccho vacayet || kaus\_14,3{139}.10 ||] atha 'avyasasca' iti japitva savitrim 'brahma jajñanam' ityekam japitva 'ye trisaptah' (1.1) iti suktam padam padam vacayati upadhyayah sisyan ||

[sesamanuvakasya japanti || kaus\_14,3{139}.11 ||] 'vidma sarasya' (4.1.2) itiprabhrti sesamanuvakasya japanti | tatah tantram samapayet ||

yoyo bhogah kartavyo bhavati tantam kurvate || kaus\_14,3{139}.12 ||

iti upakarma samaptam ||

atha pausyam purnamasyamutsarga ucyate- [sa khalvetam paksamapaksiyamanah paksamanadhiyana upasamyeta darsat || kaus\_14,3{139}.13 ||

drste candramasi phalgunisu dvayan rasanupasadayati || kaus\_14,3{139}.14 ||] abhyatanantam krtva dvayan rasanupasadayati | uttaratah madhuvarjitan sisyanam ||

[visve devah (1.30), aham rudrebhah (4.30), simhe vyaghre (6.38), yaso havih (6.39), yasantam mendrah (6.58) giravaragaratesu (6.69), yatha somah pratasa savane (9.1.11), yacca varco aksesu, yena mahanaghnnya jaghanam (14.1.35, 36) svaha ityagnau hutva || kaus\_14,3{139}.15 ||

rasesu sampatananiya samsthapyah homan || kaus\_14,3{139}.16 ||] 'visve devah', 'aham rudrebhah', 'simhe vyaghre', 'yaso havih', 'yasantam mendrah', 'giravaragaratesu', 'yatha somah pratasa savane', 'yacca varco aksesu' 'yena mahanaghnnya jaghanam' ityetena ganenajyam juhvan rasesu sampatananayati prathamam madhusahitesu tato madhuvarjitesu | pradhanahoman samsthapyah ||

[tata etan prasayati rasan madhughrtañchisyan || kauss\_14,3{139}.17  
||] 'tve kratum' (5.2.3) ityrca rasaprasanam | abhyatanadyuttaratantram  
||

yoyo bhogah kartavyo bhavati tantam kurvate || kauss\_14,3{139}.18 ||

[nanyata agatañchisyan parigrhniyat parasandiksitatvat ||  
kauss\_14,3{139}.19 ||

triratronamscaturo masañchisyebhyah prabruyadardhapañcaman va  
|| kauss\_14,3{139}.20 ||

padam purvaratre'dhiyanah padamaparatre madhyaratre svapan ||  
kauss\_14,3{139}.21 ||

abhuktva purvaratre'dhiyana ityeke || kauss\_14,3{139}.22 ||

yathasaktyaparatre dusparimano ha padah || kauss\_14,3{139}.23 ||

pausyasyaparapakse triratram nadhiyita || kauss\_14,3{139}.24 ||

trtiyasyah pratah samasam sandisya yasmat kosat (19.72.1)  
ityantah || kauss\_14,3{139}.25 ||

yasmat kosadudabharama vedam tasminnantarava dadhma enam |  
adhitamistam brahmano viryena tena ma devastapasavateha iti ||  
kauss\_14,3{139}.26 ||

yoyo bhogah kartavyo bhavati tantam kurvate || kauss\_14,3{139}.27 ||  
upakarma utsargah samaptah ||

ye parimoksam kamayante te parimucyante || kauss\_14,3{139}.28 ||

chandasarsadevatavinnyogo karayitva visargah || caturdase'dhyaye  
trtiya kandika || kkp\_139 ||

[indramahah] atha rajñamindramahasyopacarakalpam vyakhyasyamah ||  
kauss\_14,4{140}.1 ||

[prosthapade suklapakse'svayuje vastamyam pravesah ||  
kauss\_14,4{140}.2 ||

sravanenotthapanam || kauss\_14,4{140}.3 ||] bhadrapade  
suklapakse'svayuje va mase indramahah karyah |  
astamyamindragrhe pravesya sravanenotthapanam samapayet ||

sambhrtesu sambhahesu brahma raja cobhau snatavahatavasana  
surabhinau vratavantau karmanyavupavasatah || kauss\_14,4{140}.4 ||

uttaratah ||

[svo bhute sannodevyah padairardharcabhyamrca  
satkrtvodakamacamatah || kauss\_14,4{140}.5 ||] svo bhute  
abhyatanantam krtva 'sam no devih' (1.6.1) ityrcah tribhih  
padaistriracamanam 'sam no devih' ityardharcena ekamacamanam | tatah  
'sam no devih' ityrca dviracamanam | evam brahma raja

sadacamanam karoti ||

[arvañcamindram (5.3.11) trataram (7.86) indrah sutrama (7.91)  
ityajyam hutva || kauss\_14,4{140}.6 ||] 'arvañcamindram' ityeka,  
'trataramindram' ityeka 'indrah sutrama' ityeka etabhirajyam  
juhuyat ||

[athendramutthapayanti || kauss\_14,4{140}.7 ||

a tvaharsam (6.87) dhruva dyauh (6.88) visastva sarva vañchantu  
(4.8.4) iti sarvato'pramatta dharayeran || kauss\_14,4{140}.8 ||

adbhutam hi vimanotthitamupatisthante || kauss\_14,4{140}.9 ||] tatah  
'a tvaharsam' 'dhruva dyauh' iti suktabhyam 'visastva sarva  
vañchantu' ityetairindramutthapayati | abhimantrya indram  
santakasthamayam | mahatkastham citritam sasiram sadhvajam  
vastraparihitam dirgham indrasabdenocyate | lokaprasiddho va grahyah  
| sarvato'pramatta dharayeran | anyathadbhutam bhavati | tatha  
gopathabrahmane anajñataprayscale bhavati |  
'yadajñatamanamnatam' iti | tatah

abhibhuryajñah (6.97-99) ityetaistribhiih suktairanvarabdhe rajani  
purnahomam juhuyat || kauss\_14,4{140}.10 ||

tato'bhyatanadyuttaratantam | samsthitahomavarjam | pañcame divase  
samsthitahomah karyah ||

[atha pasunamupacaram || kauss\_14,4{140}.11 ||

indradevatah syuh || kauss\_14,4{140}.12 ||] 'abhibhuryajñah'  
ityetaistribhiih suktairvasavidhanena pasava alabdhavya  
indradevatyah ||

ye rajño bhrtayah syuh sarve diksita brahmacarinah syuh ||  
kauss\_14,4{140}.13 ||

[indram copasadya yajeramstriratram pañcaratram ||  
kauss\_14,4{140}.14 ||] pratidinamindram pasubhirhavaribhisca yajante |  
triratram pañcaratram va | 'abhibhuryajñah' iti sarvatra prayogah  
||

[trirayanamahnamupatisthante havisa ca yajante || kauss\_14,4{140}.15  
||

avrtā indramahamiti || kauss\_14,4{140}.16 ||] tatah raja brahma ca  
trikalam 'abhibhuryajñah' ityupatisthate | evam ca  
pakayajñavidhanena indram yajante | tata evam brahmanadin pujayet  
||

[indra ksatram (7.84.2) iti haviso hutva brahmanan paricareyuh ||  
kauss\_14,4{140}.17 ||

na samsthitahomañjuhuyadityahuracaryah || kauss\_14,4{140}.18 ||

indrasyavabhrthadindramavabhrthaya vrajanti || kauss\_14,4{140}.19 ||  
tatah pañcame divase 'indraksatram' ityrcā pakayajñavidhanena  
haviṣo hutva samsthitahomam vihitam ca samsthāpya tata indram  
grhitva avabhrthaya vrajanti ||

[apam suktairaplutya pradaksinamavṛtyapa  
upasprśyanaveksamanah pratyudavrajanti || kauss\_14,4{140}.20 ||]  
nādyam gatva indram tatra samsthāpya tata apam suktaiḥ snatva  
pradaksinamavṛtyapa upasprśyanaveksamanah pratyudavrajanti  
||

brahmanan bhaktenopepsanti || kauss\_14,4{140}.21 ||

indramahāḥ samaptah ||

[svāḥ svo'sya rastram jyāyo bhavatyeko'syam pṛthivyam  
rāja bhavati na pura jarasah pramiyate ya evam veda yascaivam  
vidvanindramahena carati || kauss\_14,4{140}.22 ||] indramahāḥ  
prativarsam yo rāja karoti tasya phalam bhavati | eko'syam  
pṛthivyam rāja bhavati | na pura jarasah pramiyate ya evam veda ||  
caturdāśe'dhyāye caturthi kandika || kkp\_140 ||

[adhyāyanavidhiḥ] atha vedasyadhyāyanavidhim vaksyamah ||  
kauss\_14,5{141}.1 ||

śravānyam prausthāpādyam vopakṛtyardhapañcaman ||  
kauss\_14,5{141}.2 ||

evam chandamsi || kauss\_14,5{141}.3 ||

lomnam canivartanam || kauss\_14,5{141}.4 ||

ardhamasam copakṛtya ksaperamstryahamutsrjya | arambhāḥ  
śravānyamuktah pausyāmutśarga ucyate || kauss\_14,5{141}.5 ||

pausyāḥ vyatitayāḥ yāḥ punah pathet kalpadhyāyanam kuryat  
||

athanadhyāyan vaksyamah || kauss\_14,5{141}.6 ||

brahmajyesu nivartate || kauss\_14,5{141}.7 ||

śraddhe || kauss\_14,5{141}.8 ||

[sutakotthanachardanesu trisu caranam || kauss\_14,5{141}.9 ||

acāryastamite va yesam ca manusi yonih || kauss\_14,5{141}.10 ||

yathasraddham tathāiva tesu || kauss\_14,5{141}.11 ||

śarvam ca śraddhikam dravyāmadāśahavyāpetam pratigrhāyanadhyāyah  
|| kauss\_14,5{141}.12 ||

prāni caprāni ca || kauss\_14,5{141}.13 ||] sutake bhuktva  
āhorātram nadhiyita | utthane dikṣitannabhojane prak  
śomakṛāyanannadhiyita | chardane kṛte asnato nadhiyita | astamite

aditye nadhiyita | acaryastamite nadhiyita |  
vivahapumsavanasimantonnyanagarbhadhanesu grhesu bhuktva  
nadhiyita | homam va nadhiyita | sutake sraddham bhuktva  
sesam pratigrhite nadhiyita | ekoddiste bhuktva nadhiyita |  
gavasvadipranipratigraham krtva nadhiyita |  
ghrtagudannahiranyadipratigraham krtva nadhiyita |  
ekaratramanuvartate sarvatra || kauss\_14,5{141}.

dantadhavane || kauss\_14,5{141}.14 ||

akrte nadhiyita ||

ksurasamsparse || kauss\_14,5{141}.15 ||

asnato nadhiyita ||

[praduskrtesvagnisu || kauss\_14,5{141}.16 ||] agnisu  
praduhkrtesu nadhiyita ||

[vidyutardharatre stanite || kauss\_14,5{141}.17 ||] sandhyayam vidyute  
ratrau nadhiyita | madhyaratrau garjite sesam nadhiyita ||

[saptakrtvo varsena virata a pratarasam || kauss\_14,5{141}.18 ||]  
saptakrtvah garjite avrste ahoratram nadhiyita ||

[vrste || kauss\_14,5{141}.19 ||] pratahprabhrti vrste  
nadhyayanam pathet | ekaratram nadhiyita | pratahprabhrti  
garjite caikaratram nadhiyita | sandhyayam garjite caikaratram  
nadhiyita ||

[nirghate || kauss\_14,5{141}.20 ||] nirghatapatane caikaratram  
nadhiyita ||

bhumicalane || kauss\_14,5{141}.21 ||

caikaratram nadhiyita ||

[jyotisopasarjana rtavapyakalam || kauss\_14,5{141}.22 ||

visame na pravrttih || kauss\_14,5{141}.23 ||] adityagrahane  
caikaratram nadhiyita | triratrameke | anrtavabhasane  
tavatkalam nadhiyita | rtavapyativrstau tavatkalam  
nadhiyita ||

[atha pramanam vaksyamah samanam vidyudulkayoh |  
margasirsapausamaghaparapaksesu tisro'stakah ||  
kauss\_14,5{141}.24 ||

amavasyayam ca || kauss\_14,5{141}.25 ||

trini canadhyayanani || kauss\_14,5{141}.26 ||] ulkapate ekaratram  
nadhiyita | vidyutpatite ekaratram nadhiyita |  
margasirsapausamaghaparapaksesu tisro'stakah | aparapakse  
bhadrapade | amavasyayam purnamasyam ca |  
phalgunasadhakartikesu caturmasikam ekaratramanadhyayah ||

janane marane caiva dasaratro vidhiyate | acarye dasaratram syat  
sarvesu ca svayonisu || kauss\_14,5{141}.27 ||

[sutake tveko nadhiyita triratramupadhyayam varjayet ||  
kauss\_14,5{141}.28 ||

acaryaputrabharyasca || kauss\_14,5{141}.29 ||] mrtesu svayonimatra  
gotrinah sutake yasya sutakam sa dasaratram nadhiyita |  
triratramupadhyayam ca varjayet | acaryaputram bharyam va ||

atha sisyam sahadhyayinamapradhanagurum copasannamahoratram  
varjayet || kauss\_14,5{141}.30 ||

[tatha sabrahmacarinam rajanam ca || kauss\_14,5{141}.31 ||

apartudaivamakalam || kauss\_14,5{141}.32 ||] apradhanasevakamannadyam  
va catusu vedesu ye upadhyayastesam mrte ekaratram  
nadhiyita | tatha brahmacarinam ca rajanam ca nadhiyita |  
anrtau varse garjite vidyutkrte ekaratram nadhiyita | rtau  
upasadi nadhiyita | daivopahatau ekaratram nadhiyita | rtau tu  
tavatkalam nadhiyita ||

[avisesartukalena sarve nirghatadayah smrtah |  
yaccanyaddaivamadbhutam sarvam nirghatavadbhavet || kauss\_14,5{141}.33  
||

rtavadhyayacchandasa kalpya apartukah smrtah |  
rtavurdhvam pratarasadyastu kascidanadhyayah sandhyam  
prapnoti pascimam || kauss\_14,5{141}.34 ||

sarvena pradoso lupyate || kauss\_14,5{141}.35 ||

nisi nigadayam ca vidyuti sistam nadhiyita ||  
kauss\_14,5{141}.36 ||

astamite dvisattayam trisattayam ca patavah | atha tavatkalam  
bhuktvā pradosa ubhe sandhye || kauss\_14,5{141}.37 ||

apsu smasane sayyayamabhisaste khilesu ca | antahsave rathyayam  
grame candalasamyute || kauss\_14,5{141}.38 ||

durgandhe sudrasamsrave painge sabde bhaye rute | vaidhrtye  
nagaresu ca || kauss\_14,5{141}.39 ||

aniktena ca vasasa caritam yena maithunam | sayanah praudhapado  
cagratopasthantike guroh || kauss\_14,5{141}.40 ||

viramyā marute sighre pratyarambho vibhasitah |  
sarvenapararatrena viramyā pratyarambho na vidyate ||  
kauss\_14,5{141}.41 ||]

nirghatabhumikampa-ulkaketudarsananaksatrapatadigdahavarsakrtlohitā  
indradhanuhpratisuryagomayulukakalahadini adbhutesu sarvesu  
triratram nadhiyita | kalpanam yatha vedesu tatha kuryat |  
athavadbhutesu tavatkalam nadhiyita | athava

madhyahna(kala)darabhyanadhyayah | ratrau vidyuddarsane anadhyayah  
| ratrau garjite ca ratrisese nadhiyita | atha tavatkalam bhuktva  
pradosamadhyaratre nadhiyita | ubhe ca sandhye nadhiyita | apsumadhye  
nadhiyita | smasane nadhiyita | abhisaste patakinah samsarge  
sannidhane nadhiyita | khile usare nadhiyita | grhe savapatite  
catuspadadvipadesu patite nadhiyita | adhvyam gacchannadhiyita  
| gramamadhye nagaramadhye nadhiyita | candalasannidhane  
sabdasravane nadhiyita | durgandhapurisdigandhe nadhiyita |  
yatra bahavah sudra militva srnvanti tatra nadhiyita |  
paingasabde yatra caturvedyadisu ekaratram militva sabdam  
kurvanti tatra nadhiyita | athava dravyadinase va  
vaidhrtyanagaragramadicaurarajadinaradyupadrave brahmanadyupadrave  
nadhiyita | malinavasasa parihito nadhiyita | yena vastrena  
parihitena maithunamacarati tena vastrena parihito nadhiyita |  
sayanakhatvayamarudho nadhiyita | praudhapadau padopari  
padam krtva nadhiyita | agre guroh prasarya padam suktikam  
va baddhva nadhiyita | viramya marute sighre nadhiyita |  
svadhyayam samapya punarnadhiyita | athava kandam samapya  
nadhiyita | ativate nadhiyita | pratyarambham krtva nadhiyita |  
etesu anadhyayesu apararatri viramya nadhiyita | prabhate  
adhyayanam kuryat ||

[pausi pramanamabhresvapartu cedadhiyanam || kauss\_14,5{141}.42 ||

varsam vidyutstanayitnurva vipadyate || kauss\_14,5{141}.43 ||]  
pausipramanam prabhrti abhresu | varsam vidyutstanayitnurva  
nadhiyita ||

[triratram sthanasanam brahmacaryamarasasam copeyuh ||  
kauss\_14,5{141}.44 ||

sa tatra prayascittih sa tatra prayascittih || kauss\_14,5{141}.45  
||] anadhyaye pathite idam prayascittam kuryat | triratram diva  
urdhvastisthet ratrau upavisedetadeva prayascittam | brahmacari  
rasabhaksane etadeva prayascittam | sa tatra prayascittih sa tatra  
prayascittih || caturdase'dhyaye pañcami kandika || kkp\_141 ||

caturdaso'dhyayah samaptah ||

[karmasangatih]

atha kausikasya pramanani mimamsavadyojayitavyani | yatha  
mimamsayah prathame'dhyaye vedasya pramanamuktam evam  
samhitavidhvapi adau prathamasutraih pramanamuktam | tatah  
karmavidhanam | asmin sastre dvadasalaksana mimamsa yojayitavya  
| prathame'dhyaye pramanalaksanam | dvitiye'dhyaye  
bhedabhedalaksanam | trtiye'dhyaye pradhanapradhanalaksanam |  
caturthe'dhyaye kratvarthapurusalaksanam | pañcame'dhyaye  
kramalaksanam | sasthe'dhyaye vikaralaksanam | saptame'dhyaye  
desalaksanam | astame'dhyaye visetatidesalaksanam |

navame'dhyaye uhalaksanam | dasame'dhyaye badhabhyuccayalaksanam  
| ekadase'dhyaye tantre copalaksanam | dvadase'dhyaye  
prasangalaksanam | tatha ca uktam | mantrabrahmanakalpesu  
parisistesu ca bhasyesu ca dvadasalaksana mimamsa  
sarvanyayesu yojayet. tatha ca mahabhasye- "kani punah  
sabdanusasanasya prayojanani | raksohagamaladhvasandehah  
prayojanani vyakaranasya." vyakaranenartho nisciyate | sarvesu  
mantrabrahmanakalpesu vyakaranenartho nisciyate | lokesu ca  
vedavyakaranadvina sabdo vasabdo nasti yatah |  
tasmanmimamsavyakaranacca sampradayo visesyate | sampradayena yo  
arthastat tatheti nanyatha. atha karmasangatih kriyate | prathamam  
pramanasutrani | tatah sarvakarmartha paribhasa | tato  
medhajanani | tato brahmacarisampadani | tato gramasampadani |  
tatah sarvasampadani | tatah sammanasyani | tato rajakarmani | tato  
nirrtikarmani | tatah paustikani | tato bhaisajyani | tatah  
strikarmani | tato vijñanani | tato naimittikani | tato'bhicarani |  
tatah svastyayanani | tata ayusyani | tatah kamyabhagah |  
tatah savayajñah | tatah kravyacchamanasahasathyadhanam | tato  
vivaham | tato'ntestih | tatah pitrmedhah | tatah  
pindapitryajñah | tato madhuparkah | tato'dbhutani | tata  
ajyatantram | tato'stakakarma | tata upakarma utsargah | tatah  
indramahah | tatah adhyayanavidhih | tatah anadhyayah | iti  
karmasangraha. atha sangatih pradrsyate | prathamam  
medhajanamuktam | prathamam medhayadhikarah | vidyadhikaro  
brahmacari | tato brahmacarisampadani | kramabrahmacaryavidyagrahane  
krte tato gramasampadakarmadhikarah | sampannagramagrhaksetradi |  
tatah sarvasampadadhikarah | sarvasampada dravyadi samapte sati  
sammanasyadhikarah | sam sammanasyeti varjayitvadhikarah |  
caturvarnyam caturasramam ca raja vrstiva dharmasyeti |  
evamadi karmasangatih ||

[atharvavedamahatmyam] atharvavede bhaveddharmo dharmo raksati raksatah  
| tatha cuktam purvabrahmaneprajapatih prajah srstva  
palayasveti tadatharvabhavaditi. kausiko vatsasarma ca tasya putro'tha  
darilah. sastravijñanamesam hi caturtho nopapadyate ||

tadayuktam hi yadvaktum boddharah santyanekasah ||

tatha yadesamanvaye kausiko jñatavan. vahasat kesavotpannah  
kesavadananta ucyate ||

anantat somesvaro jatah somesvarat kesavastatha. sarve  
te'tharvavedinah sarve'gnihotrinastatha ||

sarve'gnistomadibhiryajñairyajamana yathavidhi. sarve te  
savayajñaisca yathavihitadaksinaih ||

mahasantibhirbahubhiranekabhisca karitah. sarve  
srotriyadharmisthah sarve tapaparayanah ||

sarve sapanugrahasamarthah sarve santah suhrdasca. brahmatvam  
tu krtam tesam svasakhavihitam tatha ||

caturnamapi vedanamatharvavihitam tatha. bahugune catra vamse  
gunakhyanam na sakyate ||

trayanamapi bhasyanam saram jagraha kesavah. tena  
sisyahitarthaya krta kausikapaddhatih ||

sarve vyakaranavettarah sarve bhattaprabhakararah.  
itihapuranaññah sarve smrtiparayanah ||

gangatire vasantasca balatve munivrttayah.  
ahankaravinirmuktah sarve te dharmapanditah.  
apratigrahakah sarve japahomaparayanah ||

srimatbhojapure vidvanasit somesvaro dvijah. tatputrakesavenaisa  
krta kausikapaddhatih ||

purvacaryaih krta hyesa drsa drstva'nukalpita. jñatva  
bhasyanamanusarenatharvangirasanumate narah ||

sutracca bhasyaccartham tu jagada tu kalpitam. kausikam tu na  
budhyanti sabdamimamsabodhakah ||

upadese na budhyanti bala alpabuddhayah. atharvanaya kathitam  
bhayenapi kathañcana ||

tathopanayanam krtva hitarthaya kalpayed budhah. sarve  
atharva-acarascaturvarnasca gotrinah ||

tatha ca aha tanmatam bhattaprabhakaravettarah. tasyapi satam  
jñatva krta paddhatiriyam tada ||

atharvana sarvesam bhavatu svasti pippaladagotram tesam  
amusyayana sañjñitam | pravaratrayasamakhyatam  
kasyapa-asita-devalabrahmadi brahmana anandapure purusa  
visuddhah | sarve anandapuramamakhyata anandapuravinisruta ca  
anandapuram vadantyanye kalpagramam ca paridhih | nagari tu vadantyanye  
omkaranagaram tatha. samudramadhye yatha dvipam manusanam tu  
parthivah. devanam tu yatha svarga prthiviyam nagaram tatha ||

dharmena satyavaca ca varnasramanirata sada. caturthe'pi  
varne'pyasatyam naiva ca drsyate ||

prativarsam ca suddhisca patanodvaraidyatah | acarena  
smrtidharmena yatnato brahmanaraksanam |  
anandapuragunakhyatam varnayitum na sakyo'ham kvacit |  
yaddarsane tu drsyate maitribhavaparaspam | brahmana  
sutrpradhana rgyajuhsamatharvanah | acararaksanarthaya  
pausyam mahasantih kriyate | pure bhojadevasya sthitatharvana  
bahusah | kausikam cintayitva tu krta paddhatistatha ||

iti kausikapaddhatau caturdaso'dhyayah samaptah ||

atharvanasaunakasakhiyanam samhitaividhih samaptah ||

santikam paustikam caivabhicarakam tathaiva ca. paurohityam  
brahmatvam ca rajavidya tathaiva ca ||

tatha catharvanavede brahmane  
rtvijam ca vinasaya rajño janapadasya ca.  
samvatsaraviristam tadyatra yajño virisyate ||

catuspat sakalo yajña ityadi nisedham darsayati | catursvapi  
vedesu atharvavihitam brahmatvam tatha paurohityam ca | tatha  
gopathabrahmane- bahvrco hanti vai rastramadhvaryurnasayet sutan.  
chandogo dhananasaya tasmadatharvano guruh ||

tatha ca yajñavalkyah-  
paurohityam ca kurvita daivajñamuditoditam.  
dandanityam ca kusalamatharvangirase tatha ||

tatha visnupurane - paurohityam santikapaustikani  
rajñamatharvavedena karayet brahmatvam ca ||

tatha ca brahmandapurane - atharvangirasam brahmanam  
rajapurohite niyujyate | santyadi ca karayet ||

tatha ca matsyapurane - atharvamantrapathakam  
sarvasarirapurnayuktam brahmanam purohitam ||

tatha ca varahapurane - purohitalaksane  
atharvamantrabrahmanapathakam ||

tatha ca paithinasih-  
yastvanyam bhojayecchraddhe vidyamane'pyatharvane.  
nirasastasya gacchanti devatah pitrbhih saha ||

tatha ca kamandakih-  
tatha ca dandanityam ca kusalah syat purohitah.  
atharvavihitam karma kuryat santikapaustikam ||

tatha canakye - purohitakarme  
santikapaustikabhicarikadbhutasantyadi | catvaro veda yajñe  
viniyuktah ||

tatha bharate - 'paurohityam pautro atharvavidyam santim karayet'  
iti | indrena brhaspatiratharvangirasam susrava svargo  
me'surairgrhita iti | sa santikarmadini jayakarmani krtva punah  
svargo abhavad ||

tatha bharate - drupadena sarvakulaksayarthamatharvangirasau  
yajopayajau dvau bhratarau stah | ekasya parsvat krtva karapita  
||

tatha ca atharvaparisisite -  
na havih pratigrhanti devatah pitaro dvijah.  
tasya bhumiptyasya grhe natharvavid guruh ||

tatha raghukavye vasisthastutih -  
athatharvanidhestasya vijitaripurassarah.  
arthyamarthapatirvacamadade vadatam varah ||

tatha ca manuh - srutiratharvangirasi kuryadabhicarakam ||

tatha paithinasih-  
rgvedaikagunam danam dvigunam ca yajurvede.  
trigunam samavede proktamanantam syadatharvane ||

tatha ca varahajyotise - atharvangirasamahasantibhih  
kotihomaccadbhutanam ca samanam bhavati ||

tathariputrake ca vayulaksane khandakhadye atharvamahasantih  
pathitah samanarthah | tatha punyabhisekadyatharvavidoktani  
rajakarmani ca. tatha carakavaidyake dvididha vyadhayah |  
aharanimitta asubhanimittasca | asubhesu atharvavedasantya  
samanam bhavati.

tatha purane - ayutalaksakotihomadisu agnisthapanam  
grhasthapanam purnahutivasordharadi atharvavede.  
tatha ca gautamah -  
santikapaustikabhicarakavasikaranadikarmani karayet.  
tatha mimamsayam bhattach - santipustyabhicara  
ekabrahmartvigasrayah kriya atharvavede kriyante ||

tatha markandeyapurane - atharvamantrairabhisikastu prthivim  
bhunkte sasagaram ||

tatha ca parisiste -  
yasya rajño janapade atharva santiparagah.  
nivasatyapi tad rastram vardhate nirupadravam ||

tasmad raja visesena atharvanam jitendriyam.  
danasanmanasamskarairnityam samabhipujayet ||

nityam ca karayecchantim graharksani pujayet. tatha  
mimamsayam sasthe'dhyaye purohitadhikarane ekavacanam  
atharvavede sruyate | ekam purohitam ||

tatha purane - brahmanani danani va'tharvavedavihitani karayet ||

etaiscanekaisca vakyairvihitamatharvavedasantikam | sarvesam matena  
savivaranah sarvasastresu samastakesu | tatha grhyatikayam -  
mahasantya sarvarastravrddhirbhavati | vrddhisca. tatha  
vayupurane - catvaro veda vyasena vibhajya hotradhvaryurudgatram  
brahmatvamiti | santim ca brahmatvam ca atharvavedavihitam. tatha  
astadasapuranesu - brahmatvam ca santim atharvavede | tatha  
astadasapuranesu raja atharvavedena sarvakarmani karayet |  
rajño'tharvavedasantibhirjayo bhavati | rastravrddhisca bhavati.  
tatha brahmane - 'atharvanasca ha va angirasasca' ityadi yajñe  
sraddhadi karmasu | etasya vaci trptayamagnistrpyati | prane  
trpte vayustrpyatyadi prasamsavidhih atharvavedasya ||

tatha bharate - bhrngvangirena visvamiro raja brahmanah  
krtah. tatha bharate - bhrguna pratardano raja brahmanah  
krtah. tathangirasena kasirajasya nastarajasya putrasantim  
krtva prthivim bhunkte | indramarutvatiye akhyane marutve varte  
purohitam krtva indrapratimo bhavasyahave indrena tasya vajram  
praksiptam | atharvangirasena nivaritam | tatha bhrngunam  
sapena nahuso raja sarpo ajagaro bhavati | tatha bhargavena  
rcikena sukanyavivaham krtva asvinikumarabhyam vedabhyasah  
yuva krtah tena tau devamadhyasthapitau yajñabhagam ca prapitau |  
tatha janamejayasya rajñah purohitena bhargavena saunakena  
sarpasatram prarabdham | tatra bhargavo hota | pradhanakarta | sarpa  
nipatitah | tatha raksasastrena bhargavena  
vasisthapautrena parasarena raksasa nipatitah | sesa  
bhargavapulastyavacane raksitah. tatha purvabrahmane - tasmadya eva  
sarvavit syat tam brahmanam kurvita | esa ha vai vidvan sarvavid  
brahma yad bhrngvangirovit | ete ha va asya sarvasya samayitarah  
palayitara iti. tatha samhitavidhau - "tatra raja  
bhumipatirvidvamsam brahmanamicchedesa ha vai vidvan yad  
bhrngvangirovidete ha va asya sarvasya samayitarah palayitara yad  
bhrngvangirasah" (kauss 94.2-4) iti. tatha svastyayanesu 'sakadhuma  
kimadyahah' iti prcchati | bhadrām sumangalamiti pratipadyate |  
prasthanaditi. tatha ca naksatrakalpe - karisyamanasangramam  
pratipadyate tena ksatriyah atharvangirasam purohitamicched  
vidvamsam sastravittamam. tatha atharvangirasam brahmano va  
ahoratrasyoh punyaham prcchet | kenajiteti | sa ced bruyat  
kartavyamiti | tatha kuryat | punyaham bhavati punyaha eva kurute  
prasthanam | anyatra va vyaso bhargavah markandeyo bhargavo  
durvasa bhargavah sukrabrhaspatibhrngvangirah. tatha yajurvede  
pratijña nama parisistam - 'hastisalyam asvalaksanam  
ayudhayurvedavidya datavyantariksabhuma utpataprasamanah  
santisvastyayanamangalarthah  
parabharoccatanavasikaranasammohanarthasca yavantah sarve te  
atharvavedasyopavedah' (35.1) ||

atha mahabhasye prathame pade srutyate - rgvedo yajurvedah samavedo  
atharvaveda iti catvaro vedah | rgveda ekavimsatisakhah | tatha  
'catvari sanga iti catvaro veda iti vyakhyatam' ||

tatha mahabhasye dvitiye pade vibhasa chandasiti sutre 'sam no  
devih', 'agnimicie' 'ise tva' 'agna a yahi' iti | adau  
atharvavedastato'nye vedah. tatha nirukte catvari srnga iti  
vyakhyatam. tatha atharvavede brahmane catvari srnga ityrca  
catvaro vedah iti vyakhyatam. tatha mimamsayam prathamapade  
vedadhikarane atharvavedasya sakhadvayamudahrta paippaladam  
maudakamiti | akrtaka nityah pramanam veda iti sthapitam ||

tatha mimamsayam dvitiye'dhyaye sarvasakhadhikarane  
paippaladam maudakamiti atharvavedasya sakhadvayamudahrtya

sarvasakhapratyayakrame sthapitam ||

tatha trtiye'dhyaye pravargyadhikarane catursvapi vedesu na  
prathamayajño nama yajño'sti caturvedagrahanam krtam | caturnam  
vedanam yajñarthamuktam | bhasyakarena tatha  
atharvavedadhikarane catvari srngeti catvaro hotrakah  
prativedamiti vyakhyatam. tatha nyayamañjaryam - catvaro vedah |  
prathamam atharvaveda iti. purvabrahmane - atharvavedena trayo vedah  
krtah | atho loka vedadayasca | tatha atharvavede brahmane - atha  
ha prajapatih somena yakshyamano vedanuvacakam va hotaram  
vrniyat | kamadhvaryum kamudgataram kam brahmanamiti | ta  
ucurrgvidameva hotaram vrnisva yajurvedamadhvaryum  
samavidamudgataramatharvangirovidam brahmanam | tatha hasya  
yajñascaturso lokesu caturso deve su caturso vedesu caturso  
hotrasu caturso yajñah pratitisthati | pratitisthati prajaya  
pasubhirya evam veda | tathanucarapi tadvido bhavanti | catursvapi  
vedesu ||

tatha uttara brahmane -  
caturpata sakalo yajñascaturvairvinitah.  
caturvidhaih sthito mantrairrtvigbhirvedaparagaih ||

bharate sabhaparvani brahmasabhyam catvaro vai brahmaparsve  
tisthanti murtimantah ||

purvabrahmane trivistapam tridivam nakamuttamam tametaya  
traya vidyayeti | ata uttara brahmaloka mahanto'tharvanamangirasam  
ca sa gaturvatharvanamangirasa ca sa gaturviti brahmanam ||

iti kausikapaddhatih samapta ||

— Kesava: Kausikapaddhati (Academic edition — see source file header)